

**A Calendar of the Register of John Veysey,
Bishop of Exeter, 1519-51, including the *Sede
Vacante* Register for 1519**

J A Vage

c 2024

Contents

Introduction	p. 1
<i>Sede Vacante</i> Register	p. 4
John Veysey's Register	p. 12
Institutions Sub-Register	p. 12
Ordinations Sub-Register	p. 244
Common Acts Sub-Register	p. 370

Introduction¹

A full introduction will be added at a later date. A few brief remarks about Veysey's appointment and his register now follow.

Hugh Oldham died on 25 June 1519.² The following day Archbishop Warham appointed Richard Norton precentor of Exeter Cathedral, John Ryse the cathedral treasurer and Peter Lygham a leading canon lawyer to administer the vacant see.³ The *sede vacante* period lasted until 7 November and included a visitation of Devon and Cornwall.⁴ A record of the commissaries' acts has survived and is calendared below.⁵

Oldham's successor quickly emerged. On 8 July John Veysey, dean of the chapel royal and dean of Exeter, was granted custody of the temporalities of the diocese.⁶ He was provided to the see by the pope on 31 August and was consecrated on 6 November.⁷ The following day the spiritualities of the diocese were released to him.⁸

Veysey was an obvious choice for Exeter.⁹ He was a well-established figure in the diocese and enjoyed the favour of the king. Veysey came from Sutton Coldfield in the West Midlands where his father was a member of the minor gentry. Born in about 1464, he went up to Oxford where he became a fellow of Magdalen College and gained the degree of doctor of civil law. His ecclesiastical career began in earnest in 1498 when he was ordained priest and appointed vicar-general of Bishop Arundel of Coventry & Lichfield. The following year he became archdeacon of Chester. When Arundel was translated to Exeter in 1502, Veysey went with him being admitted archdeacon of Barnstaple and prebendary of Exeter. When Arundel died, Oldham was quick to acknowledge Veysey's worth by honouring him with preferments and offices. Veysey served as vicar-general and official principal. He was collated to the cathedral precentorship in 1508. Twelve months later he became dean.

Meanwhile, Veysey's stock at court was rising. Unlike Oldham, Veysey was a natural courtier. Moreover, he was a close friend of Thomas Wolsey: the two men had met as fellows at Magdalen. As Wolsey's own political career gathered momentum in the 1510s, so too did Veysey's. His easy-going charm stood him in

¹ See Website Introduction for the sources and abbreviations used in this calendar.

² See Oldham **706**.

³ See **1**.

⁴ See **13**.

⁵ See **1-13**.

⁶ *Fasti* 2, p. 3.

⁷ *Ibid.*

⁸ *Ibid.*

⁹ For the following see Vage 'Thesis', pp. 38-40.

good stead with the king who sent him 'sundry times in embassages to foreign princes'. A royal chaplaincy and the deaneries of Windsor and the Chapel Royal were rewards for services rendered. Veysey was involved in Wolsey's administrative reforms. He was a member of the nascent Court of Requests, whilst in 1525 the cardinal secured his appointment as president of the Council in the Marches of Wales which involved the guardianship of the young Princes Mary whose godfather he was.

This marked the high-point of Veysey's career. He seems not to have incurred any of the jealousies or hostility that Wolsey managed to engender at court. Hooker deemed him 'very well-learned and wise' and 'the most courtly of the bishop's in the land'. Alexander Berkeley¹⁰ published a Latin letter to him as a preface to his translation of Sallust's *Jurgurthine War*. Sir Thomas More thought him 'so good that it [was] a happiness to be able to please him'.¹¹

Despite his advanced years, Veysey was an active bishop: his common register makes this clear. He conducted visitations, issued injunctions and statutes and attempted to marshal the clergy of the diocese. The break with Rome required extra diligence from a prelate who was now in his seventies. Hooker condemns Veysey for the grants of episcopal manors and property that he made to the king and courtiers in the final years of his rule.¹² But the bishop's hands were tied and, in reality, there was no option but to comply.¹³ A more telling criticism is the worth of his work as bishop. On closer inspection, the injunctions and statutes that he issued lack detail and depth.¹⁴ No doubt this was because he had many irons in the fire. Not only was he involved with the Council in the Marches of Wales at Ludlow but he was also engaged upon an ambitious programme of public works for his home town of Sutton Coldfield which included the construction of a moot hall, prison, grammar school and market place. The project was estimated to have cost him £1500 annually and a good deal of this must have come from the episcopal revenues.¹⁵

Veysey was overly confident in his own ability as bishop¹⁶ and this may explain why Edward VI's government was forced to sack him in 1551 after the debacle of the Prayer Book rebellion, replacing him with the reformer Miles Coverdale.¹⁷ Veysey

¹⁰ See 491.

¹¹ See 1620A.

¹² These and Veysey's grants of offices and advowsons are recorded in the Exeter Dean & Chapter's register book: for completeness sake, I have included them in my calendar.

¹³ Orme, *ODNB*, sub Veysey John.

¹⁴ Veysey struggled to get the cathedral prebendaries to obey their statutes especially with regard to the provision of hospitality for the junior ministers of the close.

¹⁵ See Vage 'Thesis', p. 41.

¹⁶ See 1751 and 1758.

¹⁷ *Fasti* 3, p. 1

received a substantial pension for his troubles but this was not the end.¹⁸ In 1553 Queen Mary restored him as part of her reaction against the work of her step-brother. Veysey remained as bishop for a further 13 months until his death in October 1554 when he was probably in his ninety first year.¹⁹

Veysey's episcopal register for the period to 1551 comprises two parchment volumes.²⁰ The first is 191 folios long and contains the institutions and ordinations sub-registers. The second is 121 folios long and contains the *registrum commune*. Apart from the hard-cover bindings that were added in the 1920s, the registers are very much as they were in the early 1640s when Bishop Hall's inventory of episcopal muniments was compiled.²¹ The institutions and common registers are foliated with arabic numerals. This was probably done in the later sixteenth century when the index at the end of the *registrum commune* was added.²² The ordinations sub-register is unfoliated.²³ Ethel Lega-Weekes has once again annotated the volumes.²⁴

Both registers contain a number of stubs. These are the remains of blank or redundant folios that the scribes removed from the quires of bifolios that make up the volumes. The quires themselves are of uneven length: four or five bifolios being the most popular combination. A stub between folios 39 and 40 of the institutions register has writing on it which suggests that the scribe may have abandoned whatever he was planning to do at this point. A folio may be missing in the ordinations sub-register because no ordination ceremonies are recorded between December 1535 and September 1536.²⁵ Folios 108-21 of the common register may once have preceded folios 100-07.²⁶

¹⁸ See Coverdale, p. 1.

¹⁹ See Veysey restored **121**. Veysey was said to be over 87 in Aug 1551 (*CPR 1550-53*, p. 37).

²⁰ DHC, Chanter 14 and 15. The acts of Veysey's restoration are contained in Chanter 16; I have calendared them separately.

²¹ See Oldham, p. 2 and Bishop Hall's Inventory, p. .

²² The index makes use of the original parchment cover.

²³ I have continued the foliation of the institutions register in my calendar.

²⁴ See Oldham, p. 2.

²⁵ See **1351**.

²⁶ Fos 108-21 are also numbered 100-13 whilst fo 100v is numbered 114.

Lambeth Palace Library, Registrum Warham volume 1, fos 272v-275v

Sede Vacante 1519

fos 272v-273r

1. 26 Jun 1519: a commission to exercise spiritual jurisdiction in the diocese of Exeter is issued to M Richard Norton UID precentor of Exeter Cathedral²⁷, John Ryse LLB cathedral treasurer²⁸ and Peter Lygham DCnL advocate of the court of Arches²⁹.

fo 273v

2. 13 Jul 1519: Oakford Rectory
John Heyly clerk³⁰ is instituted by Norton³¹ on the resignation of M Thomas Burgh.³² He is presented by Sir Lewis Pollard.

3. 14 Jul 1519: Lesnewth Rectory
Robert Pudner chaplain³³ is instituted by Norton on the death of John Raymond.³⁴ He is presented by William Denys of Orleigh armig.

4. 8 Aug 1519: East Portlemouth Rectory
[M] Thomas Briant³⁵ is instituted by Norton on the death of John Rewnawden.³⁶ He is presented by Richard Halse armig.

5. 10 Aug 1519: Charleton Rectory
Thomas Maior³⁷ is instituted by Norton on the death of John Wyngfeld.³⁸ He is presented by Sir Arthur Plantagenet.

6. 23 Aug 1519: Morebath Vicarage
Christopher Trykhay chaplain³⁹ is instituted by Norton on the death of Richard Bowdon.⁴⁰ He is presented by Edward Sydynham gen.

²⁷ See Oldham **353**.

²⁸ See Oldham **615**.

²⁹ See Oldham **240**.

³⁰ See **27**.

³¹ Places of admission are not recorded in the *sede vacante* register.

³² See Arundell **2**.

³³ See **896** and CTRs Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).

³⁴ See Oldham **12**.

³⁵ See **905** and Redmayne **161**.

³⁶ See Redmayne **194.920**.

³⁷ See **328** where called Nicholas.

³⁸ See Oldham **678**.

³⁹ See Bradbridge **234**.

⁴⁰ See Fox **85**.

7. 20 Aug 1519: Harberton Vicarage

M Richard Sydnor⁴¹ is instituted by Norton on the death of John Stafford.⁴² He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

8. 19 Sep 1519: St Keverne Vicarage

Richard Wurthe chaplain⁴³ is instituted by Norton on the death of William Vryn.⁴⁴ He is presented by Beaulieu Abbey.

9. 30 Sep 1519: Lanlivery Vicarage

M Thomas Morys⁴⁵ is instituted by Norton on the resignation of [Nicholas Peper].⁴⁶ He is presented by Tywardreath Priory.

10. 14 Oct 1519: Duloe Vicarage

John Baly chaplain⁴⁷ is instituted by Norton on the death of William Johnson⁴⁸. He is presented by Henry Tredenek rector of Duloe.⁴⁹

11. 26 Oct 1519: Satterleigh Rectory

John Poundley chaplain⁵⁰ is instituted by Norton on the resignation of John Garrett.⁵¹ He is presented by John Bourgchier Lord Fitzwarren.

fo 274r

12. 24 Sep 1519: General orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria⁵²

Tonsurati⁵³

William Williams*

Robert Lutton*

William Oliver*

Richard Eston*

Thomas Quycke*

⁴¹ See **18** and Redmayne, p. 3.

⁴² Or Stamford; see King **109**.

⁴³ See **167** and CTRs Part 4 (Washfield).

⁴⁴ See Neville **315**.

⁴⁵ See **238** and Oldham **8**.

⁴⁶ See Oldham **567**.

⁴⁷ Or Baby; see **170** and CTRs Part 4 (Duloe).

⁴⁸ See Oldham **379**.

⁴⁹ See Oldham **433**.

⁵⁰ See **523** where called Richard.

⁵¹ See Oldham **128** and CTRs Parts 2 (Barnstaple deanery) and 3.

⁵² See Oldham **225**.

⁵³ Tonsurati and acolytes are arranged in double columns.

Acolytes

William Williams
Robert Lutton
William Oliver
Richard Eston
George Shirwelth
Thomas Quycke
William Puddesley
Richard More
Richard Maynard
Laurence Travesse

Subdeacons

John Wytney Lincoln diocese title Montacute Priory^
Robert Tregunwell title Bodmin Priory*
John Trowte title St German's Priory*
John Tornor title Tavistock Abbey*
Hugh Withebroke title Buckfast Abbey*
Bartholomew Jope Salisbury diocese title Milton Abbey^
Thomas Hawe Norwich diocese title Frithelstock Priory^
Edmund Mogge title Launceston Priory*
Richard Hille title Barlinch Priory*
John Mowre title Buckfast Abbey*
John Robert title Bodmin Priory*
William Piddesley title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*
Nicholas Troke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*
Nicholas Talecke title Bodmin Priory*
Thomas Sakerlegh title Tavistock Abbey*
Richard Martyn title Exeter Cathedral*
John Cleke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*
John Tregedyll title St German's Priory*
William Streahe title Plympton Priory*
John Elys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*
F Richard Gregory of Tavistock Abbey
F John Harrys of Tavistock Abbey

fo 274v

Deacons

John Tryplat title Hartland Abbey*
Oliver Lovery title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*

John Stoyale title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*
Thomas Bovy title Cleeve Abbey*
Peter Hony title Barnstaple Priory*
Gilbert Carter title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*
John Hockyn title Bodmin Priory*
Ralph Tredenek title Bodmin Priory*
John Dagill title Osney Abbey*
John Page title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*⁵⁴

Priests

Bernard Travesse title Morchard Bishop Rectory*
William White Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory^
Henry Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*
Robert Rowe title Glasney College*
John Rowe title Frithelstock Priory*
John Payne title St German's Priory*
Patrick Wattis title Bodmin Priory*
Nicholas Knebone title Launceston Priory*
Walter Franke title Torre Abbey*
Nicholas Bonde Bath & Wells diocese title Dunkeswell Abbey^
Richard Traske title Montacute Priory*
Sebastian Westcote title Barnstaple Priory*
Thomas Saunder title Launceston Priory*
Richard Smyth title Frithelstock Priory*
Stephen Cruys title Exeter Dean & Chapter*
John Bathe title Bodmin Priory*
Thomas Bursdon title Frithelstock Priory*
William Brokyng title Buckfast Abbey*
William Prowse title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*
Elizeus Filmore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*⁵⁵
F John Way canon regular⁵⁶
F William Company of Newenham Abbey

fo 275r

13. Account of John Ryse treasurer of Exeter Cathedral⁵⁷ from 26 Jun 1519 to 7 Nov 1519

Fees of Institutions

⁵⁴ There is a pointing finger against this entry in the margin.

⁵⁵ There is a pointing finger against this entry in the margin.

⁵⁶ The name of the religious house is omitted.

⁵⁷ See 1.

For the fees of the ten institutions aforesaid £3 6s 8d

Fines of Wills

Robert Bowryng of Lansowe	£1 0s 0d
John Williams of Totnes	6s 8d
John Valans of Christow	2s 8d
Richard Richardson of Dartmouth	3s 4d
Richard Locke of Slapton	4s 0d
William Waryn of Malborough	3s 4d
David Basker of Tamerton [Foliot]	3s 4d
Adam Shobbell of Harford	2s 4d
Thomas Shenner of Modbury	8s 4d
John Stanford of Whitchurch	3s 4d
Margery Lyne widow of Throwleigh	6s 8d
John Beare of Okehampton	1s 8d
Robert Cornyshe	5s 0d
William Jounte	2s 0d
Thomas Allerhed of Cadbury	10s 0d
John Tyrle of Honiton	6s 8d
Thomas Gilbert curate of Meeth	5s 0d
Thomas Brent of Tormohun	2s 0d
Cecilia Bers of Kingswear	£1 13s 4d
William Adam of South Tawton	3s 0d
William Miller of Ilsington	6s 8d
Richard Howper	4s 8d
D Peter Roberge of Buckland [in-the-Moor]	6s 8d
Katherine Hille	2s 0d
Anastasia Hille	2s 0d
John Renawden rector of East Portlemouth ⁵⁸	10s 0d
John Stafford vicar of Harberton ⁵⁹	£1 0s 0d
Richard Bowdon vicar of Morebath ⁶⁰	£1 2s 6d
Richard Michell vicar of Feock ⁶¹	6s 8d
John Salter	3s 4d
John Govy of Ottery [St Mary]	1s 8d
John Vawtard of Tiverton	13s 4d
Robert Frase of Mortehoe	£1 6s 8d
Walter Here	3s 4d
William Trele	2s 4d
Total	£13 8s 0d

⁵⁸ See 4.

⁵⁹ See 7.

⁶⁰ See 6.

⁶¹ See 68.

Vacancies of Churches

1s 8d received for the vacancy of East Portlemouth for 7 days

12s 0d received for the vacancy of St Keverne after the salary of the priest serving the cure during the vacancy has been deducted

Total 13s 8d

Perquisites

13s 4d received for two licences to assign pensions

£1 6s 8d received for the anniversary of the dedication of St Olave's Church Exeter on account of the church's poverty

£1 6s 8d received for the anniversary of the dediction of All Hallows Church Exeter on account of the church's poverty

£5 18s 4d received for the archdeaconry of Cornwall from M Peter Lygham DCnL⁶² and visitor of the same

Total £9 5s 0d

Admission of Rural Deans

£3 2s 0d received for the admission of thirty one deans⁶³

Total £3 2s 0d

fo 275v

Pensions from Churches

10s 0d received for half of the pension due from Bampton at Michaelmas

£1 0s 0d received for the pension due from Loddiswell at Michaelmas

£1 0s 0d received for the pension due from Poundstock at Michaelmas

Total £2 10s 0d

Procurations⁶⁴ of Parish Churches

⁶² See 1.

⁶³ The full complement was 32.

⁶⁴ Payments made to episcopal (or archiepiscopal visitors) by parish clergy for food and drink.

£44 9s 2½d received from the archdeaconry of Cornwall after £2 15s 9d for the procurations of rural deans has been deducted

£31 3s 6d received from the archdeaconry of Exeter after the rural deans' procurations have been deducted

£28 5s 8d received from the archdeaconry of Totnes after the rural deans' procurations and those of Charleton rectory which was vacant at the time of the visitation have been deducted

£27 3s 8½d received from the archdeaconry of Barnstaple after the rural deans' procurations have been deducted

Total £131 2s 1d

Procurations of Collegiate Churches and Monasteries

£3 4s 3d received for the procurations of the prebendaries of Crediton College as appears by a register made of these particulars

£1 6s 8d received for the procurations of Polsloe Priory

£1 0s 0d received for the procurations of Ottery St Mary College and the parish church there as appears by a composition in which the church pays 6s 8d as also appears in a register of the archdeaconry of Exeter under the deanery of Aylesbeare thus leaving the college to pay 13s 4d

£1 0s 0d received for the procurations of Pilton Priory and the parish church there

Total £7 10s 11d

Peter's Pence⁶⁵

£3 0s 0d received for Peter's Pence in the archdeaconry of Exeter in the certificate for the year

£3 0s 0d received for Peter's Pence in the archdeaconry of Totnes in the certificate for the year

£3 5s 0d received for Peter's Pence in the archdeaconry of Barnstaple in the certificate for the year

Total £9 5s 0d

Churches appropriated to the Bishopric

£21 for the grain tithes of Radway Church belonging to the bishops of Exeter⁶⁶

Total £21 0s 0d

⁶⁵ 1d paid to the pope by households at the feast of St Peter (1 Aug); by this time the payments were no longer sent to Rome.

⁶⁶ Radway was the name of the residence that Grandisson built in Bishopsteignton parish.

Tenth of the Coinage of the Stannaries⁶⁷

£16 13s 4d for the tenth owing at Michaelmas in the certificate for the year

Total £16 13s 4d

Grand total: £217 16s 8d of which:

- £7 15s 2d are the costs of visitation (£4 6s 2d for the expenses of visiting the archdeaconries of Exeter and Barnstaple; £1 14s 4d for the expenses of M Richard Norton for visiting the archdeaconry of Totnes; 13s 6d for wax and parchment; £1 1s 2d for messengers delivering monitions of the archbishop's visitation for the whole diocese in the absence of apparitors)
- £9 5s 0d for Peter's Pence owing at the feast of St Peter⁶⁸
- £8 6s 5d paid to the executors of Bishop Oldham from the tenth of coinage of the Stannaries which was owing at the time of his death
- £192 0s 8d paid to the archbishop of Canterbury by William Potkyn

Total £217 13s 10½d

Accountancy costs 2s 9½d

⁶⁷ Before tin mined in the stannaries of Cornwall and Devon could be sold it had to be assayed or assessed for its quality. This was done by cutting corners or coigns from the ingots of tin. These 'coins' were then paid to the crown as a tax after bishops of Exeter had taken a tenth for themselves.

⁶⁸ 1 Aug.

Devon Heritage Centre, Chanter 14

Register of John Veysey bishop of Exeter 1519-1551

fo 1r

Register of John Veysey bishop of Exeter begun on the day of his consecration 6 November 1519 and in the first year of his consecration

fos 1r-v

14. Commission to serve as vicars-general

blank Nov 1519: Veysey at Exeter Place London appoints M Richard Norton UID precentor of Exeter Cathedral⁶⁹ and M Richard Tollet DCL archdeacon of Barnstaple⁷⁰ as his vicars-general. Jointly or singly they are to take cognisance of and proceed in all causes and business belonging to the bishop's jurisdiction. Specifically they are to hear appeals and causes in the audience court, sequester the fruits of benefices, deal judicially with the crimes and excesses of the bishop's subjects both clerical and lay, admit to benefices, oversee the elections of the heads of religious houses, hear confessions in cases reserved to the bishop and to excommunicate and suspend.

fo 1v

15. 8 Dec 1519: Quethiock Vicarage

Edward Gourgyn clerk⁷¹ is collated by Veysey on the death of [John Aby].⁷²

16. 9 Dec 1519: Precentorship Ottery St Mary College

John Aishe clerk⁷³ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] Thomas Acclum.⁷⁴ A £10 pension is assigned to Acclum out of the revenues of the office.

fos 1v-2r

17. 15 Jan 1520: Ladock Rectory

William Reskemer MA⁷⁵ is instituted by Veysey on the death of Nicholas Kent.⁷⁶ He is presented for this turn by John More one of justices of King's Bench, William Fermor, John Trevethen and Stephen Gayer. More and his colleagues have gained

⁶⁹ See **1**.

⁷⁰ See CTRs Part 4 (canon residentiary).

⁷¹ See **435** and CTRs Part 4 (vicar choral).

⁷² See Redmayne **115**.

⁷³ See **154** and CTRs Part 4.

⁷⁴ See CTRs Part 2 (St Petrock).

⁷⁵ See Turberville **179** and CTRs Part 5.

⁷⁶ See Oldham **71**.

the right to present through an action at common law brought against Anne Malyverer, [M] Robert Weston clerk⁷⁷ and [M] Richard Weston⁷⁸ by writ of *quare impedit*.⁷⁹

fo 2r

18. 1 Feb 1520: Harberton Vicarage

[M] John Colles⁸⁰ is instituted by Veysey on the resignation of M Richard Sydnor.⁸¹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

19. 3 Feb 1520: St Michael Archangel Chantry in St Austell Cemetery

Thomas Alwaye chaplain⁸² is instituted by Veysey on the death of Vincent Colman.⁸³ He is presented by Tywardreath Priory.

20. 6 Feb 1520: Combpyne Rectory

John Aubyn chaplain⁸⁴ is instituted by Veysey on the resignation of William Browning.⁸⁵ He is presented by Richard Fitzjames bishop of London⁸⁶, Edmund Audley bishop of Salisbury⁸⁷, Sir George Neville Lord Burgavenny, Sir John Fyneux king's Chief Justice Common Pleas and Sir Robert Poyntz.

21. 6 Feb 1520: Cuby & Tregony Vicarage⁸⁸

John Waren MA⁸⁹ is instituted by Veysey on the death of John Trevenyth.⁹⁰ He is presented by Merton Priory.

22. 24 Feb 1520: St Teath Vicarage

[M] William Maine⁹¹ is collated by Veysey at Bodmin on the death of John Parson.⁹²

fo 2v

⁷⁷ See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

⁷⁸ See CTRs Part 4 (Holbeton).

⁷⁹ Richard Weston had been adm to Ladock in 1518 but now had to surrender the living (see Oldham **668**, Neville, p. 16 and CTRs Part 4 (Holbeton)).

⁸⁰ See **426** and Oldham **145**.

⁸¹ See **7**.

⁸² See CTRs Part 5 (Lawhitton).

⁸³ See Oldham **29A** and **114**.

⁸⁴ See **1055** and

⁸⁵ See Oldham **677**.

⁸⁶ 1506-22d (*Handbook 1*, p. 259).

⁸⁷ 1502-24d (*ibid*, p. 271).

⁸⁸ 'Tregony'; see Database 4.

⁸⁹ See **348** and CTRs Part 4 (Altarnun).

⁹⁰ See Arundell **63**.

⁹¹ See **104-106** where called Maynewe; occ examiner of ordinands when styled magister (see **1270**); not in Emden.

⁹² This entry has been inserted in small script at the foot of the page.

23. 26 Feb 1520: St Issey Vicarage

John Tregunwell BCL⁹³ (in the person of John Tregunwell chaplain⁹⁴) is instituted by Veysey on the resignation of John Tremayle.⁹⁵ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

24. 27 Feb 1520: Broadhempston Vicarage

Thomas Parks priest⁹⁶ is instituted by Veysey on the resignation of M John Mogryche.⁹⁷ He is presented by Studley Priory. A £12 pension is assigned to Mogryche out of the revenues of the living.

25. 3 Mar 1520: St Winnow Vicarage

[M] John Hunt chaplain⁹⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Plympton on the resignation of Thomas Valence.⁹⁹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

26. 20 Mar 1520: King's Nympton Rectory

[M] John Pollard clerk¹⁰⁰ (in the person of William Balamy¹⁰¹) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Hayly.¹⁰² He is presented by Lewis Pollard.

fo 3r

27. 20 Mar 1520: Oakford Rectory

William Balamy chaplain¹⁰³ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Hayly.¹⁰⁴ He is presented by Lewis Pollard.

28. 20 Mar 1520: Lady Mary Chantry in Heanton Punchardon Church

⁹³ See **112**. Tregunwell, a layman, was a prominent civil lawyer and close associate of Thomas Cromwell; as royal visitor he oversaw the dissolution of the monasteries in the south-west (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 575-76).

⁹⁴ See CTRs Part 4 (vicar choral).

⁹⁵ See Neville **245**.

⁹⁶ See **431**.

⁹⁷ See Oldham **654**.

⁹⁸ See **124A** and CTRs Part 5 (Zeal Monachorum).

⁹⁹ See Oldham **619**.

¹⁰⁰ See Veysey restored **93** and CTRs Part 5; Pollard was probably the brother of Lewis Pollard who presented him.

¹⁰¹ See **27**.

¹⁰² See Arundell **2**.

¹⁰³ See **997** and CTRs Part 3 (Heanton Punchardon).

¹⁰⁴ See **2**.

John Shaptor chaplain¹⁰⁵ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Hayly.¹⁰⁶ He is presented for this turn by John Shaptor layman by grant of Henry Lord Dawbney.

fos 3r-5r

29. Proceedings in the election of [Avice Dynham as] prioress of Cornworthy¹⁰⁷

On 30 Jan 1520 M Robert Vowell alias Hoker¹⁰⁸ np proctor for the priory presents a decree of election¹⁰⁹ to M Richard Tollet DCL commissary¹¹⁰ in St Martin's church Exeter and petitions that the election be confirmed. The decree relates that the previous prioress, Thomasine Dynham, had resigned¹¹¹ and she, Anne Hille, Eleanor Gough and Satinola Flemyng met in chapter with Avice Dynham, subprioress and president of the chapter, on 26 Jan and agreed to hold an election on 30 Jan. Avice was elected¹¹² and the proceedings were witnessed by John Kymer and Thomas Smyth rectors of Stoke Fleming and Woodleigh.¹¹³ Hoker acted as scribe and attested the validity of the election. On receipt of the decree Veysey issues a mandate on 1 Feb citing any objectors to Avisie's election to appear before him or his commissary in Crediton College church on 6 Feb. There are no objectors and so Tollet confirms the election. The document ends with the text of the confirmation and Veysey's commission to Tollet of 4 Feb requiring him to scrutinise the election. Thomas Abell chaplain occurs as the priory's messenger who announces to the local community that the election is to be held on 30 Jan whilst William Hyllaw chaplain¹¹⁴ is the bishop's messenger who publishes Veysey's mandate of 1 Feb.

fo 5v

30. 24 Mar 1520: Ministership and Prebend Ottery St Mary College

M William Wylton MA¹¹⁵ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M John Baker.¹¹⁶

Change of year

¹⁰⁵ See CTRs Part 4.

¹⁰⁶ See Bothe **144**. There is no record of Hayly's admission.

¹⁰⁷ In the margin.

¹⁰⁸ See Oldham **169**.

¹⁰⁹ See Neville, p. 29.

¹¹⁰ See **14**.

¹¹¹ See King **53**.

¹¹² Avice remained prioress until the dissolution of the house in 1536 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 640).

¹¹³ See Oldham **88** and King **112**.

¹¹⁴ See CTRs Part 4 (Cornworthy).

¹¹⁵ See **58**; DCnL, chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral 1507-26d, examiner of ordinands (*BRUC*, p. 658; see **1265**).

¹¹⁶ See Oldham **614**.

31. 28 Mar 1520: Burlescombe Vicarage

M John Bowreman¹¹⁷ (in the person of John Irysche lit¹¹⁸) is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of M John More.¹¹⁹ He is presented by Canonsleigh Abbey.

32. 28 Mar 1520: Talaton Rectory

M John Fraunce¹²⁰ is instituted by Veysey on the death of M John Baker.¹²¹ He is presented by Nicholas Fraunce armig.

33. 18 Apr 1520: Davidstow Vicarage

M John Rodde¹²² is instituted by Richard Tollet¹²³ on the resignation of M William Torre.¹²⁴ He is presented by the Hospital of St John the Baptist Bridgwater. A £4 pension is assigned to Torre out of the revenues of the living.

34. 19 Apr 1520: Bampton V

[M] William Trystram chaplain¹²⁵ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of William Danyell.¹²⁶ He is presented by Buckland Abbey.

fo 6r

35. 14 May 1520: Ashton Rectory

John Mathew chaplain¹²⁷ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of Thomas Werynge.¹²⁸ He is presented by Sir Lewis Pollard, Sir Amias Paulett, John Rowe and Robert Cary. A £6 13s 8d pension is assigned to Werynge out of the revenues of the living.

36. 30 May 1520: Tywardreath Vicarage

¹¹⁷ See **174** and Bothe **233**.

¹¹⁸ Probably died at Littlehempston c1554 having been granted a pension at the dissolution of the chantries (TNA, E.178/3224, m.2).

¹¹⁹ See Arundell **71**.

¹²⁰ Seer **1101** and CTRs Part 4.

¹²¹ See Oldham **702**.

¹²² See **840** and CTRs Part 4.

¹²³ See **14**.

¹²⁴ See Oldham **306**.

¹²⁵ See **509** and CTRs Part 4.

¹²⁶ See Oldham **207**.

¹²⁷ Alias Currynge; see **789**.

¹²⁸ See Redmayne **153**.

Robert Body chaplain¹²⁹ (in the person of M Thomas Harris¹³⁰) is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Stoterych.¹³¹ He is presented by Tywardreath Priory.

37. 31 May 1520: Marwood Rectory

John Beauple¹³² is instituted by Tollet on the death of M John Pykerynge.¹³³ He is presented for this turn by Robert and Alexander Byrte.

38. 11 Jun 1520: Deanery Crediton College

M Thomas Sotherne MA¹³⁴ (in the person of M John Holwill¹³⁵) is collated by Veysey at 'Genys castle'¹³⁶ on the death of M John Grove.¹³⁷

39. 11 Jun 1520: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

M Thomas Sotherne¹³⁸ is collated by Veysey at 'Genys castle' on the death of M John Grove.¹³⁹

fo 6v

40. 11 Jun 1520: Bishop's Tawton Vicarage

M William Symon¹⁴⁰ is instituted by Veysey at 'Genys castle' on the resignation of M Thomas Sotherne.¹⁴¹ He is presented by Richard Pace dean of Exeter Cathedral.¹⁴²

41. 28 Jun 1520: Thornbury Rectory

¹²⁹ Body probably resigned in or around Nov 1527 when he was licensed by Thomas Brerewode vicar-general to negotiate the payment of a pension from the revenues of Tywardreath vicarage with John Burlace, a former vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral. Burlace had received a grant of the next presentation to the living from the prior of Tywardreath Priory and may have become the next vicar. Kewin or Kineram Kendall occ as vicar in 1536 (CRO, ART/3/135 and 4/13; ECA, D&C.3498/76; BL, Addit 32342, fo 24r; see **36** and **807**).

¹³⁰ See Redmayne **216**.

¹³¹ See Arundell **2**.

¹³² See Alley **108** and CTRs Part 3 (Fremington).

¹³³ See Oldham **440**; *BRUO* 1501-40, p. 697.

¹³⁴ See **104** and Oldham **573**.

¹³⁵ See **38**.

¹³⁶ Perhaps Boscastle.

¹³⁷ See Oldham **174**.

¹³⁸ See **105** and Oldham **573**.

¹³⁹ See Oldham **175**.

¹⁴⁰ See Alley **79** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁴¹ See Oldham **673**.

¹⁴² Occ May 1520 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 105v). Pace was probably elected soon after his predecessor, Veysey, became bishop of Exeter; see **340**. Pace, who spent much time abroad on diplomatic missions for Henry VIII, was also dean of St Paul's London from 1519 until his death in 1536 (*BRUO*, iii. 1417).

John Cocke chaplain¹⁴³ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Weste.¹⁴⁴ He is presented by Joan Specote widow and Edmund Speccote son and heir of Nicholas Speccote.

42. 30 Jun 1520: East Ogwell Rectory

Richard Raynolde clerk¹⁴⁵ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Elyot.¹⁴⁶ He is presented by Walter Raynolde.

43. 11 Jul 1520: Blessed Mary Chantry Washbourne¹⁴⁷

Thomas Copleston clerk¹⁴⁸ (in the person of M John German¹⁴⁹) is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of Walter Copleston.¹⁵⁰ He is presented by John Copleston of Coplestone armig.

44. 30 Jul 1520: Bovey Tracey Vicarage

Robert Borde chaplain¹⁵¹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of Robert Michell alias Cook.¹⁵² He is presented for this turn by William Huddi armig, Robert Walsh clerk and Richard Devynell by grant of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater. Cook died on 10 Jul.

45. 18 Aug 1520: North Tawton Rectory

M Robert Wolffe MA¹⁵³ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of [M] Thomas Seyntleger.¹⁵⁴ He is presented by Lady Anne Seynleger. Seyntleger resigned on 26 Jul.

46. 11 Sep 1520: Buckerell Vicarage

John Symons¹⁵⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of John Knyff.¹⁵⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Knyff died on 3 Sep.

**fo 7r
1520**

¹⁴³ See **995**.

¹⁴⁴ See Oldham **686**.

¹⁴⁵ See Veysey restored **6**.

¹⁴⁶ See Redmayne **148**.

¹⁴⁷ In Harberton parish.

¹⁴⁸ See **869** and **889**.

¹⁴⁹ See Oldham **683**.

¹⁵⁰ See Oldham **394**. Walter seems to have regained the chantry by 1535 (see CTRs Part 5).

¹⁵¹ See **653**.

¹⁵² See **76**.

¹⁵³ See **54** and Oldham **6**.

¹⁵⁴ See **1425** and Oldham **589**.

¹⁵⁵ See **142**.

¹⁵⁶ See Fox **10**.

47. 21 Sep 1520: Kingsteignton Vicarage

M John Keton¹⁵⁷ is instituted by Veysey on the death of William Pycher.¹⁵⁸ He is presented by William Grey prebendary of [Kingsteignton and] Yealmpton [in Salisbury Cathedral]. Pycher died on 4 Aug.

48. 5 Oct 1520: Roche Rectory

M Thomas Iryshe MA¹⁵⁹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Hyll.¹⁶⁰ He is presented for this turn by John Rawe sergeant-at-law. Hyll died on 30 Sep.

49. 8 Oct 1520: Burrington Vicarage

John Bowdon chaplain¹⁶¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Tedds.¹⁶² He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Tedds died on 22 Sep.

50. 14 Oct 1520: St Clether Vicarage

William Chapell chaplain¹⁶³ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Henry John.¹⁶⁴ He is presented by Thomas Always clerk warden of Menacadell Chantry in St Austell Church. A £1 6s 8d pension is assigned to John out of the revenues of the living. John resigned on 13 Oct.

51. 14 Oct 1520: St Edmund the Martyr and St Edward the Confessor Chantry on Totnes Bridge

M John Ryder MA¹⁶⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of William Chapell chaplain.¹⁶⁶ He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe. Chapell resigned on 12 Oct.

52. 22 Oct 1520: Gerrans Rectory

M Thomas Andrew¹⁶⁷ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Tyack.¹⁶⁸ A £5 6s 8d pension is assigned to Tyack out of the revenues of the living. Tyack resigned on 20 Oct.

fo 7v

¹⁵⁷ See **788** and Oldham **609**.

¹⁵⁸ See King **129**.

¹⁵⁹ See **285** and CTRs Part 4 (Littlehempston).

¹⁶⁰ See Redmayne 5.

¹⁶¹ See **315** and CTRs Part 4.

¹⁶² See Fox **196**.

¹⁶³ See **1147**.

¹⁶⁴ See Oldham **670**.

¹⁶⁵ See **930** and CTRs Part 5 (Totnes).

¹⁶⁶ See Oldham **383**.

¹⁶⁷ See **401** and CTRs Part 4.

¹⁶⁸ See Oldham **528**.

53. 24 Oct 1520: Hockworthy Vicarage

John Seccombe chaplain¹⁶⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Ayshelforde.¹⁷⁰ He is presented by Canonsleigh Abbey. Ayshelforde died on 20 Oct.

54. 6 Nov 1520: North Tawton Rectory

M John Cottysford STB¹⁷¹ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M Robert Wolffe.¹⁷² He is presented by Lady Anne Seyntleger widow. Wolffe died on 10 Aug.

Change of year of bishop's consecration

55. 8 Nov 1520: Holbeton Vicarage

[M] Richard Weston clerk¹⁷³ (in the presence of Oliver Maynwarynge lit¹⁷⁴) is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria.¹⁷⁵ He is presented by Polsloe Convent. A £12 pension is assigned to Chard out of the revenues of the living. Chard resigned on 24 Oct.

56. 11 Nov 1520: St Ive Rectory

William Alcocke chaplain¹⁷⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of Walter Tretheyway.¹⁷⁷ He is presented by the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England. Tretheyway died on 30 Oct.

57. 22 Nov 1520: Sancreed Vicarage

John Philbeard chaplain¹⁷⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of [Paul Trenethek].¹⁷⁹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Trenethek died on 8 Nov.

58. 24 Nov 1520: Ministership with Prebend annexed Ottery St Mary College

¹⁶⁹ See Bradbridge **5**, **282** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁰ See Bothe **178**.

¹⁷¹ See **440**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 141.

¹⁷² See **45**.

¹⁷³ See **17** and **200**.

¹⁷⁴ See **909**; related to Nicholas, Peter and Hamond Maynwarynge (see CTRs Part 4: Broadhembury; CTRs Part 5: Broadhembury and Widecombe).

¹⁷⁵ See Oldham **681**.

¹⁷⁶ See Turberville **180** and CTRs Part 4.

¹⁷⁷ See Bothe **299**.

¹⁷⁸ See **155** and CTRs Part 4 (Cadeleigh).

¹⁷⁹ See King **165**.

M William Parkehowse MA¹⁸⁰ is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of M William Wylton.¹⁸¹ An £8 pension is assigned to Wylton out of the revenues of the living. Wylton resigned on 24 Nov.¹⁸²

59. 26 Dec 1520: Talland Vicarage

F Robert¹⁸³ Swymmer prior of St Germans¹⁸⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of John Martyn.¹⁸⁵ He is presented by Launceston Priory. Martyn died on 6 Aug.

fo 8r

60. 12 Dec 1520: St Stephen-by-Saltash Vicarage

Thomas Clerke chaplain¹⁸⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of Walter Trethewy.¹⁸⁷ He is presented by John Clerck dean and canon of St George's Chapel Windsor.¹⁸⁸ Trethewy died on 31 Oct.

61. 12 Jan 1521: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

M William Wylton¹⁸⁹ is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of [M] William Reynye.¹⁹⁰ Veysey's mandate to M Thomas Wyse precentor of Crediton¹⁹¹ to induct and install Wylton is dated 13 Jan and is given in full.

62. 14 Jan 1521: [Netherhayne] Prebend Chumleigh

William Maynwaryng¹⁹² is instituted by Veysey on the death of [M] William Reynye.¹⁹³ He is presented by [Katherine Courtenay] countess of Devon. Reynye died on 11 Jan.

63. 15 Jan 1521: Plymtree Rectory

¹⁸⁰ See **220** and Oldham **507**.

¹⁸¹ See **30**.

¹⁸² Parkehouse was collated again on 16 Oct 1523 (see **152**).

¹⁸³ 'John'.

¹⁸⁴ See **815** and CTRs Part 4.

¹⁸⁵ See Oldham **456**.

¹⁸⁶ See **1038** and CTRs Part 4.

¹⁸⁷ See Redmayne **36**.

¹⁸⁸ See Oldham **687**. Presumably Thomas and John were related.

¹⁸⁹ See **30** and **196**.

¹⁹⁰ There is no record of Reynye's admission; see Bothe **175**.

¹⁹¹ See Oldham **704**.

¹⁹² See **228**; William is probably a mistake for Nicholas who later became a prebendary of Exeter Cathedral (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 690).

¹⁹³ See Bothe **175**.

John Lyll¹⁹⁴ is instituted by Veysey on the death of [M] William Reynye.¹⁹⁵ He is presented for this turn by Richard Halse armig by grant of Sir Richard Sacheverell patron by right of his wife.

64. 27 Jan 1521: Vicars Choral Stall Exeter Cathedral

Roger Wytton¹⁹⁶ is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor by lapse on the *blank* of James Meltam.¹⁹⁷ Veysey's mandate to the president and chapter of Exeter Cathedral to admit Wytton is given in full.

65. 10 Mar 1521: Dene's Prebend Chulmleigh

John Stephens MA¹⁹⁸ (in the person of M Roger Sherman¹⁹⁹) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Richard Davys.²⁰⁰ He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Davys died on 3 Mar.

66. 19 Mar 1521: Vicars Choral Stall Exeter Cathedral

Thomas Barley²⁰¹ is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor by lapse on the [resignation] of Edward Gorgon.²⁰²

Change of year

67. 20 Apr 1521: Abbotsham Vicarage

Laurence Clapam²⁰³ chaplain is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of M John Hawke.²⁰⁴ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. A 5 marks pension is assigned to Hawke out of the revenues of the living until he obtains another benefice valued at £10 annually.

68. 20 Apr 1521: Feock Vicarage

[M] John Parker²⁰⁵ chaplain is instituted by Tollet on the death of Richard Michell.²⁰⁶ He is presented by the king.

¹⁹⁴ See Veysey restored **8** and CTRs Part 4.

¹⁹⁵ See Bothe **366**.

¹⁹⁶ Deprived 1528 for unauthorised absence (see CTRs Part 4: Appendix).

¹⁹⁷ Occ 1512/13 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 193 where called John).

¹⁹⁸ See **124** and CTRs Part 5 (Exeter Castle).

¹⁹⁹ See CTRs Part 4 (Pelynt).

²⁰⁰ See Oldham **409**.

²⁰¹ Resigned in Dec 1521 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 40).

²⁰² Gorgon may simply have moved to another stall rather than resigned because he remained a vicar choral until 1531 (see Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 140 and CTRs Part 4).

²⁰³ See **532**.

²⁰⁴ See Redmayne **94**.

²⁰⁵ See **71**, **85** and CTRs Part 4 (South Hill).

²⁰⁶ Michell probably died in the late summer or early autumn of 1519 as Parker's presentation is dated 18 Oct of that year whilst Michell's will was proved Jun/Oct 1519 (*L&P*, iii(i). 492(20); see **13**).

fos 8v-9r

69. 20 Apr 1521: Milton Abbot Vicarage

M John Grygge UID²⁰⁷ (in the person of William Symons lit²⁰⁸) is instituted by Tollet on the death of [William] Mywynyk.²⁰⁹ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Mywynyk died on 12 Apr.

fo 9r

70. 28 May 1521: Bratton [Fleming] Rectory

M Robert Dyllon BCnL²¹⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of John Mugworthye.²¹¹ He is presented by Robert Dyllon. A £10 pension is assigned to Mugworthye out of the revenues of the living. Mugworthye resigned on 27 May.

71. 3 Jun 1521: Feock Vicarage

John David chaplain²¹² is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of [M] John Parkar.²¹³ A £4 pension is assigned to Parkar out of the revenues of the living. Parkar resigned on 2 Jun.

72. 8 Jun 1521: Manaton-in-the-Moor Rectory

Nicholas Oliver chaplain²¹⁴ is instituted by M Thomas Brerewode BCL vicar-general²¹⁵ on the resignation of Richard Kyrkham clerk.²¹⁶ He is presented by Sir John Kyrkham. Kyrkham resigned on 18 May.

73. 11 Jun 1521: Brendon Rectory

Humphrey Baylye chaplain²¹⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Borasyer.²¹⁸ He is presented by the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England. Borasyer resigned on 4 Jun.

fo 9v

74. 4 Aug 1521: Ministership Slapton College

²⁰⁷ See **342** and CTRs Part 4.

²⁰⁸ Perhaps rector of Rousdon 1531-? or occ Colyton and curate of Wolborough c1538 (see 529 and CTRs Part 4 (Rousdon, Colyton and Wolborough)).

²⁰⁹ See Courtenay **47**.

²¹⁰ See Veysey restored **69** and CTRs Part 4.

²¹¹ See Redmayne **17**.

²¹² See **1100**.

²¹³ See **68**.

²¹⁴ See **689**.

²¹⁵ See CTRs Part 5 (archdeacon of Barnstaple).

²¹⁶ See Oldham **624**.

²¹⁷ See **1025** and Oldham **402**.

²¹⁸ See **1423** and Oldham **522**.

M Simon Mooreton MA²¹⁹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Walter Cundey.²²⁰ He is presented by M Nicholas Moreton rector of Slapton College.²²¹ Cundey died on 28 Jul.

75. 8 Aug 1521: Jacobstow Rectory²²²

M Roger Stockman BCL²²³ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of M John Moyne.²²⁴ He is presented for this turn by Richard Fitzjames bishop of London,²²⁵ Edmund Audley bishop of Salisbury²²⁶ and Sir John Finewx. Moyne resigned on 13 Jul.

76. 17 Sep 1521: Cadeleigh Rectory

John Philberte chaplain²²⁷ is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Walter Wallton.²²⁸ He is presented by Sir William Courtenay. Wallton died on 28 Jul.

77. 20 Sep 1521: Virginstow Rectory

Robert Cosyn chaplain²²⁹ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of John Mannyng.²³⁰ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Mannyng resigned on 29 Aug.

78. 23 Sep 1521: Witheridge Vicarage

George Verney MA²³¹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Tremayne.²³² He is presented by Cannington Priory. Tremayne died on 14 Sep.

fo 10r

79. 15 Oct 1521: Prebend Crantock College

[M] William Leveson²³³ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of Christopher Dukkete.²³⁴

Change of year of bishop's consecration

²¹⁹ See **477**; killed in the 1549 rebellion (see CTRs Part 4)

²²⁰ See Arundell **67**.

²²¹ See CTRs Part 4; not in Emden.

²²² In the archdeaconry of Cornwall.

²²³ See **1062** and CTRs Part 4.

²²⁴ See Oldham **653**.

²²⁵ See **20**.

²²⁶ See **20**.

²²⁷ See **163** and CTRs Part 4.

²²⁸ See Fox **64**.

²²⁹ See **704** (Coffyn).

²³⁰ See Oldham **94**.

²³¹ See Alley **157** and CTRs Part 4.

²³² See Oldham **578**.

²³³ See **359** and CTRs Part 5 (Exminster).

²³⁴ Admission not recorded.

80. 7 Nov 1521: Meeth Rectory

William Hollman BA²³⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Edward Orenge.²³⁶ He is presented for this turn by Sir John Kyrkham and Nicholas Kyrkham armig. Orenge died on 21 Oct.

81. 13 Nov 1521: Holy Trinity and Blessed Mary Chantry in Combe Raleigh church

Walter Person chaplain²³⁷ is instituted by Tollet on the death of F John Vowler.²³⁸ He is presented by Cecily Wevell widow.

82. 11 Nov 1521: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

Thomas Sotherne MA²³⁹ is collated by Veysey at Old Windsor manor on the death of M William Stynte DCL.²⁴⁰

83. 11 Nov 1521: Pruscombe Prebend Crediton College

Thomas Brerewode BCL²⁴¹ is collated by Veysey at Old Windsor manor on the death of M William Stynte DCL.²⁴²

84. 17 Nov 1521: Prebend Glasney College

Roger Sherman chaplain²⁴³ is collated by Veysey at Old Windsor manor on the resignation of M Henry Sherman.²⁴⁴

fo 10v

85. 24 Nov 1521: South Hill Rectory

M John Parkar BCnL²⁴⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Old Windsor manor on the death of William Menwyneeke.²⁴⁶ He is presented for this turn by the king through the attainder of Edward [Stafford] duke of Buckingham.

86. 14 Nov 1521: Prebend Crantock College

[M] Nicholas Maynewarynge chaplain²⁴⁷ is collated by Veysey at Old Windsor manor on the resignation of Robert Leye chaplain.²⁴⁸

²³⁵ See **1251** and CTRs Part 5.

²³⁶ See Oldham **443**.

²³⁷ There is no record of Person vacating the chantry which seems to have disappeared before the dissolutions of 1545-48; see CTRs Part 3 (Hartland deanery).

²³⁸ See Arundell **3**.

²³⁹ See Turberville **115A** and CTRs Part 4 (Modbury).

²⁴⁰ See Oldham **643**.

²⁴¹ See **72** and **231**.

²⁴² See Oldham **592**.

²⁴³ See **65** and **251**.

²⁴⁴ See Oldham **386**; Henry and Roger were probably related.

²⁴⁵ See **68**, **996A** and CTRs Part 4.

²⁴⁶ See King **78**.

²⁴⁷ See **750** and CTRs Part 4 (Broadhembury)

²⁴⁸ There is no record of Leye's admission.

87. 18 Dec 1521: Huntsham Rectory

Peter Bere clerk²⁴⁹ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of John Dyxton.²⁵⁰ He is presented by John Bere armig. Dyxton died on 19 Nov.

88. 22 Dec 1521: Treasurership with Carswell Prebend annexed Crediton College

M William Champernon²⁵¹ is collated by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of M John Holwill.²⁵² On the same day in a high chamber in the house of the prebendary of Stowford [M John Gybbons²⁵³] at Crediton, Holwill paid M Thomas Wyse precentor²⁵⁴ and [M] Robert Frost canon residentiary of Crediton²⁵⁵ 20s towards the fabric of the college by reason of his resignation; Tollet, Richard Hall chaplain, Gilbert Gale and John Crofte np²⁵⁶ were present.

89. 22 Dec 1521: Tedburn St Mary Rectory

M John Holwill²⁵⁷ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Hancocke.²⁵⁸ He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys. Hancocke died on 27 Oct.

fos 10v-11r

90. 1 Mar 1522: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

Ralph Wendon BA²⁵⁹ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of Thomas Evys.²⁶⁰

fo 11r

1521

91. 1 Feb 1522: Helland Rectory

²⁴⁹ See **1150** and CTRs Part 5.

²⁵⁰ See King **73**.

²⁵¹ See **189** and CTRs Part 4.

²⁵² See Oldham **663**. M John Champernon's name is entered by mistake.

²⁵³ See Oldham **463**.

²⁵⁴ See Oldham **704**.

²⁵⁵ Frost was prebendary of Woodland (see Oldham **568**).

²⁵⁶ Crofte alias Crofton; occ Veysey's registrar in 1526 (see **265**) when BCL and remained registrar until his death in 1547 (see **1091**); not in Emden; also practised as a proctor in the Exeter consistory court 1530-32 (DHC, Chanter 777); from Bath & Wells diocese (see **1689**); received life grant of registrarship 1529 (see **1656A**).

²⁵⁷ See **38** and Alley **5**.

²⁵⁸ See Arundell **2**.

²⁵⁹ See **190** and CTRs Part 5 (Lanivet).

²⁶⁰ There is no record of Evys' admission.

William Hockyn chaplain²⁶¹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Hancocke.²⁶² He is presented by Roger Arundell armig. Hancocke died on 27 Oct.

92. 5 Mar 1522: Alwington Rectory

[M] William Sewarde chaplain²⁶³ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Aller.²⁶⁴ He is presented by Richard Coffyn armig patron by inheritance. Aller died on 8 Feb.

93. 8 Mar 1522: Confirmation of the election of F John Howe as prior of Plympton

In the priory church F Ralph Lowcrofte and F William Cooke proctors of the priory petition M Thomas Sotherne MA commissary of Veysey²⁶⁵ to confirm the election which he does. Howe's predecessor F John Davyd died on 21 Jan.²⁶⁶ Howe is stated to be capable and suitable, of legitimate birth and age and in priest's orders.²⁶⁷ The confirmation is given in full.

94. 15 Mar 1522: Kingsteignton and Yealmpton Prebend Salisbury Cathedral

M Edward Fynche MD²⁶⁸ (in the person of Robert Ellvyden lit) is instituted by Brerewode at Exeter on the death of M William Grey.²⁶⁹ Fynche had earlier been collated by Edmund Audley bishop of Salisbury.²⁷⁰

fos 11r-v

95. 22 Mar 1522: Linkinhorne Vicarage

William Goorge²⁷¹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of William Barbell.²⁷² He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe. Barbell died on 27 Feb.

Change of year viz 1522²⁷³

fo 11v

96. 26 Mar 1522: Ashwater Rectory

²⁶¹ See Turberville **41**.

²⁶² Redmayne **77**.

²⁶³ See **744** and CTRs Part 4.

²⁶⁴ See King **76**.

²⁶⁵ See Oldham **573**.

²⁶⁶ Davyd or Davy succeeded John Ryse in 1519; see **1487**; Smith, *Heads*, p. 506.

²⁶⁷ *Ibid*.

²⁶⁸ See **208**; *BRUO*, i. 684-85. Fynch was Wolsey's physician.

²⁶⁹ Grey became prebendary in 1515 on the death of Thomas Austell (see Bothe **379** and Oldham **609**).

²⁷⁰ See Neville **149**.

²⁷¹ See **562** and CTRs Part 4.

²⁷² See Fox **140**.

²⁷³ In the margin.

M George Carew clerk²⁷⁴ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of Robert Strangways.²⁷⁵ He is presented by Sir William Carewe. Strangways died on 8 Sep.

97. 5 Apr 1522: Pillaton Rectory

Simon Brymynge chaplain²⁷⁶ (in the person of M Thomas Harrys DCL²⁷⁷) is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Colcott.²⁷⁸ He is presented by Sir William Saye. Colcott died on 17 Mar.

98. 12 Apr 1522: Truro Rectory

John Everowe chaplain²⁷⁹ (in the person of William Stephyns) is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Culcotte.²⁸⁰ He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe. Everowe agrees to continue to pay a pension of £6 13s 4d to former incumbent Thomas Baseley. Culcotte died on 17 Mar.

fos 11v-12r

99. 14 Apr 1522: St Austell Vicarage

Robert Tregunwell MA²⁸¹ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of M Peter Lygham DCnL.²⁸² He is presented by Tywardreath Priory. At the petition of John Tregunwell proctor for Lygham²⁸³, Tollet assigns a pension of £10 to Lygham out of the revenues of the living. This is to be paid annually at the feast of SS Philip and James²⁸⁴ during the lifetime of Robert Tregunwell. Lygham resigned on 12 Apr.

fo 12r

100. 25 Mar 1522: Chancellorship Exeter Cathedral

M John Gybbons²⁸⁵ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of M Christopher Urswyke DCnL.²⁸⁶

101. 25 Mar 1522: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

²⁷⁴ See **398** and CTRs Part 4.

²⁷⁵ See Oldham **696**.

²⁷⁶ See **603** and CTRs Part 4.

²⁷⁷ See Redmayne **216**.

²⁷⁸ See Oldham **358**.

²⁷⁹ See **595** and CTRs Part 4.

²⁸⁰ See Oldham **468**.

²⁸¹ See **979** and CTRs Part 4.

²⁸² See Redmayne **140**.

²⁸³ See **23**.

²⁸⁴ 1 May.

²⁸⁵ See **799** and Oldham **463**.

²⁸⁶ See King **4**.

M John Gybbons²⁸⁷ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of M Christopher Urswyke.²⁸⁸

102. 17 Mar 1522: Stowford Prebend Crediton College

M Thomas Baschurch²⁸⁹ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of M John Gybbons.²⁹⁰ Gybbons agrees to pay £5 towards the fabric of the college's church following his resignation.

103. 13 Jun 1522: St John the Evangelist Chantry Colcombe Manor Colyton

John Toker BA²⁹¹ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of Stephen Reede.²⁹² He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon.

104. 21 Jun 1522: Deanery Crediton College

[M] William Maynewe²⁹³ is collated by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Sotherne.²⁹⁴

105. 21 Jun 1522: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

[M] William Maynewe²⁹⁵ is collated by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Sotherne.²⁹⁶

fo 12v

106. 21 Feb 1522: St Teath Vicarage

[M] Richard Manchester chaplain²⁹⁷ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] William Maynewe.²⁹⁸

107. 4 Jul 1522: Zeal Monachorum Rectory

[M] John Hunte chaplain²⁹⁹ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of William Fayrehere.³⁰⁰ He is presented by Buckfast Abbey. An £8 pension is assigned to Fayrehere out of the revenues of the living. Fayrehere resigned on 2 Jul.

²⁸⁷ Gybbons held his prebend until his death in 1537 (see CTRs Part 4 (Georgeham)).

²⁸⁸ See Fox **163**.

²⁸⁹ See **800** and CTRs Part 5.

²⁹⁰ See Oldham **463** and **525**.

²⁹¹ See **651** and Oldham **661**.

²⁹² See Oldham **636**.

²⁹³ See **121**; occ examiner of ordinands where styled magister (see **1270**); not in Emden.

²⁹⁴ See **38**.

²⁹⁵ See **104** and **132**.

²⁹⁶ See **39**.

²⁹⁷ See **399** and CTRs Part 5 (Crantock College).

²⁹⁸ See **22**.

²⁹⁹ See **25** and Coverdale **19**.

³⁰⁰ See Oldham **151**.

108. 20 Jul 1522: Cullompton Vicarage

M Richard Tollet DCL³⁰¹ is instituted by Brerewode at Exeter on the resignation of M [John] Oxenbryge.³⁰² He is presented for this turn by John Callwoodlegh [gen]³⁰³ by grant of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Oxenbryge resigned on 17 Jul.

109. 31 Jul 1522: Doddiscombeleigh Rectory³⁰⁴

John Stephens MA³⁰⁵ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of Richard Weye.³⁰⁶ He is presented for this turn by Henry Courtenay earl of Devon by grant of Sir Peter Eggecombe and John Wyse, Anthony Pollarde, Thomas Tremayne and John Worthe gens. Weye died on 26 May.

fo 13r

110. 16 Aug 1522: Instow Rectory

M [John] Moreman MA³⁰⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of Richard Kynge.³⁰⁸ He is presented by Anne Sentleger widow. A £6 pension is assigned to Kynge out of the revenues of the living. Kynge died on 11 Jul.

111. 12 Sep 1522: Plymouth Vicarage³⁰⁹

[Richard Tollet³¹⁰ is instituted on the death of M Richard Huntyngdon.³¹¹ He is presented by Plympton Priory].

Michaelmas 3

112. 11 Oct 1522: St Issey Vicarage

Robert Tregunwell MA³¹² (in the person of John Tregunwell) is instituted by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of M John Tregunwell DCL.³¹³ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

113. 14 Oct 1522: Puddington Rectory

³⁰¹ See **14**, **265** and **370**.

³⁰² See Courtenay **79**.

³⁰³ See **414**.

³⁰⁴ There may have been some doubt about Courtenay's right to present as Stephyns was subsequently collated to Doddiscombeleigh by Veysey (see **118**).

³⁰⁵ See **65** and Alley **33** and **62**.

³⁰⁶ See King **149**.

³⁰⁷ See **706** and CTRs Part 5 (Menheniot).

³⁰⁸ See Oldham **603**.

³⁰⁹ Entry left blank.

³¹⁰ See **14**, **265** and **363**.

³¹¹ See **119** and Oldham **536**.

³¹² See **99** and **976**.

³¹³ See **23**.

John Shylston BA³¹⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of John Westcot.³¹⁵ He is presented by Humphrey Baten and John Gyfforde of Aylesbeare armigs. Westcot resigned on 17 Sep.

fo 13v

114. 24 Oct 1522: Harford Rectory

Walter Hele BA³¹⁶ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [John Alegh].³¹⁷ Alegh died on 23 Apr.

115. 30 Apr 1522: Aller Prebend Crediton College

[M] John Gybbons clerk³¹⁸ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place. The prebend was held by [M] John Kyet³¹⁹ who had recently been appointed bishop of Carlisle. On the same day Veysey issued a decree to Kyet giving him 30 days in which to object to Gybbons' appointment.³²⁰

Change of year of bishop's consecration

116. 7 Nov 1522: Camborne Rectory

[M] John Wallshe chaplain³²¹ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of M Edward Sheffylde UID.³²² He is presented for this turn by Thomas Carmynowe by grant of Sir John Basset. A £16 pension is assigned to Sheffylde out of the revenues of the living.

fo 14r

117. 12 Nov 1522: Berrynarbor Rectory

Maurice Byrchynshawe BCL³²³ (in the person of John Byrchynshawe) is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of M Christopher Wyllson.³²⁴ He is presented by Lewes Priory. Wyllson resigned on 22 Oct.

³¹⁴ See **1024** and CTRs Part 5.

³¹⁵ See Oldham **476**.

³¹⁶ See Turberville **176** and CTRs Part 5.

³¹⁷ See King **81**.

³¹⁸ See Oldham **463**.

³¹⁹ Occ 1513 when promoted to the archbishopric of Armagh (*CPL*, xx(pt1). 66).

³²⁰ Clerics promoted to the episcopate were expected to resign their other preferments. But Kyet (or Kite) probably had a papal dispensation which allowed him to keep Aller (see Oldham **53**); certainly he was still prebendary in 1535 (*VE*, ii. 325). The entry is in the form of a memo which notes that Veysey returned from London on 13 Aug 1522 and deposited details of the collation and decree with his registry staff.

³²¹ See **960** and CTRs Part 5.

³²² See Oldham **236**.

³²³ See Alley **229** and CTRs Part 5.

³²⁴ See Oldham **187**

118. 28 Nov 1522: Doddiscombleigh Rectory³²⁵

John Stephens MA is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of Richard Weye. Weye died on 26 May.

119. 28 Nov 1522: Stoke Damerel Rectory

[M] Nicholas Maynewarynge chaplain³²⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M Richard Huntyngdon.³²⁷ He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Huntyngdon died on 10 Sep.

120. 4 Dec 1522: Cornwood Vicarage³²⁸

Thomas Sotherne MA³²⁹ is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of Richard Myddellton.³³⁰ Myddellton died on 29 Nov.

121. 10 Dec 1522: Deanery Crediton College

[M] George Mason chaplain³³¹ is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of [M] William Maynew.³³²

122. 19 Dec 1522: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

John Mogryche BCnL³³³ is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of M George Sydnam.³³⁴

fo 14v

123. 10 Jan 1523: Priorship St Nicholas' Priory Exeter

F William Columpton³³⁵ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of F John Lewys.³³⁶ He is presented by Battle Abbey. The mandate to induct and install the new prior is given in full and is addressed to Thomas Wyse Veysey's commissary in Devon³³⁷ because the bishop's visitation of his diocese had not ended.

³²⁵ See **109**.

³²⁶ See **86** and **751**.

³²⁷ See Oldham **536**.

³²⁸ Entry crossed through and marked 'vacat'; Sotherne was collated again the following year (see **140**).

³²⁹ See Turberville **103** and Oldham **573**.

³³⁰ See Veysey **690**.

³³¹ See CTRs Part 5 (Crediton).

³³² See **104**.

³³³ Mogryche held the prebend to his death in Jun 1524 (*Fasti 2*, p. 63); he was succeeded by William Parkehouse (*ibid*, p. 64); see **214** and Oldham **653**.

³³⁴ See Oldham **644**.

³³⁵ Alias Fawell alias Vivyan; remained prior until dissolution 1536; also bishop of Hippo; see CTRs Part 4.

³³⁶ See Redmayne **60**.

³³⁷ See **1505** and Redmayne **231**.

124. 15 Jan 1523: Dene's Prebend Chulmleigh

M William Champernon chaplain³³⁸ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M John Stephens.³³⁹ He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. The mandate to induct is sent to James Terle chaplain because bishop's visitation had not ended.

124A.³⁴⁰ 21 Jan 1523: St Winnow

Thomas Gryll³⁴¹ is nominated by the Exeter Dean & Chapter for admission to St Winnow [on the resignation of John Hunt].³⁴²

125. 26 Jan 1523: Mamhead Rectory

Richard Hykks chaplain³⁴³ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh on the death of Henry Obley chaplain.³⁴⁴ He is presented by Sir William Carewe. Obley died on 16 Jan. The mandate to induct is addressed to the curate of Mamhead as the bishop's ordinary visitation was continuing.

fos 14v-15r

126. 29 Jan 1523: Littleham Vicarage³⁴⁵

John Morcumbe MA³⁴⁶ (in the presence of Henry Eryngton chaplain³⁴⁷) is instituted by Veysey at Totnes on the resignation of George Hyckson.³⁴⁸ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Hyckson resigned on 14 Jan.

fo 15r

127. 9 Feb 1523: Gwinear Vicarage

John Gyrnow chaplain³⁴⁹ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of William Treberveth.³⁵⁰ A £5 pension is assigned to Treberveth out of the revenues of the living. The mandate to induct is addressed to the curate of St Winnow as the bishop's visitation is continuing.

128. 13 Feb 1523: Dunchideock Rectory

³³⁸ See **88** and **186**.

³³⁹ See **65**.

³⁴⁰ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 12v.

³⁴¹ Or Gyrlls; see **473**.

³⁴² See **25** and **107**.

³⁴³ See **347**.

³⁴⁴ See Bothe **125**.

³⁴⁵ In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

³⁴⁶ See **273** and CTRs Part 5 (Slapton College).

³⁴⁷ Probably a relative of Richard (see **130**).

³⁴⁸ See Oldham **671**.

³⁴⁹ See **686** and CTRs Part 4 (cathedral annuellar).

³⁵⁰ See King **39**.

M Halnatheus Arscott UIB³⁵¹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Thomas James.³⁵² He is presented for this turn by Ralph Slader. A £4 pension is assigned to James out of the revenues of the living. James resigned on 10 Feb. The mandate to induct is addressed to William Hewet and Henry Duran chaplains as the bishop's visitation is continuing.

129. 12 Feb 1523: St Veep Vicarage

John Parkar chaplain³⁵³ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of Richard Moten.³⁵⁴ He is presented by Montacute Priory. The mandate to induct is addressed to the curate of St Veep as the bishop's visitation is continuing.

130. 14 Mar 1523: Lawhitton Rectory

[M] Richard Eryngton chaplain³⁵⁵ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of Richard Carlyon.³⁵⁶ Carlyon resigned on 13 Mar.

fo 15v

1523

131. 16 Mar 1523: Marhamchurch Rectory

Richard Carlyon chaplain³⁵⁷ is collated by Veysey at Crediton by lapse on the death of Edward Elys.³⁵⁸ Elys died on 9 Sep 1522.

132. 16 Mar 1523: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

John Fyllde BA³⁵⁹ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of William Maynewe.³⁶⁰

133. 21 Mar 1523: Landewednack Rectory

John Nicoll MA³⁶¹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Richard Mooton.³⁶² He is presented by John Reskymer armig.

134. 24 Mar 1523: Payhembury Vicarage

³⁵¹ See **808** and Oldham **61**.

³⁵² See Bothe **129**.

³⁵³ See **496**; not rector of South Hill who died in 1544 (see **85**).

³⁵⁴ See Fox **245**.

³⁵⁵ See **192** and CTRs Part 5 (Crediton College).

³⁵⁶ See Oldham **622**.

³⁵⁷ See **939** and Oldham **10**.

³⁵⁸ See Oldham **365**.

³⁵⁹ See **191**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 223.

³⁶⁰ See **105**.

³⁶¹ See **1249** and CTRs Part 5.

³⁶² See Fox **245** and Redmayne **93**.

Thomas Bagwell clerk³⁶³ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M William Raulynce.³⁶⁴ He is presented by Forde Abbey.

Change of year

135. 7 May 1523: St Tudy Rectory

John Simond chaplain³⁶⁵ is instituted by M Thomas Wyse vicar-general³⁶⁶ on the death of M John Mane.³⁶⁷ He is presented by James Erysy. Mane died on 13 Apr.

136. 8 May 1523: Withiel Rectory

F Thomas Vyvyan prior of Bodmin³⁶⁸ is instituted by Wyse on the death of [Henry Glyne].³⁶⁹ He is presented for this turn by John Chamonde armig by grant of Bodmin Priory. Glyne died on 24 Apr.

137. 8 May 1523: St Wenn Vicarage

Richard Whytynge chaplain³⁷⁰ is instituted by Wyse on the death of Henry Farley.³⁷¹ He is presented by Tewkesbury Abbey. Farley died on 9 Apr.

fo 16r

138. 11 May 1523: St Kew Vicarage

Roger Sherman chaplain³⁷² is instituted by Tollet on the death of M John Mane.³⁷³ He is presented by Plympton Priory. Mane died on 13 Apr.

139. 18 May 1523: Coryton Rectory

William Lampen chaplain³⁷⁴ is instituted by Wyse on the death of Stephen Cowlyng.³⁷⁵ He is presented by Richard Corynton armig. Cowlyng died on 16 Apr.

140. 20 May 1523: Cornwood Vicarage³⁷⁶

M Thomas Sothorne MA is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of Richard Myddleton chaplain. Myddleton died on 29 Nov 1522.

³⁶³ See **278**.

³⁶⁴ See Oldham **664**.

³⁶⁵ See **46** and **676**.

³⁶⁶ See Redmayne **231**.

³⁶⁷ See Redmayne **141** and **193**.

³⁶⁸ See **606** and Oldham **197**.

³⁶⁹ See King **125**.

³⁷⁰ See **596**.

³⁷¹ See Oldham **691**.

³⁷² See **65** and **259**.

³⁷³ See Redmayne **141**.

³⁷⁴ See **143**.

³⁷⁵ See Oldham **475**.

³⁷⁶ See **120**.

141. 8 Jun 1523: Aylesbeare Vicarage

Richard Dycher chaplain³⁷⁷ (in the person of James Hetton chaplain³⁷⁸) is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of William Dicher chaplain.³⁷⁹ He is presented for this turn by Robert Weston³⁸⁰ and Nicholas Henshawe³⁸¹ canons residentiary of Exeter Cathedral by grant of Polsloe Priory. Dicher resigned on 7 May.

142. 18 Jun 1523: Buckerell Vicarage

James Fullforde chaplain³⁸² is instituted by Wyse on the resignation of John Simonde chaplain.³⁸³ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Simonde resigned on 6 May.

143. 17 Jul 1523: Coryton Rectory

Thomas Rackham chaplain³⁸⁴ is instituted by Wyse on the death of William Lampen chaplain.³⁸⁵ He is presented by Peter Corynton armig. Lampen died on 24 Jun.

fo 16v

144. 21 Jul 1523: Sutcombe Rectory

George Carewe chaplain³⁸⁶ (in the person of Sir William Carew) is instituted by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of William Curts chaplain.³⁸⁷ He is presented by John Stowell armig.³⁸⁸

145. 5 Aug 1523: Bishopsteignton Vicarage

Oliver Smyth MA³⁸⁹ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of Thomas Dyer.³⁹⁰ Dyer died on 31 Jul.

146. 17 Aug 1523: Credie Prebend Crediton College

³⁷⁷ See **771**.

³⁷⁸ See **160** and **465**.

³⁷⁹ See Oldham **430**.

³⁸⁰ See **17**.

³⁸¹ See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

³⁸² See Turberville **63** and CTRs Part 4.

³⁸³ See **46** and **135**.

³⁸⁴ See **157** and **282**.

³⁸⁵ See **139**.

³⁸⁶ See **96** and **447**.

³⁸⁷ See Courtenay **48**.

³⁸⁸ Curts' date of death is left blank apart from the day of the week: Wednesday.

³⁸⁹ See **291** and CTRs Part 5 (Ottery St Mary College). Smyth probably resigned from Bishopsteignton in 1525 when he became warden of Ottery St Mary College.

³⁹⁰ See Oldham **189**; perhaps abbot of Torre.

[M John Holwill]³⁹¹ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of M Robert Toney's BCL.³⁹²

147. 21 Aug 1523: Newton St Cyres Vicarage

M John Hycks chaplain³⁹³ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Bryande.³⁹⁴ He is presented by Plympton Priory. Bryande died on 28 Jun.

148. 9 Sep 1523: Bradworthy Vicarage

F William Shyrwell canon of Torre Abbey³⁹⁵ is instituted by Tollet on the death of F William Dyer.³⁹⁶ He is presented by Torre Abbey. Dyer died on 31 Jul.

Michaelmas 4

149. 3 Oct 1523: Shirwell Rectory

[M] Nicholas Maynewarynge chaplain³⁹⁷ is instituted Tollet on the death of M William Chechester.³⁹⁸ He is presented by John Chechester armig. William Chechester died on 18 Apr.

fo 17r

150. 6 Oct 1523: Paul Vicarage

M John Mockryche BCnL³⁹⁹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of William Nedercott.⁴⁰⁰ He is presented by Hailes Abbey. Nedercott died on 4 Sep.

150A.⁴⁰¹ 7 Oct 1523: Great Torrington Rectory

[M] John Chamber⁴⁰² is presented by the king on the death of [M Ralph Lupton].⁴⁰³

151. 14 Oct 1523: Kenton Vicarage

³⁹¹ Holwill occ 1535 (*VE*, ii. 325) and 1545 when Crediton College was dissolved and he was pensioned off (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); see **38**.

³⁹² Probably succeeded Roger Sondiforth when the latter died in 1514 (see Oldham **395**).

³⁹³ See **341** and CTRs Part 4 (Exminster).

³⁹⁴ See Oldham **591**.

³⁹⁵ See **510**.

³⁹⁶ Perhaps a mistake for Thomas Dyer abbot of Torre; probably adm in 1505 (see Oldham **839**).

³⁹⁷ See **86** and **576**.

³⁹⁸ See Oldham **407**.

³⁹⁹ Mockryche (or Mogryche) died on 28 Jun 1524 and was succeeded by Oliver Smythe (see 122, 471 and *CPL*, xxiii(i). 100).

⁴⁰⁰ See Oldham **23**.

⁴⁰¹ *L&P*, iii(pt2), no 3495(9).

⁴⁰² See CTRs Part 5 (cathedral precentor).

⁴⁰³ See Oldham **452**.

M James Bromwyche UIB⁴⁰⁴ (in the person of Charles Alexander chaplain⁴⁰⁵) is instituted by Brerewode at Exeter on the death of William Wyks.⁴⁰⁶ He is presented by M Richard Hylley treasurer and canon residentiary of Salisbury Cathedral.⁴⁰⁷ Wyks died on 11 Jun.

152. 16 Oct 1523: Ministership with Prebend annexed Ottery St Mary College⁴⁰⁸
M William Parkehowse MA is collated by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of [M William Wylton].

153. 2 Nov 1523: Dawlish Vicarage
[M] Thomas Strete chaplain⁴⁰⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation of John Forde.⁴¹⁰ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Forde resigned on 17 Oct.

Change of year of bishop's consecration

154. 6 Nov 1523: Precentorship Ottery St Mary College
M Henry Fayreman⁴¹¹ is collated by Veysey on the death of John Ayshe.⁴¹² Fayreman promises to continue to pay the £10 pension assigned to M Thomas Acclum a former precentor.⁴¹³

fo 17v

155. 7 Nov 1523: Sancreed Vicarage
John Gyrmow chaplain⁴¹⁴ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of John Phylbert.⁴¹⁵ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Phylbert resigned on 30 Sep.

156. 10 Nov 1523: South Molton Rectory

⁴⁰⁴ See **204**; *BRUO*, i. 277.

⁴⁰⁵ Occ as priest in 1517 and as curate of Kenton in 1534 (TNA, REQ2/10/251; E.36/64, p. 25).

⁴⁰⁶ See Oldham **170**.

⁴⁰⁷ 1501/05-33d (*Fasti Salisbury 2*, p. 20); see **204**.

⁴⁰⁸ See **58**.

⁴⁰⁹ See Turberville **207** and CTRs Part 5.

⁴¹⁰ See King **63**.

⁴¹¹ See **301**; not in Emden.

⁴¹² See **16**.

⁴¹³ See CTRs Part 2 (St Petrock's Exeter).

⁴¹⁴ See **127** and **680**.

⁴¹⁵ See Veysey **57**.

M Richard Pace⁴¹⁶ (in the person of Richard Tollet DCL⁴¹⁷) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the vacation of [John Clerke].⁴¹⁸ He is presented by the king.

157. 16 Nov 1523: Coryton Rectory⁴¹⁹

M John Chamber MD⁴²⁰ (in the person of John Allger chaplain⁴²¹) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [William Lampen].⁴²²

158. 20 Nov 1523: Brixham Vicarage

M Robert Weston UIB⁴²³ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Nosworthy.⁴²⁴ He is presented for this turn by Sir Peter Eggecumbe by grant of Totnes Priory.

159. 4 Dec 1523: Ashprington Rectory

[M] Richard Weston clerk⁴²⁵ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter palace on the resignation of M Robert Weston.⁴²⁶ He is presented for this turn by the same Robert Weston by grant of Totnes Priory. Weston resigned on 20 Nov.

160. 20 Dec 1523: [Bodmin or King's] Prebend St Endellion

James Hetton chaplain⁴²⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Baby.⁴²⁸ He is presented by Bodmin Priory.

161. 22 Dec 1523: Diptford Rectory

John Allgar chaplain⁴²⁹ (in the person of Lewis Sheperde) is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Nosworthy.⁴³⁰ He is presented for this turn by M John Chamber MD⁴³¹ and John Cole MA⁴³² by grant of Sir Richard Sacheverell and Lady Mary his wife.

⁴¹⁶ See **40** and **332**.

⁴¹⁷ See **14**.

⁴¹⁸ Clerke resigned South Molton to become bishop of Bath & Wells (see Oldham **687**).

⁴¹⁹ This entry was presumably vacated because Thomas Rackham who was adm to Coryton earlier in the year remained rector until 1526 (see **143**).

⁴²⁰ See **150A**.

⁴²¹ See **161**.

⁴²² See **143**.

⁴²³ See **17** and **158**.

⁴²⁴ See Fox **120**.

⁴²⁵ See **17** and Alley **376**.

⁴²⁶ See Oldham **655**.

⁴²⁷ See **162**.

⁴²⁸ See **10** and **170**.

⁴²⁹ See **752**; occ as canon of St Peter's Collegiate Church Wolverhampton and rector of Bagborough (Somerset) in Mar 1524 when dispensed to unite Diptford with the canonry (*CPL*, xxiii(i). 55-56).

⁴³⁰ See Fox **94**.

⁴³¹ See **150A**.

⁴³² See Oldham **417**.

161A.⁴³³ 1 Jan 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor grants Thomas Marler alias Marlow and William Veysey the office of apparitor general.⁴³⁴ The Exeter Dean & Chapter approve the grant on 1 Aug.

fo 18r

162. 20 Jan 1524: [Bodmin or King's] Prebend St Endellion
Thomas Vyvyan prior of Bodmin⁴³⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Exeter on the resignation James Hetton.⁴³⁶ He is presented for this turn by John Chamonde armig by grant of Bodmin Priory.

163. 23 Jan 1524: Cadeleigh Rectory
John Hunte chaplain⁴³⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Exeter on the death of John Phylberte chaplain.⁴³⁸ He is presented for this turn by Philip Champernon armig and Robert Weston clerk⁴³⁹ by grant of Sir William Courtenay.

164. 29 Jan 1524: Atherington Rectory
[M] John Clappe chaplain⁴⁴⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M George Sydnam.⁴⁴¹ He is presented by Henry Lord Dawbney. Sydnam died on 15 Jan.

165. 5 Feb 1524: Dodbrooke Rectory
William Prowze chaplain⁴⁴² is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of John Herbert.⁴⁴³ He is presented by Margaret and Philip Champernon. Herbert resigned on 4 Feb.

166. 9 Feb 1524: Thurlestone Rectory
[M] Richard Worthe chaplain⁴⁴⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Ayshe chaplain.⁴⁴⁵ He is presented by Nicholas Ayshforde and Richard Yarde armigs. Ayshe died on 30 Oct 1523.

167. 11 Feb 1524: St Keverne Vicarage

⁴³³ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 110r.

⁴³⁴ The grant does not indicate the length of the term.

⁴³⁵ See **607** and Oldham **197**.

⁴³⁶ See **160**.

⁴³⁷ See **25** and **305**.

⁴³⁸ See **76**.

⁴³⁹ See **17**.

⁴⁴⁰ See **610**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 118.

⁴⁴¹ See **694**.

⁴⁴² See **516**.

⁴⁴³ See Oldham **327**.

⁴⁴⁴ See **1115** and CTRs Part 5.

⁴⁴⁵ See Oldham **612**.

John Stephens MA⁴⁴⁶ (in the person of [M] Richard Eryngton chaplain⁴⁴⁷) is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of Richard Worthe.⁴⁴⁸ He is presented by Beaulieu Abbey. Worthe resigned on 20 Jan.

168. 24 Feb 1524: Precentorship Exeter Cathedral

M John Chamber MD⁴⁴⁹ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Norton UID.⁴⁵⁰

169. 24 Feb 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M Thomas Brerewode BCL⁴⁵¹ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Norton.⁴⁵²

fo 18v

170. 5 Mar 1524: Duloe Vicarage

Stephen Tredenecke chaplain⁴⁵³ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Baby.⁴⁵⁴ Baby died on 24 Nov 1523.⁴⁵⁵

171. 7 Mar 1524: [Marney's] Prebend St Endellion

Robert Sympton MA⁴⁵⁶ (in the person of John Hynde lit) is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of Thomas Ayshby.⁴⁵⁷ He is presented by Sir John Marney. Ayshby died on 13 Jan.

172. 17 Mar 1524: Ilfracombe Rectory

George Gray priest⁴⁵⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Norton UID.⁴⁵⁹ He is presented by Cecily [Bonville] marchioness of Dorset. Norton died on 24 Feb.

173. 21 Mar 1524: Tawstock Rectory

⁴⁴⁶ See **65** and **382**.

⁴⁴⁷ See **130**.

⁴⁴⁸ See **8**.

⁴⁴⁹ See **150A** and **1178**.

⁴⁵⁰ See Oldham **353**.

⁴⁵¹ See **72** and **194**.

⁴⁵² See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral precentor).

⁴⁵³ See **643** and Arundell **2**.

⁴⁵⁴ See **10**.

⁴⁵⁵ Tredenecke was probably presented by his relative Henry Tredenecke the rector of Duloe (see **10**).

⁴⁵⁶ See **637**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 703.

⁴⁵⁷ See Oldham **265**.

⁴⁵⁸ See **489**.

⁴⁵⁹ See **1**.

M William Horsey UID⁴⁶⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Burchyer.⁴⁶¹ He is presented by John [Bourchier] Lord Fitzwaren. Burchyer died on 18 Mar.

174. 23 Mar 1524: Burlescombe Vicarage

Edward Havell MA⁴⁶² is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Bowreman.⁴⁶³ He is presented by Canonsleigh Abbey. Bowreman died on 19 Mar.

175. 23 Mar 1524: St Mewan Rectory

John Porter chaplain⁴⁶⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Richard Smythe.⁴⁶⁵ He is presented by John Speke armig. Smythe died on 14 Mar. Porter pledges in the presence of [M] Richard Eryngton⁴⁶⁶, [M] Walter Mugge⁴⁶⁷, Edward Havell⁴⁶⁸ chaplains and John Fylde np⁴⁶⁹ that he will indemnify Veysey should his institution be overturned as a result of a *quare impedit* suit.⁴⁷⁰

176. 31 Mar 1524: St Kerrian's Rectory Exeter

William Dyer chaplain⁴⁷¹ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Benbowe chaplain.⁴⁷² He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Dyer undertakes to continue to pay a 2s pension to the cathedral. Benbowe died on 19 Mar.

fo 19r

1524

177. 19 Mar 1524: Ashburton Vicarage

⁴⁶⁰ See **975** and CTRs Part 5.

⁴⁶¹ See Redmayne **106**.

⁴⁶² See **867** and CTRs Part 5.

⁴⁶³ See **31**.

⁴⁶⁴ See **457** and CTRs Part 5 (Holne).

⁴⁶⁵ See Arundell **2**.

⁴⁶⁶ See **130**.

⁴⁶⁷ See CTRs Part 5 (Shobrooke).

⁴⁶⁸ See **174**.

⁴⁶⁹ Perhaps prebendary of Crediton (see **191**).

⁴⁷⁰ Speke's right of presentation was evidently already in dispute. King's Bench eventually found in favour of his opponents and Porter lost St Mewan in 1530 (see **457** and Neville, p. 16).

⁴⁷¹ See **611**.

⁴⁷² See Oldham **113**.

[M] Thomas Sotherne⁴⁷³ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Norton.⁴⁷⁴ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Norton died on 24 Feb.

178. 7 Apr 1524: George Nympton Rectory

John Langebrugge chaplain⁴⁷⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Chope.⁴⁷⁶ He is presented by Thomas Hache armig. Chope died on 18 Mar.

179. 9 Apr 1524: St Ewe Rectory

M Thomas Brerewode BCL⁴⁷⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of [M] John Bowreman.⁴⁷⁸ He is presented for this turn by Sir Lewis Pollard by grant of Thomas Copleston gen who received the right of presentation from Lady Anne Davers widow and William Whytyngdon armig. Bowreman died on 19 Mar.

180. 12 Apr 1524: Lamerton Vicarage

Henry Hawkyngs MA chaplain⁴⁷⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of Walter Kyngdon.⁴⁸⁰ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Kyngdon died on 5 Apr.

181. 14 Apr 1524: St John's Rectory⁴⁸¹

Richard Wodthorpe chaplain⁴⁸² is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of Robert Tomson.⁴⁸³ He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Tomson died on 11 Apr.

182. 14 Apr 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M Thomas Wyse BCL⁴⁸⁴ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Gylbort.⁴⁸⁵ Wyse takes an oath to observe the cathedral statutes in the presence of [M] Richard Eryngton⁴⁸⁶ and [M] Walter Mugge.⁴⁸⁷

183. 16 Apr 1524: Bideford Rectory

⁴⁷³ See Turberville **74** and Oldham **573**.

⁴⁷⁴ See Oldham **598**.

⁴⁷⁵ Or Longbridge; see **1068** and CTRs Part 5.

⁴⁷⁶ See King **72**.

⁴⁷⁷ See **72** and **999**.

⁴⁷⁸ See Bothe **233** and Courtenay **44**.

⁴⁷⁹ See Turberville **1** and CTRs Part 5 (Milton Abbot)

⁴⁸⁰ See Oldham **209**.

⁴⁸¹ In the archdeaconry of Cornwall.

⁴⁸² See **498**.

⁴⁸³ See Oldham **593**.

⁴⁸⁴ See **1149** and Redmayne **231**.

⁴⁸⁵ See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

⁴⁸⁶ See **130**.

⁴⁸⁷ See **175**.

John Androw chaplain⁴⁸⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Gylberte DCL.⁴⁸⁹ He is presented by Richard Graynfyld. Gylberte died on 11 Apr.

fo 19v

184. 16 Apr 1524: Buckland Filleigh Rectory

[M] Robert Hyggs chaplain⁴⁹⁰ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of [William Kenne].⁴⁹¹ Kenne died on 11 Apr.

185. 19 Apr 1524: Bradninch Rectory

M John Taylor DCnL⁴⁹² (in the person of M Robert Weston⁴⁹³) is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M Richard Norton.⁴⁹⁴ He is presented by the king. Norton died on 24 Feb.

186. 21 Apr 1524: Dene's Prebend Chulmleigh

John Thoker chaplain⁴⁹⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M William Champernon.⁴⁹⁶ He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Champernon died on 16 Apr

187. 25 Apr 1524: Rose Ash Rectory

[M] Robert Prydeaux⁴⁹⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Ayshe.⁴⁹⁸ He is presented for this turn by Fulk Prydeaux, Hunmphrey Prydeaux and William Denys of Orlegh armigs by right of inheritance and John Chamonde, Andrew Hyllersdon, John Acclonde, Edmund Specott, Thomas Vowell, John Cocke and Richard Clyverdon by reason of enfeoffment. Ayshe died on 30 Oct 1523.

188. 24 Apr 1524: Precentorship with Wolsgrove Prebend annexed Crediton College

[M] Richard Eryngton⁴⁹⁹ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of M Thomas Wyse.⁵⁰⁰

189. 24 Apr 1524: Treasurership with Carswell Prebend annexed Crediton College

⁴⁸⁸ See **1106** and CTRs Part 5.

⁴⁸⁹ See Oldham **449**.

⁴⁹⁰ See Bradbridge **179** and CTRs Part 4 (St Stephen's Exeter).

⁴⁹¹ See CTRs Part 2 (Torrington deanery).

⁴⁹² See **618**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 559-60.

⁴⁹³ See **17**.

⁴⁹⁴ See Courtenay **37** and Oldham **164**.

⁴⁹⁵ See **395** and Oldham **661**.

⁴⁹⁶ See **124**.

⁴⁹⁷ See Alley **373** and CTRs Part 5.

⁴⁹⁸ See Oldham **250**.

⁴⁹⁹ See **130** and **924**.

⁵⁰⁰ See Oldham **704**.

Walter Mugge priest⁵⁰¹ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M William Champernon.⁵⁰²

190. 24 Apr 1524: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

John Holwill MA⁵⁰³ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of Ralph Wendon.⁵⁰⁴

fo 20r

191. 24 Apr 1524: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

[M] George Mason priest⁵⁰⁵ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of John Fylde.⁵⁰⁶

192. 29 Apr 1524: Lawhitton Rectory

Ralph Wendon BA clerk⁵⁰⁷ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of [M] Richard Eryngton.⁵⁰⁸ The mandate to induct is addressed to the official of the [bishop's] peculiar jurisdiction in Cornwall and William Bray curate of Lawhitton.⁵⁰⁹

193. 1 May 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M Thomas Brerewode BCL⁵¹⁰ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of M William Styllington.⁵¹¹

194. 1 May 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M William Styllington⁵¹² (in the person of M Robert Weston⁵¹³) is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of M Thomas Brerewode.⁵¹⁴

195. 5 May 1524: Prebend Crantock College

⁵⁰¹ Mugge remained treasurer until the college was dissolved in 1545 (see CTRs Part 5 (Shobrooke)).

⁵⁰² See **88**.

⁵⁰³ See **38**.

⁵⁰⁴ See **90**.

⁵⁰⁵ See **818** and CTRs Part 5 (Crediton College).

⁵⁰⁶ See **132**.

⁵⁰⁷ Wendon probably resigned Lawhitton in 1528 when he became rector of Lanivet (see **90**, **376**, and **724**).

⁵⁰⁸ See **130**.

⁵⁰⁹ See CTRs Part 4 (Lawhitton).

⁵¹⁰ See **72** and **1002**.

⁵¹¹ See Oldham **419**.

⁵¹² See **388** and Oldham **419**.

⁵¹³ See **17**.

⁵¹⁴ See **169**.

M John Gybbons⁵¹⁵ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M William Lewys.⁵¹⁶

196. 8 May 1524: Bursal Prebend Crediton College
[M] William Leveson clerk⁵¹⁷ (in the person of Ralph Wendon⁵¹⁸) is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M William Wyllton.⁵¹⁹

197. 19 May 1524: Loxbeare Rectory
Richard Thomas chaplain⁵²⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of John Blyght.⁵²¹ He is presented for this turn by Anthony Pollard armig by grant of John Trobrygge gen. Blyght died on 20 Mar.

fo 20v

198. 20 May 1524: Whitchurch Vicarage
William Drake MA⁵²² is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of William Davye.⁵²³ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. An £8 pension is assigned to Davye out of the revenues of the living. Davye resigned on 18 May.

199. 30 May 1524: Colebrooke Vicarage
Roger Crugge MA⁵²⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of John Rogers.⁵²⁵ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Rogers resigned on 16 May.

200. 31 May 1524: Holbeton Vicarage
John Evoro chaplain⁵²⁶ (in the person of Walter Mugge chaplain⁵²⁷) is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of Richard Weston.⁵²⁸ He is presented by Polsloe Priory. A £12 pension is assigned to Weston out of the revenues of the living. Weston resigned on 24 May.

fo 21r

⁵¹⁵ See **257** and Oldham **463**.

⁵¹⁶ There is no record of Lewys' admission; not in Emden.

⁵¹⁷ See **79** and **232**.

⁵¹⁸ See **90**.

⁵¹⁹ See **61**.

⁵²⁰ See Turberville **206** and CTRs Part 5.

⁵²¹ See Redmayne **37**.

⁵²² See **1132** and CTRs Part 5.

⁵²³ See Oldham **596**.

⁵²⁴ Or Crudge; see **600**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 154.

⁵²⁵ See Bothe **404**.

⁵²⁶ Or Everowe; see **1253** and CTRs Part 5.

⁵²⁷ See **175**.

⁵²⁸ See **55**.

201. Jun 1524: Prebend Crantock College

M Richard Tollet DCL⁵²⁹ is collated by Veysey at Crediton on the death of M [Thomas] Wells.⁵³⁰

202. 8 Jun 1524: Landcross Rectory

Patrick Leys chaplain⁵³¹ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the death of Lesonus a Wotyer.⁵³² He is presented by Henry Lord Dawbney. Wotyer died on 24 May.

203. 13 Jun 1524: Holsworthy Rectory

John Arscott chaplain⁵³³ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton on the resignation of M Thomas Lynacres MD.⁵³⁴ He is presented for this turn by John Arscott jnr by letters patent of the king. A £28 pension is assigned to Lynacres out of the revenues of the living at the petition of William Dunne chaplain. Lynacres resigned on 3 Jun.

204. 8 Jul 1524: Kenton Vicarage

M Richard Hylley DCnL⁵³⁵ (in the person of D Charles Alexander⁵³⁶) is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of M James Bromwyche.⁵³⁷ He is presented by the Salisbury Dean & Chapter. Bromwyche died on 8 Apr.

fos 21r-v

205. 10 Jul 1524: Modbury Vicarage

[M] John Hunte chaplain⁵³⁸ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Sotherne.⁵³⁹ He is presented by Eton College. Sotherne resigned on 18 Mar.

fo 21v

206. 13 Jul 1524: St Pancras Rectory Exeter

Walter Burgoyne BA chaplain⁵⁴⁰ (in the person of William Burgoyne lit) is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of Thomas Benbowe.⁵⁴¹ He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe. Benbowe died on 19 May.

⁵²⁹ See **14** and **244**.

⁵³⁰ See Oldham **527**.

⁵³¹ See **492**.

⁵³² See Arundell **86**.

⁵³³ See **784** and CTRs Part 4 (Abbots Bickington).

⁵³⁴ See Oldham **640**.

⁵³⁵ See **151** and **636**; not in Emden.

⁵³⁶ See **151**.

⁵³⁷ See **151**.

⁵³⁸ See Coverdale **26** and CTRs Part 5 (Zeal Monachorum).

⁵³⁹ See Oldham **573**.

⁵⁴⁰ See **620** and CTRs Part 5 (Truro).

⁵⁴¹ See Fox **122**.

207. 3 Aug 1524: Rattery Vicarage

Geoffrey Johns chaplain⁵⁴² is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Lloyde.⁵⁴³ He is presented by St Dogmael's Abbey. A £6 13s 4d pension is assigned to Lloyde out of the revenues of the living. Lloyde resigned on 1 Aug.

208. 7 Aug 1524: Kingsteignton and Yealmpton Prebend Salisbury Cathedral

M Henry Rawlyns BCL⁵⁴⁴ (in the person of Robert Buryet lit) is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of M Edward Fynche.⁵⁴⁵ He is collated by Edmund Audley bishop of Salisbury.⁵⁴⁶ Tollet's letter to Rawlyns telling the him that he, Tollet, has been commissioned to admit Rawlyns to the prebend by Audley follows.

209. 9 Aug 1524: Trewen Chantry in Holsworthy Church

Nicholas Gyste chaplain⁵⁴⁷ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of John Arscott.⁵⁴⁸ He is presented by William Gybbys gen. Arscott resigned on 13 Jun.

fo 22r

210. 4 Sep 1524: Kilkhampton Rectory

[M] John Granfylde clerk⁵⁴⁹ is instituted by Tollet at Cullompton on the death of M Richard Gilbert.⁵⁵⁰ He is presented by Richard Graynfyld. Gilbert died on 21 Apr.

Michaelmas 5

211. 30 Sep 1524: Halwill Rectory

Thomas Hunte MA⁵⁵¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the resignation of David Nectan.⁵⁵² He is presented by the Priory of St John of Jerusalem in England. Nectan resigned on 23 Jul.

212. 4 Oct 1524: Highbray Rectory

Roger Drew MA⁵⁵³ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of [M] William Wason.⁵⁵⁴ He is presented by the king. Wason died on 20 Jan.

213. 4 Oct 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

⁵⁴² Or Jones; see Alley **255**.

⁵⁴³ See Oldham **461**.

⁵⁴⁴ See **287**; *BRUO*, iii. 1550-51.

⁵⁴⁵ See **94**.

⁵⁴⁶ See **20**.

⁵⁴⁷ See **895** and CTRs Part 5 (Holsworthy).

⁵⁴⁸ See Oldham **255**.

⁵⁴⁹ See Woolton **96** and CTRs Part 5 (Launcells).

⁵⁵⁰ See Bothe **167**.

⁵⁵¹ See Turberville **138** and CTRs Part 5.

⁵⁵² See Oldham **241**.

⁵⁵³ See **515** and Oldham **484**.

⁵⁵⁴ See Neville **199**.

M William Parkehowse MA⁵⁵⁵ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the resignation of M Edward Lee.⁵⁵⁶

214. 4 Oct 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M Edward Lee⁵⁵⁷ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the resignation of M William Parkehowse.⁵⁵⁸

215. 7 Oct 1524: West Alvington Vicarage

M William Pyckenham BCL⁵⁵⁹ (in the person of Robert Beryet) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of M Robert Langton.⁵⁶⁰ He is presented by the Salisbury Dean & Chapter. Langton died before 1 Jun.

fos 22r-v

216. 15 Oct 1524: Northam Vicarage

John Smythe chaplain⁵⁶¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of [John Genys].⁵⁶² He is presented by Ottery St Mary College.

fo 22v

217. 21 Oct 1524: Hollacombe Rectory⁵⁶³

Thomas Whytlocke chaplain⁵⁶⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of John Penrose.⁵⁶⁵ He is presented by Bodmin Priory. Penrose died on 6 Oct.

218. 25 Oct 1524: Feniton Rectory

John Prynge chaplain⁵⁶⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the resignation of M Thomas Hoyer.⁵⁶⁷ He is presented by Sir John Kyrkham. A £5 pension is assigned to Hoyer out of the revenues of the living. Hoyer resigned on 17 Oct.

Change of year of bishop's consecration

⁵⁵⁵ See **58** and **911**.

⁵⁵⁶ See Oldham **274**.

⁵⁵⁷ See **541** and Oldham **274**.

⁵⁵⁸ Parkehowse had succeeded to the prebend held by John Mogryche in 1524 (see **122**); he now resigned this in exchange for the prebend that Lee had held.

⁵⁵⁹ Probably held West Alvington until his death in 1535/36 (*BRUO*, iii. 1531); he was succeeded by Henry Morgan (see CTRs Part 5 (Uplyme) and Veysey restored **33A**).

⁵⁶⁰ See Oldham **212**.

⁵⁶¹ See Veysey restored **16**.

⁵⁶² See Bothe **427**.

⁵⁶³ '6s 8d to bishop' in the margin.

⁵⁶⁴ See **480**.

⁵⁶⁵ See Fox **160**.

⁵⁶⁶ See Alley **28A** and CTRs Part 5.

⁵⁶⁷ See Fox **87**.

219. 18 Nov 1524: Farway Rectory

John Bentley priest⁵⁶⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the resignation of M John Moyne.⁵⁶⁹ He is presented for this turn Richard Haydon gen by grant of Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. An £8 pension is assigned to Moyne out of the revenues of the living. Moyne resigned on 10 Nov.

220. 18 Nov 1524: Ministership Ottery St Mary College [with prebend annexed]
[M] Nicholas Maynewarynge chaplain⁵⁷⁰ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the resignation of M William Parkehowse.⁵⁷¹

fo 23r

221. 2 Dec 1524: Meshaw Rectory

John Perkyngs chaplain⁵⁷² is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of Henry Collwell.⁵⁷³ He is presented by Anne Malybery widow. Collwell died on 2 Nov.

222. 10 Dec 1524: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M John Chamber MD⁵⁷⁴ (in the person of M Richard Tollet⁵⁷⁵) is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of M Nicholas Henshaw.⁵⁷⁶

223. 10 Dec 1524: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

John Yownge chaplain⁵⁷⁷ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of M Nicholas Henshaw.⁵⁷⁸

224. 26 Dec 1524: St Mawgan-in-Pydar Rectory

M Adam Wyllyamson STP⁵⁷⁹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Nicholas Henshaw.⁵⁸⁰ He is presented by Sir John Arundell. Henshaw died on 14 Dec.

225. 27 Dec 1524: Bow Rectory

⁵⁶⁸ See Turberville **50**.

⁵⁶⁹ See Redmayne **149**.

⁵⁷⁰ See **86** and **239**.

⁵⁷¹ See **58** and **152**.

⁵⁷² See **661**.

⁵⁷³ See King **124** and Redmayne **198**.

⁵⁷⁴ See **150A** and **1182**.

⁵⁷⁵ See **14**.

⁵⁷⁶ See Oldham **657**.

⁵⁷⁷ See **839**.

⁵⁷⁸ See Oldham **491**.

⁵⁷⁹ See **242**; not in Emden.

⁵⁸⁰ See Oldham **680**.

Giles Horsey clerk⁵⁸¹ (in the person of John Holberne) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Richard Chapman.⁵⁸² He is presented by John [Bourchier] Lord Fitzwaren. Chapman died on 22 Dec.

226. 27 Dec 1524: Prebend Probus

M James Gentyll⁵⁸³ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M John Smyth.⁵⁸⁴

227. 11 Jan 1525: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

[M] Nicholas Maynwarynge chaplain⁵⁸⁵ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M [William] Cousyn.⁵⁸⁶

fo 23v

228. 13 Jan 1525: [Netherhayne] Prebend Chulmleigh

M Robert Becansaw queen's almoner⁵⁸⁷ (in the person of James Hetton⁵⁸⁸) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M Nicholas Maynwarynge.⁵⁸⁹ He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon.

229. 16 Jan 1525: Thorverton Vicarage

[M] John Ryse chaplain⁵⁹⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh on the death of M Nicholas Henshawe.⁵⁹¹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Henshawe died on 14 Dec.

230. 16 Jan 1525: Lezant Rectory

M Thomas Sotherne⁵⁹² is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh on the death of John Smythe.⁵⁹³ Smythe died on 12 Dec 1524.

231. 16 Jan 1525: Pruscombe Prebend Crediton College

[M] William Leveson clerk⁵⁹⁴ is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh on the resignation of M Thomas Brerewode.⁵⁹⁵

⁵⁸¹ See **275**.

⁵⁸² See Oldham **559**.

⁵⁸³ See **296** and Oldham **47**.

⁵⁸⁴ See Arundell **93**.

⁵⁸⁵ See **86** and **749**.

⁵⁸⁶ See King **145**.

⁵⁸⁷ See **227** and Oldham **595**.

⁵⁸⁸ See **141**.

⁵⁸⁹ See **62**.

⁵⁹⁰ See **1146**; see CTRs Part 4 (Stokeinteignhead).

⁵⁹¹ See Oldham **436**.

⁵⁹² See Oldham **573** and Turberville **31**.

⁵⁹³ See Arundell **92**.

⁵⁹⁴ See CTRs Part 5 (Exminster).

⁵⁹⁵ See **83**.

232. 23 Jan 1525: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

M Thomas Sotherne⁵⁹⁶ is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh on the resignation of [M] William Leveson.⁵⁹⁷

233. 3 Feb 1525: Chudleigh manor: before his institution to Colyton M Thomas Brerewode BCL bishop's commissary and canon residentiary of Exeter Cathedral⁵⁹⁸ shows Veysey two dispensations

- from Cardinal Thomas Wolsey archbishop of York dated 20 Jan 1525 uniting Brerewode's cathedral prebend with the living of St Ewe
- from Pope Leo X⁵⁹⁹ enabling Brerewode to hold both the rectory of Edgmond in Coventry & Lichfield diocese and Colyton vicarage

fo 24r

234. 3 Feb 1525: Colyton Vicarage

Thomas Brerewode BCL⁶⁰⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M Nicholas Henshaw.⁶⁰¹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Henshaw died on 14 Dec 1524.

235. 2 Feb 1525: Merton Rectory

M Roger Sherman BCnL⁶⁰² is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh on the death of Humphrey Stowell.⁶⁰³ He is presented for this turn by John Cobleigh and Roger Gyffard armigs. Stowell died on 13 Sep 1524.

236. 4 Mar 1525: Upton Helions Rectory

John Webber chaplain⁶⁰⁴ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of William Clyffe.⁶⁰⁵ He is presented for this turn by John Cobleigh armig and John Bowdon chaplain⁶⁰⁶ by grant of John Gyffard and John Gye gens. Clyffe died on 14 Feb.

237. 4 Mar 1525: Stoke Gabriel Vicarage

⁵⁹⁶ See **369** and Oldham **573**.

⁵⁹⁷ See **196**.

⁵⁹⁸ See **72**.

⁵⁹⁹ Date not given.

⁶⁰⁰ See **72** and **1013**.

⁶⁰¹ See Oldham **496**.

⁶⁰² See **65** and **252**.

⁶⁰³ See CTRs Part 4.

⁶⁰⁴ See Turberville **175** and CTRs Part 3 (Chittlehampton).

⁶⁰⁵ See King **161**.

⁶⁰⁶ See **49**.

M Robert Peryns DCL⁶⁰⁷ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Thomas Mores.⁶⁰⁸

238. 19 Mar 1525: Lanlivery Vicarage

Stephen Knyght chaplain⁶⁰⁹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Thomas Morys.⁶¹⁰ He is presented by Tywardreath Priory.

239. 21 Mar 1525: Ministership with Prebend annexed Ottery St Mary College

M Roger Sherman BCnL⁶¹¹ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M Nicholas Maynwarynge.⁶¹² A £10 pension is assigned to Maynwaryng out of the revenues of the office.

fo 24v

240. 22 Mar 1525: Otterham Rectory

John Trehare chaplain⁶¹³ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Trowte.⁶¹⁴ He is presented by Alexander Wode armig. A four marks pension is assigned to Trowte out of the revenues of the living. Wode resigned on 15 Mar

Change of year

241. 22 Apr 1525: Lapford Rectory

Christopher Sawnder chaplain⁶¹⁵ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Thomas Lamerton.⁶¹⁶ He is presented by Thomas Arundell gen. Lamerton died on 6 Mar.

242. 12 May 1525: St Mawgan-in-Pydar Rectory

John Morcombe MA⁶¹⁷ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Adam Wyllyamson.⁶¹⁸ He is presented by Sir John Arundell. Wyllyamson died on 4 Apr.

243. 7 May 1525: Combeinteignhead Rectory

⁶⁰⁷ Or Peryns; see **365** and CTRs Part 5 (Cullompton).

⁶⁰⁸ See Oldham **490**.

⁶⁰⁹ See **875** and CTRs Part 5.

⁶¹⁰ See **9**.

⁶¹¹ Sherman died six months later and was probably succeeded by Roger Brampston (see CTRs Part 4 (Pelynt) and CTRs Part 5:Yarcombe).

⁶¹² See **220**.

⁶¹³ See **1174** and CTRs Part 5.

⁶¹⁴ Or Trote; see Oldham **134**.

⁶¹⁵ See Alley **337** and CTRs Part 5.

⁶¹⁶ See Oldham **214**.

⁶¹⁷ See **1199A** and CTRs Part 5 (Slapton College).

⁶¹⁸ See **224**.

William Parkehowse MA⁶¹⁹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Moyne.⁶²⁰ He is presented for this turn by Katherine Bourgchyer prioress of Buckland and Sir William Cowrtnay by grant of John [Bourgchier] Lord Fitzwaren. Moyne died on 30 Apr.

fos 24v-25r

244. 8 May 1525: Prebend Crantock College

[M] Nicholas Weston scholar⁶²¹ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M Richard Tollet.⁶²² A four marks pension is assigned to Tollet out of the revenues of the prebend.

fo 25r

245. 20 May 1525: Yarcombe Vicarage

M Roger Brampston STP⁶²³ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst on the death of M John Moyne.⁶²⁴ He is presented by Syon Convent. Moyne died on 30 Apr.

246. 8 Jul⁶²⁵ 1525: St Columb Major Rectory

[M] Henry Kyllybreghe priest⁶²⁶ is instituted by Tollet⁶²⁷ on the death of M Walter Dudman.⁶²⁸ He is presented by Sir John Arundell. Dudman died on 21 Jun.

247. 26 Jun⁶²⁹ 1525: Wardenship Ottery St Mary College

Oliver Smyth MA⁶³⁰ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of M Walter Dudman.⁶³¹ Dudman died on 21 Jun.

248. 26 Jul 1525: Clayhidon Rectory

Richard Alyn priest⁶³² is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Walter Dudman.⁶³³ He is presented by [John] Lord Fitzwaren, Sir William Cumption, Sir John Arundell and Sir John Sowche. Dudman died on 21 Jun.

⁶¹⁹ See **58** and **914**.

⁶²⁰ See Oldham **230**.

⁶²¹ See **428** and CTRs Part 5 (Ashwater).

⁶²² See **201**.

⁶²³ See **1037** and CTRs Part 5.

⁶²⁴ See King **150**.

⁶²⁵ 'Jun' but this must be a mistake given Dudman's date of death.

⁶²⁶ See **1232** and CTRs Part 5.

⁶²⁷ The place of admission is omitted from this and most subsequent entries until **654** when the practice resumes.

⁶²⁸ See Oldham **667**.

⁶²⁹ Perhaps Jul.

⁶³⁰ See **145** and **1018**.

⁶³¹ See Oldham **679**.

⁶³² See **1069** and CTRs Part 5.

⁶³³ See Oldham **516**.

249. 19 Jul 1525: Ruan Minor Rectory

John Mudyn chaplain⁶³⁴ (in the person of John Tregythyow⁶³⁵) is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Pollgest.⁶³⁶ He is presented by John Reskymer. Pollgest died on 3 May.

250. 28 Jul 1525: Cardinham Rectory

[M] Robert Noke chaplain⁶³⁷ is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Walter Dudman.⁶³⁸ He is presented by John Lord Fitzwaren, Sir William Cumpton, Sir John Arundell and Sir John Sowche. Dudman died on 21 Jul.

fo 25v

1525 Michaelmas 6⁶³⁹

251. 30 Sep 1525: Prebend Glasney College

Thomas Newman clerk⁶⁴⁰ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Roger Sherman.⁶⁴¹

252. 2 Oct 1525: Merton Rectory

Richard Blynsham chaplain⁶⁴² is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Roger Sherman.⁶⁴³ He is presented by John Stowell armig. Sherman died on 20 Sep.

253. 14 Oct 1525: Woodland Prebend Crediton College

M John Gybbons⁶⁴⁴ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Robert Froste.⁶⁴⁵

254. 14 Oct 1525: Henstill Prebend Crediton College

M Robert Frost⁶⁴⁶ is collated by Veysey on the death of M [John] Thwaytts.⁶⁴⁷

255. 19 Oct 1525: Dolton Rectory

⁶³⁴ See **375**.

⁶³⁵ Probably rector of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter (see CTRs Part 4).

⁶³⁶ See Redmayne **79**.

⁶³⁷ See **1145** and CTRs Part 5.

⁶³⁸ See Oldham **602**.

⁶³⁹ Michaelmas 6 is written in the margin.

⁶⁴⁰ See **824**.

⁶⁴¹ See **84**.

⁶⁴² See **1156** and Arundell **42**.

⁶⁴³ See **235**.

⁶⁴⁴ Gybbons probably resigned Woodland for Henstill prebend in 1534 following Robert Frost's death (see CTRs Part 4 (Georgeham and St Mary Arches)).

⁶⁴⁵ See Oldham **568**.

⁶⁴⁶ Frost probably held Henstill until his death in 1534 (see **802** and CTRs Part 4 St Mary Arches).

⁶⁴⁷ See Oldham **82**.

Thomas Mede MA⁶⁴⁸ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Salter.⁶⁴⁹ He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Salter died on 29 Sep.

256. 20 Oct 1525: Hemyock Rectory

M William Moyne BCL⁶⁵⁰ is instituted by Tollet on the death of Henry Prowze.⁶⁵¹ He is presented by Sir John Sowche Lord de Sowche, Joan his wife, Sir Thomas Brandon and Elizabeth his wife, Sir John Arundell and Sir Edmund Carew. Prowze died on 6 Oct.

257. 22 Oct 1525: Prebend Crantock College

M Thomas Brerewode BCL⁶⁵² is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Gybbons.⁶⁵³

fo 26r

258. 22 Oct 1525: Pelynt Vicarage

Thomas Hobble MA⁶⁵⁴ is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Roger Sherman.⁶⁵⁵ He is presented by Newenham Abbey. Sherman died on 20 Sep.

259. 12 Nov 1525: St Kew Vicarage

Anthony Fortescue MA⁶⁵⁶ is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Roger Sherman.⁶⁵⁷ He is presented by Plympton Priory. Sherman died on 20 Sep.

Change of year of bishop's consecration⁶⁵⁸

260. 5 Dec 1525: Monkokehampton Rectory

John Bonde chaplain⁶⁵⁹ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of John Cupper.⁶⁶⁰ He is presented for this turn by Sir John Basset by grant of John Cayleway of Rockborne armig. Cupper resigned on 8 Nov.

261. 6 Dec 1525: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry in Ermington Cemetery

⁶⁴⁸ See **475** and CTRs Part 4 (Menheniot).

⁶⁴⁹ See Oldham **157**.

⁶⁵⁰ See **1185** and CTRs Part 5.

⁶⁵¹ See King **143**.

⁶⁵² See **72** and **385**.

⁶⁵³ See **195**.

⁶⁵⁴ See **1148** and CTRs Part 5.

⁶⁵⁵ See CTRs Part 4.

⁶⁵⁶ See **742** and CTRs Part 5 (Ermington).

⁶⁵⁷ See **138**.

⁶⁵⁸ In the margin.

⁶⁵⁹ See **563**.

⁶⁶⁰ See Bothe **323**.

Thomas Bampford chaplain⁶⁶¹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of Richard Ball priest.⁶⁶² He is presented by Marjory widow of Sir Thomas Inglefyld. Ball died on 8 Oct.

262. 9 Dec 1525: Newton St Petrock Rectory

William Facy chaplain⁶⁶³ is instituted by Tollet on the death of Stephen Sye.⁶⁶⁴ He is presented by Bodmin Priory. Sye died on 9 Sep.

263. 22 Jan 1526: Throwleigh Rectory

M Christopher Plummer BCL⁶⁶⁵ is instituted by Tollet on the death of [William Kympe].⁶⁶⁶ He is presented for this turn by William Bullstrode armig by grant of Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon.

264. 23 Feb 1526: Holcombe Rogus Vicarage

William Warynor chaplain⁶⁶⁷ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Carpynter.⁶⁶⁸ He is presented by Montacute Priory. Carpynter died on 12 Feb.

fo 26v

265. 26 Jan 1526: in the chapel of St Catherine the Virgin Exeter Cathedral M Richard Tollet DCL⁶⁶⁹, Veysey's vicar-general, shows M Thomas Brerewode BCL⁶⁷⁰ who is also Veysey's vicar-general a number of original documents establishing Tollet's title to his preferments. Tollet is shortly to make a journey to visit his new cure, Holy Trinity vicarage Coventry. He also intends to carry out other necessary business whilst he is away. The documents are:

(a) Papal dispensations

- 18 Apr 1506: to hold two incompatible benefices
- 12 Apr 1511: union of St Breock rectory.⁶⁷¹
- 17 Apr 1512: to hold a third incompatible benefice⁶⁷²
- 9 Apr 1517: union of St Vendone the Virgin church with St Teath prebend
- 18 Jan 1522: union of Cullompton vicarage

(b) Letters of collation and institution

⁶⁶¹ See **759**.

⁶⁶² See Oldham **311**.

⁶⁶³ See Turberville **111** and CTRs Part 5.

⁶⁶⁴ Or Sty; see Oldham **105**.

⁶⁶⁵ See **569**; *BRUO*, iii. 1487.

⁶⁶⁶ See Redmayne **145** and CTRs Part 4.

⁶⁶⁷ See Veysey restored **153** and CTRs Part 5.

⁶⁶⁸ See Oldham **373**.

⁶⁶⁹ See **14**.

⁶⁷⁰ See **72**.

⁶⁷¹ Tollet is permitted to unite St Breock with his prebend at St Teath for the purposes of the laws of pluralism (see Oldham **335**).

⁶⁷² Tollet is dispensed to hold his prebend at St Teath united with St Breock rectory, St Erme rectory and Newlyn vicarage (*CPL*, xix. 421).

- Lanivet: collated 3 Jul 1513⁶⁷³
- Archdeaconry of Barnstaple: collated 19 Jan 1518.⁶⁷⁴
- Cullompton instituted 20 Jul 1522⁶⁷⁵
- Plymouth instituted 12 Sep 1522⁶⁷⁶
- Holy Trinity Coventry instituted 9 Jan 1525

Brerewode, sitting judicially, inspects the documents and at Tollet's petition agrees that they are authentic. John Croft alias Crofton BCL np, Veysey's registrar⁶⁷⁷, formally attests their validity. M George Trevilian canon residentiary⁶⁷⁸, Roger Croft and John Berdon lts of Exeter diocese are witnesses.

fo 27r

266. 28 Feb 1526: Chagford Rectory

M Robert Weston⁶⁷⁹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Robert Becansall.⁶⁸⁰ He is presented by John Copleston of Chagford. Becansall died on 22 Jan.

267. 7 Mar 1526: High Bickington Rectory

John Allgar priest⁶⁸¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Arscott.⁶⁸² He is presented by Henry Lord Dawbenaye. Arscott died on 2 Mar.

268. 8 Mar 1526: Moretonhampstead Rectory

[M] Richard Parkar clerk⁶⁸³ (in the person of Richard Denys chaplain) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Ragland.⁶⁸⁴ He is presented by Sir William Courtenay. A mandate to induct is issued to William Bremylcombe chaplain⁶⁸⁵ because the episcopal visitation is continuing. Parkar has a papal dispensation dated 4 Dec 1525 allowing him to hold a benefice despite being only 18. Ragland died on 6 Oct.

269. 10 Mar 1526: Pyworthy Rectory

⁶⁷³ '1512'; see Oldham **415**.

⁶⁷⁴ '9 Jan'; see Oldham **630**.

⁶⁷⁵ See **108**.

⁶⁷⁶ See **111**.

⁶⁷⁷ See **88**.

⁶⁷⁸ See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

⁶⁷⁹ See **864** and CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

⁶⁸⁰ See Oldham **595**.

⁶⁸¹ See **161** and **754**.

⁶⁸² See Oldham **439**.

⁶⁸³ See **871** and CTRs Part 5.

⁶⁸⁴ See Oldham **13** and CTRs Part 4.

⁶⁸⁵ See CTRs part 5 (West Oghwell).

[M] John Arscot priest⁶⁸⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Whytte.⁶⁸⁷ He is presented for this turn by John Chamber MD⁶⁸⁸ and John Cole MA king's chaplain⁶⁸⁹ by grant of Margaret [Pole] countess of Salisbury. Whytte resigned on 2 Mar.

270. 15 Mar 1526: Rackenford Rectory

M Matthew Cruys BCnL⁶⁹⁰ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Gyll.⁶⁹¹ He is presented by John Cruys armig. Gyll died on 29 Dec 1525.

271. 19 Mar 1526: Buckland Brewer Vicarage

William Prescott chaplain⁶⁹² is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Corck.⁶⁹³ He is presented by Torre Abbey. An £8 pension is assigned to Corck out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 14 Mar.

fo 27v

Change of year⁶⁹⁴

272. 26 Mar 1526: Netherhayne Prebend Chulmleigh

[M] David Hensley chaplain⁶⁹⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Robert Becansall.⁶⁹⁶ He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon.

273. 11 Apr 1526: Littleham Vicarage⁶⁹⁷

[M] Richard Henson chaplain⁶⁹⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Morcombe.⁶⁹⁹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Morcombe resigned on 27 Mar.

274. 24 Apr 1526: St Petrock's Rectory Exeter

M Halnatheus Arscott⁷⁰⁰ is instituted by Tollet on the death of [M] Thomas Acclum.⁷⁰¹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Acclum died on 9 Apr.

⁶⁸⁶ See **801** and CTRs Part 4 (Abbots Bickington).

⁶⁸⁷ See Courtenay **52A**.

⁶⁸⁸ See **150A**.

⁶⁸⁹ See **161**.

⁶⁹⁰ See **554** and CTRs Part 4 (Landulph).

⁶⁹¹ See King **83**.

⁶⁹² See **579**.

⁶⁹³ See Oldham **166**.

⁶⁹⁴ In the margin.

⁶⁹⁵ 'Hengsleghe'; see Bradbridge **204** and CTRs Part 5 (Kenn).

⁶⁹⁶ See **228**.

⁶⁹⁷ In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

⁶⁹⁸ See **432** and Oldham **672**.

⁶⁹⁹ See **126**.

⁷⁰⁰ See **377** and CTRs Part 5 (canon residentiary).

⁷⁰¹ See Bothe **158** and CTRs Part 4.

275. 15 May 1526: Bow Rectory

Robert Marshall chaplain⁷⁰² is instituted by Tollet on the death of Giles Horsey.⁷⁰³ He is presented by John [Bourgchier] Lord Fitzwarren.

276. 18 May 1526: Newton Tracey Rectory

John Gubbe chaplain⁷⁰⁴ is instituted by Tollet on the death of [William Clyston].⁷⁰⁵ He is presented by the king. The living has been vacant for two years.

277. 30 May 1526: Awliscombe Vicarage

Osmond Hylling MA⁷⁰⁶ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of John Dunne.⁷⁰⁷ He is presented by Dunkeswell Abbey. Hylling is to pay a £4 pension to Dune who resigned on 11 May.

278. 2 Jul 1526: Payhembury Vicarage

F John Tobbys⁷⁰⁸ is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Bagwell.⁷⁰⁹ He is presented by Forde Abbey. Bagwell died on 31 May.

fo 28r

1526

279. 18 Jul 1526: St Minver Vicarage

Thomas Hocker chaplain⁷¹⁰ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Tregunwell.⁷¹¹ He is presented by Bodmin Priory. Tregunwell died on 10 Jul.

280. 26 Jul 1526: Chittlehampton Vicarage

M Richard Wolleman DCnL⁷¹² (in the person of M William Horsey⁷¹³) is instituted by Tollet on the death of M [Robert] Sawnders.⁷¹⁴ He is presented for this turn by Sir Giles Capell, Mary his wife and Roger Lupton clerk.

281. 4 Aug 1526: All Hallows on the Walls Rectory

⁷⁰² See **920** and CTRs Part 5.

⁷⁰³ See **225**.

⁷⁰⁴ See Alley **30** and CTRs Part 5.

⁷⁰⁵ See Oldham **480**.

⁷⁰⁶ See **1052** and CTRs Part 5.

⁷⁰⁷ See Fox **200**.

⁷⁰⁸ See Turberville **100** and CTRs Part 5.

⁷⁰⁹ See **134**.

⁷¹⁰ See Coverdale **10** and CTRs Part 5.

⁷¹¹ See Redmayne **96**.

⁷¹² See **793**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 636.

⁷¹³ See **173**.

⁷¹⁴ See Fox **175**.

Thomas Rackham chaplain⁷¹⁵ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of M John Goodefelow.⁷¹⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Goodefelow resigned on 3 Aug.

282. 4 Aug 1526: Coryton Rectory

M William Spaldyng BCnL⁷¹⁷ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of Thomas Rackham chaplain.⁷¹⁸ He is presented by Peter Coriton armig. Rackham resigned on 3 Aug.

283. 25 Aug 1526: Littlehempston Rectory

M Thomas Wode⁷¹⁹ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of M Thomas Iryshe.⁷²⁰ He is presented by Canonsleigh Abbey. Iryshe died on 14 Aug.

284. 6 Sep 1526: Holy Trinity Rectory Exeter

Thomas Huett chaplain⁷²¹ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of M Richard Duck STP.⁷²² He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

285. 20 Sep 1526: Roche Rectory

M John Waren⁷²³ (in the person of Stephen Waren) is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Thomas Iryshe.⁷²⁴ He is presented by John [Bourgchier] Lord Fitzwarren. Iryshe died on 14 Aug.

fo 28v

286. 25 Sep 1526: Barnstaple Vicarage

M Thomas Andrew chaplain⁷²⁵ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of James Cocks.⁷²⁶ He is presented by Barnstaple Priory. A £17 pension is to be paid to Cocks out of the revenues of the living. Cocks resigned on 18 Sep.

287. 27 Sep 1526: Kingsteignton and Yealmpton Prebend Salisbury Cathedral

⁷¹⁵ See **319**.

⁷¹⁶ See Oldham **697**.

⁷¹⁷ See **466** and CTRs Part 5 (Hatherleigh).

⁷¹⁸ See **143**.

⁷¹⁹ See **963** and CTRs Part 5.

⁷²⁰ See Oldham **470**.

⁷²¹ See **392** and CTRs Part 4 (cathedral annuellar).

⁷²² 'Dooke'; see Oldham **518**.

⁷²³ See **833** and CTRs Part 4 (Altarnun).

⁷²⁴ See **48**.

⁷²⁵ See **52** and **402**.

⁷²⁶ See Fox **47**.

M Stephen Gardiner UID⁷²⁷ (in the person of Simon Heynes⁷²⁸) is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Henry Rawlyns.⁷²⁹ Gardiner was first collated by Thomas Wolsey archbishop of York by grant of Lorenzo Campeggio bishop of Salisbury.

Michaelmas 7⁷³⁰

288. 6 Oct 1526: Liskeard Vicarage

[M] Richard Carlyon⁷³¹ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of M John Corck.⁷³² He is presented by Launceston Priory. A £20 pension is assigned to Corck out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 5 Oct.

289. 6 Oct 1526: St Mawgan-in-Meneage Rectory

M John Mollsworthe⁷³³ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of M [George] Trevilian.⁷³⁴ He is presented by John Trevilian armig. Trevilian died on 13 Sep.

fo 29r

290. 9 Oct 1526: Monkleigh Vicarage

Simon Paye⁷³⁵ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of John Trooke.⁷³⁶ He is presented by Montacute Priory. Trooke died on 3 Oct.

291. 18 Oct 1526: Bishopsteignton Vicarage

M William Leveson clerk⁷³⁷ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Holwill.⁷³⁸

292. 19 Oct 1526: Dolton Rectory⁷³⁹

Thomas Mede MA is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Salter. He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Salter died on 1 Sep.

293. 20 Oct 1526: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

⁷²⁷ See **535**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 227: the future bishop of Winchester and leading statesman.

⁷²⁸ 'Haynys'; dean of Exeter from 1537 (see **779**). This is an interesting juxtaposition of religious progressive (Heynes) and conservative (Gardiner).

⁷²⁹ See **208**.

⁷³⁰ In the margin.

⁷³¹ See **415** and CTRs Part 4 (Stratton).

⁷³² See Redmayne **191**.

⁷³³ See Oldham **279** and Turberville **211**.

⁷³⁴ See Arundell **124**.

⁷³⁵ See **813** and CTRs Part 3.

⁷³⁶ See Oldham **422**.

⁷³⁷ See CTRs Part 5 (Exminster).

⁷³⁸ See **38** and **145**.

⁷³⁹ This entry is marked 'vacat' with readers advised to turn back four folios. The scribe has confused years. Mede was adm on 19 Oct 1525 (see **255**).

M John Holwill⁷⁴⁰ is collated by Veysey on the death of M George Trevilian.⁷⁴¹

294. 30 Oct 1526: Mawnan Rectory

[M] John Jamys alias Lord⁷⁴² is instituted by Tollet on the death of M George Trevilian.⁷⁴³ He is presented by John Trevilion armig. Trevilian died on 13 Sep.

295. 2 Nov 1526: Provostship with Prebend annexed Glasney College

M James Gentyll BCnL⁷⁴⁴ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Corck⁷⁴⁵. A pension of £16 is to be paid to Corck out of the revenues of the office.

296. 2 Nov 1526: Prebend Probus

M John Corck⁷⁴⁶ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M James Gentyll.⁷⁴⁷

fo 29v

297. 3 Nov 1526: Whimble Rectory

M Richard Duck STP⁷⁴⁸ is instituted by Tollet on the death of M Thomas Acclum.⁷⁴⁹ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Acclum died on 24 Apr.

298. 8 Nov 1526: Christow Vicarage

John Gryffitz chaplain⁷⁵⁰ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Osborne.⁷⁵¹ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Osborne died on 31 Oct.

299. 19 Nov 1526: Sydenham Damerel Rectory

[M] William Drake chaplain⁷⁵² is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Jamys alias Tomlyn.⁷⁵³ He is presented by Thomas Tremayne armig. Jamys alias Tomlyn died on 15 Oct.

300. 3 Nov 1526: St Gluvias Vicarage

⁷⁴⁰ See **38** and Alley **47**.

⁷⁴¹ See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

⁷⁴² See **1164** and Oldham **431**.

⁷⁴³ See Oldham **324**.

⁷⁴⁴ See **1073** and Oldham **47**.

⁷⁴⁵ See Oldham **703**.

⁷⁴⁶ See **660** and King **70**.

⁷⁴⁷ See **226**.

⁷⁴⁸ See **297** and **859**.

⁷⁴⁹ See Oldham **92**.

⁷⁵⁰ See **819** and CTRs Part 5.

⁷⁵¹ See Fox **82**.

⁷⁵² See **1133** and CTRs Part 5 (Whitchurch).

⁷⁵³ See Arundell **121**.

M John Andrew⁷⁵⁴ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Richard Carlyon.⁷⁵⁵ Carlyon resigned on 1 Dec.⁷⁵⁶

301. 16 Dec 1526: Precentorship Ottery St Mary College
Ralph Wendon BA⁷⁵⁷ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Henry Fayreman.⁷⁵⁸

302. 6 Jan 1527: Lifton Rectory
M William Burbank STB⁷⁵⁹ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of M John Haule.⁷⁶⁰ He is presented by Thomas Lord Darcy and Edith his wife.

fo 30r

303. 9 Jan 1527: Stowford Rectory
Thomas Thome chaplain⁷⁶¹ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of M John Mollsworth.⁷⁶² He is presented by Thomas Whytyngdon armig. Mollsworth resigned on 5 Oct.

304. 4 Feb 1527: Exbourne Rectory
[M] John Honte chaplain⁷⁶³ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Simon Tumbles.⁷⁶⁴ He is presented by Richard Gybbe. Tumbles died on 30 Nov.

305. 30 Jan 1527: Cadeleigh Rectory
M Thomas Ryche STB⁷⁶⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Honte.⁷⁶⁶ He is presented by Sir William Courtenay. Honte resigned on 20 Jan.

306. 13 Feb 1527: Ashbury Rectory
[M] John Lake chaplain⁷⁶⁷ is instituted by Tollet on [the resignation of Thomas Thom].⁷⁶⁸ He is presented by Launceston Priory. Thome resigned on 1 Feb.

307. 14 Feb 1527: St Martin's Rectory Exeter

⁷⁵⁴ See **1099** and CTRs Part 5.

⁷⁵⁵ See Oldham **481**.

⁷⁵⁶ See **1426**.

⁷⁵⁷ See **90** and **316**.

⁷⁵⁸ See **154**.

⁷⁵⁹ alias Smythson; see **544**; *BRUC*, p. 107.

⁷⁶⁰ See Oldham **532**.

⁷⁶¹ See Turberville **128**.

⁷⁶² See Oldham **343**.

⁷⁶³ Or Hunt; see Coverdale **38** and CTRs Part 5 (Zeal Monachorum).

⁷⁶⁴ See Fox **102**.

⁷⁶⁵ See **830** and CTRs Part 5.

⁷⁶⁶ See **163**.

⁷⁶⁷ See **494**.

⁷⁶⁸ See Oldham **308**.

Hugh Uttley chaplain⁷⁶⁹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of [M] William Torre.⁷⁷⁰ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Torre died on 30 Jan.

308. 18 Feb 1527: Fremington Vicarage

Alan Mawnsell chaplain⁷⁷¹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of James Cocke.⁷⁷² He is presented by Hartland Abbey. Cocke died on 12 Dec.

fo 30v

309. 3 Mar 1527: Priorship Totnes

F Henry Goon priest monk of Totnes⁷⁷³ is instituted by Tollet on the death of Robert Hyll.⁷⁷⁴ He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe.

310. 15 Mar 1527: Prebend Glasney College

Henry Kyllvreygh priest⁷⁷⁵ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of William Treberveth.⁷⁷⁶

311. 15 Mar 1527: Lympstone Rectory

M Nicholas Maynwarynge⁷⁷⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of Christopher Smyth.⁷⁷⁸ He is presented for this turn by Sir Ralph Eggerton by grant of Cecily [Bonville] marchioness of Dorset. Smyth died on 16 Feb.

312. 20 Mar 1527: Raleigh Chantry of St Leonard's Pilton

John Kyng chaplain⁷⁷⁹ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of John Cowrtnay.⁷⁸⁰ He is presented by John Chechester armig. Cowrtnay resigned on 1 Mar.

313. 20 Mar 1527: Arlington Rectory

John Cowrtnay chaplain⁷⁸¹ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the resignation of John Gromett.⁷⁸² He is presented by John Chechester armig. Gromett resigned on 16 Mar.

⁷⁶⁹ See **1028**.

⁷⁷⁰ See Arundell **43**.

⁷⁷¹ See **777** and CTRs Part 5 Appendix 4.

⁷⁷² See Oldham **294**.

⁷⁷³ See **336** and Smith, Heads, p. 216.

⁷⁷⁴ See Arundell **61**.

⁷⁷⁵ See **246** and **692**.

⁷⁷⁶ See **419** and Oldham **257**.

⁷⁷⁷ See **86** and **688**.

⁷⁷⁸ See Arundell **102**.

⁷⁷⁹ See **1047**.

⁷⁸⁰ See Oldham **318**.

⁷⁸¹ See Bradbridge **269** and CTRs Part 3 (Raleigh).

⁷⁸² See Oldham **314**.

314. 21 Mar 1527: Perranuthnoe Rectory
M William Cavell BD clerk⁷⁸³ is instituted by Tollet on the death of William Mychell.⁷⁸⁴ He is presented by John Trevilion armig. Mychell died on 1 Mar.

fo 31r

Change of year

315. 1 Apr 1527: Burrington Vicarage
[M] Roger Goldsmyth chaplain⁷⁸⁵ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Bowdon.⁷⁸⁶ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Bowdon died on 21 Feb.

316. 1 Apr 1527: Precentorship Ottery St Mary College
M John Burgs⁷⁸⁷ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Ralph Wendon.⁷⁸⁸

317. 16 Apr 1527: Honiton Rectory
Richard Denys chaplain⁷⁸⁹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of Henry Feyrman.⁷⁹⁰ He is presented by Sir William Cowrtenay.

318. 22 Apr 1527: Harpford Vicarage
John Smyth chaplain⁷⁹¹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of Humphrey Muston.⁷⁹² He is presented by Syon Convent. Muston died on 1 Apr.

319. 22 Apr 1527: All Hallows on the Walls Rectory Exeter
Stephen Cruese chaplain⁷⁹³ is instituted by Tollet on the death of Thomas Rackham.⁷⁹⁴ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Rackham died on 3 Apr.

320. 2 May 1527: Musbury Rectory
William Balham priest⁷⁹⁵ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of Thomas Ball.⁷⁹⁶ He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon. Ball resigned on 29 Apr.

⁷⁸³ See Veysey restored **9** (where called John) and Part 4 Appendix (St Endellion).

⁷⁸⁴ See Redmayne **74**.

⁷⁸⁵ See **549** and CTRs 4 Appendix (St George's).

⁷⁸⁶ See **49**.

⁷⁸⁷ See **358** and **724**; *BRUO*, i. 308.

⁷⁸⁸ See **301**.

⁷⁸⁹ See **412**.

⁷⁹⁰ See Oldham **84**.

⁷⁹¹ See **346**.

⁷⁹² See Oldham **346**.

⁷⁹³ See **775** and CTRs Part 4 Appendix (St Mary Major).

⁷⁹⁴ See **281**.

⁷⁹⁵ Or Balame; see **1204**.

⁷⁹⁶ See Oldham **66**.

fo 31v

321. 3 May 1527: Upton Pyne Rectory

Peter Maynwarynge chaplain⁷⁹⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Robert Wyllsford.⁷⁹⁸ He is presented for this turn by Philip de Campoarnulphi alias Champernon armig by grant of Sir Thomas Denys, Richard Lyster and Philip Fullford armigs, Henry Ridlake chaplain and John Thomas feoffees of Edmund Larder jnr armig deceased. Wyllsford died on 21 Apr. The grant of next presentation which is dated 12 Feb 1522 is given in full.

322. 5 May 1527: Forrabury Rectory

Richard Thomlyn chaplain⁷⁹⁹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Stappe.⁸⁰⁰ He is presented by Hartland Abbey. Stappe died on 6 Apr.

fo 32r

323. 13 May 1527: Calverleigh Rectory

William Olyver chaplain⁸⁰¹ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of Robert Thoker.⁸⁰² He is presented by Joan Specott widow.

324. 18 May 1527: Ruan Laniorne Rectory

William Tawnkyn chaplain⁸⁰³ is instituted by Tollet on the death of Reginald Tregyan.⁸⁰⁴ He is presented by Thomas Arundell jnr. Tregyan died on 20 Apr.

325. 11 Jun 1527: Chulmleigh Rectory

M Thomas Slade MA⁸⁰⁵ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Pownd.⁸⁰⁶ He is presented by Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon.

326. 24 Jun 1527: Dean Prior Vicarage

William Wolcombe priest⁸⁰⁷ is instituted by Tollet at Exeter on the death of John Cleanger.⁸⁰⁸ He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of Plympton Priory. Cleanger died on 13 Jun.

⁷⁹⁷ See **571** and CTRs Part 4 Appendix (Christianity deanery).

⁷⁹⁸ See Fox **63**.

⁷⁹⁹ See **1026**.

⁸⁰⁰ See Oldham **297**.

⁸⁰¹ See Turberville **226** and CTRs Part 5.

⁸⁰² See Oldham **580**.

⁸⁰³ Or Tomkyn; see **898** and CTRs Part 4 (Glasney College).

⁸⁰⁴ See Oldham **616**.

⁸⁰⁵ See CTRs Part 5; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 518. Slade probably left Chulmleigh in the early 1530s when he became rector of South Petherton in Somerset.

⁸⁰⁶ See Oldham **440**.

⁸⁰⁷ See **677**.

⁸⁰⁸ See Oldham **370**.

327. 17 Jun 1527: Pinhoe Vicarage

John Moxhay MA⁸⁰⁹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Cleanger.⁸¹⁰ He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Cleanger died on 13 Jun.

328. 24 Jun 1527: Charleton Rectory

John Wylde MA⁸¹¹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of Nicholas Maior.⁸¹² He is presented for this turn by Sir Henry Wyat by grant of Arthur [Plantagent] Viscount Lisle. Maior died on 16 Jun.

fo 32v

329. 26 Jun 1527: Alverdiscott Rectory

John Parkar chaplain⁸¹³ is instituted by Tollet on the death of Patrick Addescot.⁸¹⁴ He is presented for this turn by Robert Dyllon gen. Addescot died on 14 Jun.

330. 29 Jun 1527: Marystow Vicarage

Ralph Haryson chaplain⁸¹⁵ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of Edward Savage.⁸¹⁶ He is presented by Plympton Priory. Savage resigned on 21 Jun.

331. 6 Jul 1527: Ermington Rectory

[M] Anthony Fortescu clerk⁸¹⁷ is instituted by Tollet on the death of [M] Ralph Lopton.⁸¹⁸ He is presented by Sir Adrian Fortescu of Stonor. Lopton died on 28 May.

332. 11 Jul 1527: South Molton Rectory

Thomas Marshall MA⁸¹⁹ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of M Richard Pace.⁸²⁰ He is presented by the king. Pace resigned on 27 Jun.

333. 13 Jul 1527: Dartington Rectory

⁸⁰⁹ See **360**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 407.

⁸¹⁰ See Oldham **572**.

⁸¹¹ See **514**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 644.

⁸¹² See **5** where called Thomas.

⁸¹³ See **343**.

⁸¹⁴ See **269** and CTRs Part 4.

⁸¹⁵ See **1208** and CTRs Part 5.

⁸¹⁶ See Oldham **675**.

⁸¹⁷ See **1046** and CTRs Part 5.

⁸¹⁸ See Fox **170**.

⁸¹⁹ See CTRs Part 5. After Marshall's death in 1558 the rectory was appropriated to the dean & canons of Windsor and the parish served by perpetual curates.

⁸²⁰ See **156**.

John Stephens MA⁸²¹ is instituted by Tollet on the death of [John Trowbryge].⁸²² He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Trowbryge died on 30 Apr.

334. 2 Aug 1527: Highampton Rectory

Thomas Herle MA⁸²³ is instituted by Tollet on the resignation of John Alyne.⁸²⁴ He is presented by Robert Cary armig. A £2 16s 8d pension is assigned to Alyne out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 3 Jul.

fo 33r

335. 5 Aug 1527: Hacombe Rectory

George Hull priest⁸²⁵ (in the person of Edward Shere) is instituted by Tollet on the death of John Pownd.⁸²⁶ He is presented for this turn by William Hull gen by grant of John Carew of Hacombe armig. Pownd died on 31 May.

336. 12 Aug 1527: Priorship Totnes

F Edmund Coker⁸²⁷ priest monk of Glastonbury is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of F Henry Gone.⁸²⁸ He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe. A 40 marks pension is assigned to Gone out of the revenues of the monastery. He resigned on 9 Aug.

337. 14 Aug 1527: Blessed Mary Chantry Bampton

John Richards chaplain⁸²⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Trobyll.⁸³⁰ He is presented by John [Bourgchier] Lord Fitzwarren.

338. 24 Aug 1527: Woodleigh Rectory

Richard Cryspyn MA⁸³¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of [Thomas Smyth].⁸³² He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Smyth died on 1 Jul.

339. 1 Sep 1527: Little Torrington Rectory

⁸²¹ See **65** and Alley **134A**.

⁸²² See CTRs Part 4.

⁸²³ See **525** and CTRs Part 5 (Clovelly).

⁸²⁴ See Oldham **531**.

⁸²⁵ See **666**.

⁸²⁶ See Oldham **699**.

⁸²⁷ See **355** and Smith, *Heads*, p. 216.

⁸²⁸ See **309**.

⁸²⁹ See **616**.

⁸³⁰ Or Trovyll. There is no record of Trobyll's admission.

⁸³¹ See Coverdale **12** and CTRs Part 5 (Harberton).

⁸³² See King **112**.

William Possunde chaplain⁸³³ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria⁸³⁴; pres John Lord Fitzwarren, Lady Anne Seyntleger, John Fullford, Anthony Muncke, Lewis Davells, Charles Hollcombe, Henry Thornton, Joan his wife, William Seyntmawre and John Sydynham.

fo 33v

340. 23 Sep 1527: Confirmation of the [election of M Reginald Pole⁸³⁵ as] dean of Exeter⁸³⁶

In the consistory court in Exeter Cathedral M Halnatheus Arscott⁸³⁷ and M Thomas Sotherne⁸³⁸ proctors for the president and chapter of Exeter petition Brerewode, Veysey's commissary, to confirm Pole's election which he does. The confirmation is given in full. Pole's predecessor M Richard Pace resigned on 8 Jul.⁸³⁹

341. 9 Sep 1527: Newton St Cyres Vicarage

M Thomas Wyse BCL⁸⁴⁰ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Hycks.⁸⁴¹ He is presented by Plympton Priory. Hycks died on 7 Sep.

342. 10 Sep 1527: Milton Abbot Vicarage

Henry Hawkyn MA⁸⁴² is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Grygge.⁸⁴³ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Grygge died at Rome but the scribe does not know when.

fo 34r

Michaelmas 8

343. 3 Oct 1527: Alverdiscott Rectory

[M] Anthony Hunte⁸⁴⁴ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Parkar chaplain.⁸⁴⁵ He is presented for this turn by Patrick Bellow gen. Parkar resigned on 2 Oct.

⁸³³ See **981** and CTRs Part 5.

⁸³⁴ See Oldham **225**.

⁸³⁵ *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 453-55; Pole was deprived from the deanery in 1537 following his appointment as cardinal and papal legate (*Fasti 2*, p. 5); see **779**.

⁸³⁶ In the margin.

⁸³⁷ See Oldham **61**.

⁸³⁸ See Oldham **573**.

⁸³⁹ See **40**.

⁸⁴⁰ See **1161** and Redmayne **231**.

⁸⁴¹ See **147**.

⁸⁴² See Veysey restored **33** and CTRs Part 5.

⁸⁴³ See **69**.

⁸⁴⁴ 'Honte'; see **823** and CTRs Part 5.

⁸⁴⁵ See **329**.

344. 14 Oct 1527: Mylor Vicarage

[M] Matthew Broke chaplain⁸⁴⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Tregithiow.⁸⁴⁷ He is presented for this turn by M John Corck⁸⁴⁸ and Mr John Kyllgrew⁸⁴⁹ by grant of M James Gentyll provost of Glasney College.⁸⁵⁰ Tregithiow died on 5 Oct.

345. 15 Oct 1527: Sidmouth Vicarage

[M] John Smyth priest⁸⁵¹ (in the person of John Parkar chaplain⁸⁵²) on the resignation of William Welfare.⁸⁵³ He is presented by Syon Convent. An 8 marks pension is assigned to Welfare out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 15 Sep.

346. 15 Oct 1527: Harpford Vicarage

Leonard Robertson priest⁸⁵⁴ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Smyth.⁸⁵⁵ He is presented by Syon Convent. Smyth resigned on 25 Sep.

fo 34v

347. 26 Oct 1527: Mamhead Rectory

Thomas Ratclyff chaplain⁸⁵⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Hycks.⁸⁵⁷ He is presented by Sir William Carew. Hycks resigned on 24 Oct.

Change of year of bishop's consecration⁸⁵⁸

348. 22 Nov 1527: Cuby & Tregony Vicarage⁸⁵⁹

William Cretyng MA⁸⁶⁰ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Waren.⁸⁶¹ He is presented by Merton Priory. Waren resigned on 2 Sep.

349. 7 Dec 1527: Spreyton Vicarage

⁸⁴⁶ See Woolton **525** and CTRs Part 4 Appendix (Glasney College).

⁸⁴⁷ See Oldham **448**.

⁸⁴⁸ See King **70**.

⁸⁴⁹ Probably John Killigrew of Arwennack (the basis of modern day Falmouth) who became the first captain of Pendennis Castle (Rowse, *Tudor Cornwall*, p. 385).

⁸⁵⁰ See Oldham **47**.

⁸⁵¹ See **902** and CTRs Part 5 (Tidcombe Portion).

⁸⁵² See **343**.

⁸⁵³ See Oldham **16**.

⁸⁵⁴ See **485**.

⁸⁵⁵ See **318**.

⁸⁵⁶ See **1084** and CTRs Part 5.

⁸⁵⁷ See **125**.

⁸⁵⁸ In the margin.

⁸⁵⁹ 'Tregony'; see **21**.

⁸⁶⁰ See **463**; not in Emden.

⁸⁶¹ See **21**.

Robert Wethebroke priest⁸⁶² is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Oliver Wyse.⁸⁶³ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Wyse resigned on 21 Nov.

350. 9 Dec 1527: St George's Rectory Exeter

Thomas Huett chaplain⁸⁶⁴ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Arnold Villiermerii priest.⁸⁶⁵ He is presented by the king. Villiermerii resigned on 12 Aug.⁸⁶⁶

351. 19 Dec 1527: Priorship Pilton

F John Rosse monk of Malmesbury⁸⁶⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of F Simon Rumsey.⁸⁶⁸ He is presented by Malmesbury Abbey. Rumsey died on 1 Dec.

352. 21 Dec 1527: All Hallows Goldsmith Street Rectory Exeter

[M] Richard Haydon clerk⁸⁶⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Tregithiow.⁸⁷⁰ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Tregithiow died on 5 Oct.

352A.⁸⁷¹ 3 Jan 1528: Combe Martin Rectory

M Edward Foxe⁸⁷² is presented by the king on the death of William Fell.

fo 35r

353. 8 Feb 1528: Exminster Rectory

[M] William Leveson clerk⁸⁷³ (in the person of M Robert Peryns BCL⁸⁷⁴) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Hycks.⁸⁷⁵ He is presented by Plympton Priory. Hycks died on 7 Sep 1527.

354. 3 Mar 1528: Uffculme Rectory

⁸⁶² See Alley **11** and CTRs Part 5.

⁸⁶³ See Oldham **629**.

⁸⁶⁴ See **284** and **408**.

⁸⁶⁵ See Oldham **295**.

⁸⁶⁶ This institution probably did not take effect as John Waget was adm to St George's in 1529 on the death of Villiermern (see **408**).

⁸⁶⁷ Remained prior until dissolution in 1536 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 143).

⁸⁶⁸ See Oldham **599**.

⁸⁶⁹ See **499** and CTRs Part 5 (St John's Cornwall).

⁸⁷⁰ See Oldham **119** and CTRs Part 2.

⁸⁷¹ *L&P*, iv(ii). no. 3869(3).

⁸⁷² See **667**; not in Emden.

⁸⁷³ See Woolton **260** and CTRs Part 5.

⁸⁷⁴ See **237**.

⁸⁷⁵ See Redmayne **129**.

M William Styllington DCnL⁸⁷⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Nicholas Halleswell.⁸⁷⁷ He is presented for this turn by M Christopher Myddelton⁸⁷⁸ by grant of Bath Abbey. Halleswell died on 26 Feb.

355. 27 Feb 1528: Priorship Totnes

F Thomas Rychard monk⁸⁷⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of F Edmund Coker.⁸⁸⁰ He is presented by Sir Peter Eggecombe. Coker resigned on 24 Feb.

356. 3 Mar 1528: Colan Vicarage

Edward Jamys clerk⁸⁸¹ is collated by Veysey on the death of John Trebyns.⁸⁸²

357. 4 Mar 1528: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M John Alyn DCnL⁸⁸³ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Nicholas Hallswell.⁸⁸⁴

358. 13 Mar 1528: Precentorship Ottery St Mary College

M Roger Crudge MA⁸⁸⁵ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Burgs.⁸⁸⁶

fo 35v

359. 13 Mar 1528: Prebend Crantock College

M Roger Crudge⁸⁸⁷ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] William Leveson clerk.⁸⁸⁸

Change of year⁸⁸⁹

360. 2 Apr 1528: Pinhoe Vicarage

[M] Richard Weston chaplain⁸⁹⁰ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Moxsaye.⁸⁹¹ He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Moxsaye died on 29 Mar.

⁸⁷⁶ See **391** and Oldham **419**.

⁸⁷⁷ See Fox **187**.

⁸⁷⁸ See Oldham **251**.

⁸⁷⁹ Remained prior until dissolution in 1536 (Smith, Heads, p. 216).

⁸⁸⁰ See **336**.

⁸⁸¹ See **518**.

⁸⁸² See Oldham **548**.

⁸⁸³ See **396** and *BRUO*, i. 20-21.

⁸⁸⁴ See Oldham **509**.

⁸⁸⁵ See **199** and **613**.

⁸⁸⁶ See **316**.

⁸⁸⁷ See **199** and **605**.

⁸⁸⁸ See **79**.

⁸⁸⁹ In the margin.

⁸⁹⁰ See **17** and **470**.

⁸⁹¹ See **327**.

361. 6 Apr 1528: Overhey Prebend Chulmleigh
M William Myddelton DCL⁸⁹² is collated by Veysey by lapse on the death of M John Grygge.⁸⁹³

362. 26 Apr 1528: Butterleigh Rectory
Christopher Lyell chaplain⁸⁹⁴ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of William Wallrond.⁸⁹⁵ He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter.

363. 26 Apr 1528: Plymouth Vicarage
M John Gybbons chancellor of Exeter Cathedral⁸⁹⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Richard Tollet DCL.⁸⁹⁷ He is presented by Plympton Priory. Tollet died on 25 Apr.

364. 26 Apr 1528: Prebend St Teath
[M] William Leveson clerk⁸⁹⁸ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Richard Tollet.⁸⁹⁹ Tollet died on 25 Apr.

fo 36r

365. 26 Apr 1528: Stoke Gabriel Vicarage
M John Holwill⁹⁰⁰ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Robert Peryns.⁹⁰¹

366. 26 Apr 1528: Archdeaconry of Barnstaple
M Thomas Brerewode DCnL⁹⁰² is collated by Veysey on the death of M Richard Tollet.⁹⁰³

367. 26 Apr 1528: Prebend Exeter Cathedral
M William Leveson⁹⁰⁴ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Richard Tollet.⁹⁰⁵

368. 26 Apr 1528: Rudge Prebend Crediton College

⁸⁹² See **387** and CTRs Part 5 (prebend Probus). He was probably related to Christopyer Myddelton (see **354**).

⁸⁹³ See Oldham **110**; perhaps *BRUO*, ii. 835.

⁸⁹⁴ See **826** and CTRs Part 6 (Holsworthy).

⁸⁹⁵ See King **155**.

⁸⁹⁶ See **675** and Oldham **463**.

⁸⁹⁷ See **111**.

⁸⁹⁸ See CTRs Part 5 (Exminster).

⁸⁹⁹ See Oldham **266**.

⁹⁰⁰ See **406** and Oldham **478**.

⁹⁰¹ See **237**.

⁹⁰² See **72** and **1001**.

⁹⁰³ See Oldham **630**.

⁹⁰⁴ See CTRs Part 5 (Exminster).

⁹⁰⁵ See Oldham **283**.

M Thomas Sotherne⁹⁰⁶ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Richard Tollet.⁹⁰⁷

369. 26 Apr 1528: Bursal Prebend Crediton College
Walter Mugge chaplain⁹⁰⁸ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Thomas Sotherne.⁹⁰⁹

370. 26 Apr 1528: Cullompton Vicarage
M Robert Peryns BCL⁹¹⁰ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Richard Tollet.⁹¹¹ He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Tollet died on 25 Apr.

fo 36v

371. 26 Apr 1528: St Thomas the Apostle Vicarage Exeter
John Rudge MA⁹¹² is instituted by Brerewode on the death of William Downe.⁹¹³ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Downe died on 19 Apr.

372: 27 Apr 1528: St Katherine's Chantry in Hemyock Church⁹¹⁴
Gilbert Chamber chaplain⁹¹⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Richard Martyn.⁹¹⁶ He is presented for this turn by Sir John Zowche and Sir William Compton. Martyn died on 4 Apr.

373. 1 May 1528: Uplyme Rectory
Henry Morgan DCnL⁹¹⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M [John] Vaghan.⁹¹⁸ He is presented by Glastonbury Abbey.

374. 2 May 1528: Bradford Rectory
Thomas Browne priest⁹¹⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of William Pyerse.⁹²⁰ He is presented by Thomas Gyffard of Yeo armig. Pyerse died on 24 Apr.

375. 2 May 1528: Ruan Minor Rectory

⁹⁰⁶ See **511** and Oldham **573**.

⁹⁰⁷ See Oldham **660**.

⁹⁰⁸ See CTRs Part 5 (Shobrooke).

⁹⁰⁹ See **232**.

⁹¹⁰ See **237** and **1183**.

⁹¹¹ See **108**.

⁹¹² Or Ruge; see **763** and Arundell **74**.

⁹¹³ See Oldham **323**.

⁹¹⁴ Also known as Culmbridge chantry.

⁹¹⁵ See **835**.

⁹¹⁶ See Arundell **79**.

⁹¹⁷ See **1226** and CTRs Part 5.

⁹¹⁸ See Oldham **364**.

⁹¹⁹ See Veysey restored **30**.

⁹²⁰ See Arundell **2**.

Richard Teack chaplain⁹²¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Mudyn.⁹²² He is presented by John Reskemer armig. Mudyn resigned on 5 Apr.

376. 5 May 1528: Lanivet Rectory

Ralph Wendon priest⁹²³ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Richard Tollet.⁹²⁴ He is presented by Sir William Courtenay. Tollet died on 25 Apr.

fo 37r

377. 9 May 1528: St Petrock's Rectory Exeter

William Herne chaplain⁹²⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Halnatheus Arscott.⁹²⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. A £13 6s 8d pension is assigned to Arscott out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 8 May.

378. 13 May 1528: Stoodleigh Rectory

Richard Weston chaplain⁹²⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Carlyon.⁹²⁸ He is presented for this turn by M Robert Weston subdean of Exeter Cathedral.⁹²⁹ Carlyon died on 12 May.

379. 26 May 1528: St Michael's Chantry Lammana⁹³⁰

[M] David Hengsley chaplain⁹³¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Robert Coke.⁹³² He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

380. 5 Jun 1528: Lanreath Rectory

[M] George Chudley clerk⁹³³ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Edmund Gyffard.⁹³⁴ He is presented by Joan Chudley widow and Richard Chudley armig.

381. 9 Jun 1528: Shillingford Rectory

⁹²¹ Or Tyacke; see **577** and Oldham **534**.

⁹²² See **249**.

⁹²³ See **90** and **192** and Turberville **238**.

⁹²⁴ See Oldham **415**.

⁹²⁵ See Alley **300** and CTRs Part 4.

⁹²⁶ See **274**.

⁹²⁷ See **17** and **414**.

⁹²⁸ See Redmayne **152**.

⁹²⁹ See **17**.

⁹³⁰ See Neville **43**.

⁹³¹ See CTRs Part 5 (Kenn).

⁹³² See Oldham **428**.

⁹³³ 'Chudlegh'; see Veysey restored **130** and CTRs Part 5.

⁹³⁴ See Oldham **658**.

George Sherard chaplain⁹³⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of George Graynfyld.⁹³⁶ He is presented by Katherine widow of Sir Edmund Carew. Graynfyld resigned on 8 Jun.

382. 13 Jul 1528: St Keverne Vicarage

Robert Madock alias Mathew chaplain⁹³⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Stevens.⁹³⁸ He is presented for this turn by John Chamond armig by grant of Beaulieu Abbey. Stevens resigned on 27 Mar.

fo 37v

1528

383. 18 Jul 1528: Fowey Vicarage

F Henry Colyn MA⁹³⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of F Thomas Collyn [prior of Tywardreath].⁹⁴⁰ He is presented by Tywardreath Priory. Collyn resigned on 17 Jun.

384. 22 Jul 1528: Prebend Crantock College

[M] Richard Manchester chaplain⁹⁴¹ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Thomas Langley.⁹⁴²

385. 24 Jul 1528: Prebend Crantock College

[M] Nicholas Courtenay is collated⁹⁴³ by Veysey on the resignation of M Thomas Brerewode.⁹⁴⁴

386. 5 Aug 1528: Sowton Rectory

John Estcott chaplain⁹⁴⁵ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of William Stephyns.⁹⁴⁶ Stephyns resigned on 4 Aug.

387. 6 Aug 1528: Overhey Prebend Chulmleigh

⁹³⁵ See **1231** and CTRs Part 5.

⁹³⁶ See Oldham **76**.

⁹³⁷ See **551**.

⁹³⁸ See **167**.

⁹³⁹ See **454**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 130; probably a relative of Thomas Collyn (Rowse, *Tudor Cornwall*, p. 153).

⁹⁴⁰ See Oldham **669**.

⁹⁴¹ See **106** and **933**.

⁹⁴² See Oldham **701**; not in Emden.

⁹⁴³ See **844** and CTRs Part 5 (Powderham).

⁹⁴⁴ See **257**.

⁹⁴⁵ See **449**.

⁹⁴⁶ See King **104**.

[M] John Turner⁹⁴⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M William Myddelton DCL.⁹⁴⁸ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

fo 38r

388. 20 Aug 1528: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M Richard Duck STP⁹⁴⁹ is collated by Veysey on the death of M William Styllington.⁹⁵⁰

389. 31 Aug 1528: Halberton Vicarage

Robert Wallshe chaplain⁹⁵¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Thomas Parkar DCnL.⁹⁵² He is presented by St Augustine's Abbey Bristol. A £10 pension is assigned to Parkar out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 24 Aug.

390. 19 Sep 1528: Prebend Probus

[M] Richard Eryngton chaplain⁹⁵³ is collated by Veysey on the death of Roger Hetton.⁹⁵⁴ Hetton died on 14 Sep.

391. 21 Sep 1528: Uffculme Rectory

M John Penawnd DCnL⁹⁵⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Thomas Cade.⁹⁵⁶ He is presented by Bath Priory.

392. 25 Sep 1528: Holy Trinity Rectory Exeter

M John Moreman STB⁹⁵⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Huet.⁹⁵⁸ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Huet died on 24 Sep.

393. 27 Sep 1528: Bridgerule Vicarage

William Horswyll chaplain⁹⁵⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Skykard.⁹⁶⁰ He is presented by Launceston Priory.

⁹⁴⁷ See **780** and CTRs Part 5.

⁹⁴⁸ See **361**.

⁹⁴⁹ See **297** and **856**.

⁹⁵⁰ See Oldham **194**.

⁹⁵¹ See **1044**.

⁹⁵² See CTRs Part 4; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 432-33.

⁹⁵³ See **130** and **926**.

⁹⁵⁴ See Oldham **520**.

⁹⁵⁵ See **423**; not in Emden.

⁹⁵⁶ Not in Emden; Cade was probably adm to Uffculme on William Styllington's death a month or so earlier (see **354**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 541).

⁹⁵⁷ See **110** and **453**.

⁹⁵⁸ See **284**.

⁹⁵⁹ See **918** and CTRs Part 5.

⁹⁶⁰ See Oldham **103**.

fo 38v

Michaelmas 9

394. 9 Oct 1528: Lewannick Vicarage

[M] Richard Teacke⁹⁶¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Hawke.⁹⁶² He is presented by Launceston Priory. Hawke resigned on 24 Sep.

395. 27 Oct 1528: Dene's Prebend Chumleigh

Fulk Symon chaplain⁹⁶³ (in the person of Richard Heydon) is instituted by M Robert Peryns BCL⁹⁶⁴ surrogate for Brerewode at Exeter on the death of Roger Eton.⁹⁶⁵ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

Change of year of bishop's consecration⁹⁶⁶

396. 4 Nov 1528: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

John Williams MA⁹⁶⁷ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of M John Alen.⁹⁶⁸

397. 10 Nov 1528: Brixham Vicarage

[M] George Carewe chaplain⁹⁶⁹ is instituted by Peryns at Exeter on the resignation of M Robert Weston.⁹⁷⁰ He is presented by Totnes Priory. Weston resigned on *blank* Nov.

fo 39r

398. 10 Nov 1528: Ashwater Rectory

[M] Nicholas Weston chaplain⁹⁷¹ (in the person of Oliver Maynweryng⁹⁷²) is instituted by Peryns on the resignation of George Carewe.⁹⁷³ He is presented by Sir William Carewe. Carewe resigned on 12 Nov.

399. 29 Nov 1528: St Teath Vicarage

⁹⁶¹ Or Tyacke; see **900** and Oldham **534**.

⁹⁶² See CTRs Part 4.

⁹⁶³ See CTRs Part 5.

⁹⁶⁴ See **237**.

⁹⁶⁵ See **186**.

⁹⁶⁶ In the margin.

⁹⁶⁷ 'Wyllyams'; see **1065**, **1662A** and CTRs Part 5 (Colebrooke).

⁹⁶⁸ See **357**; this was an enforced resignation as Alen had been recently elected archbishop of Dublin (*Fasti 2*, p. 64).

⁹⁶⁹ See **96** and Coverdale **35**.

⁹⁷⁰ See **158**.

⁹⁷¹ See **244** and **1102**.

⁹⁷² See **55**.

⁹⁷³ See **96**.

John Batyn chaplain⁹⁷⁴ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of [M] Richard Manchester chaplain.⁹⁷⁵

400. 4 Dec 1528: Sacristanship Ottery St Mary College

M Roger Stockman BCL⁹⁷⁶ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of John Fichet.⁹⁷⁷

401. 7 Dec 1528: Gerrans Rectory

Richard Depyng⁹⁷⁸ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of M Thomas Andrew.⁹⁷⁹

402. 23 Dec 1528: Barnstaple Vicarage

M Thomas Wyse⁹⁸⁰ is instituted by the vicar-general on the death of [M] Thomas Andrew.⁹⁸¹ He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of Barnstaple Priory.

fos 39r-v

403. 30 Dec 1528: Luppitt Vicarage

Richard Hycks chaplain⁹⁸² is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Kemer.⁹⁸³ He is presented by Newenham Abbey. Kemer resigned on 24 Dec.

fo 39v

404. 2 Jan 1529: West Anstey Vicarage

M William Rodde MA⁹⁸⁴ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of [M] Thomas Herwell.⁹⁸⁵ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Herwell died on 26 Dec 1528.

405. 15 Jan 1529: St Enoder Vicarage

M John Gybbons⁹⁸⁶ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Nicholas Harrys.⁹⁸⁷ Harrys died on 9 Jan.

⁹⁷⁴ See CTRs Part 5.

⁹⁷⁵ See **106**.

⁹⁷⁶ See CTRs Part 5.

⁹⁷⁷ 'Fyghchett'; see Oldham **397**.

⁹⁷⁸ See **417**.

⁹⁷⁹ See **52**.

⁹⁸⁰ See **866** and Redmayne **231**.

⁹⁸¹ See **286**.

⁹⁸² See Alley **107A** and CTRs Part 5.

⁹⁸³ See Fox **81** and **224**.

⁹⁸⁴ See **487**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 489.

⁹⁸⁵ See Redmayne **64** and **76**.

⁹⁸⁶ See **100** and **797**.

⁹⁸⁷ See Oldham **350**.

406. 15 Jan 1529: Stoke Gabriel Vicarage

M Nicholas Cartwrygt⁹⁸⁸ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Holwill.⁹⁸⁹ Holwill resigned on 15 Jan.

407. 21 Jan 1529: Georgeham Rectory

John Holwill MA⁹⁹⁰ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Gybbons.⁹⁹¹ He is presented by Sir William Carewe. Gybbons resigned on 8 Nov 1528.

408. 10 Feb 1529: St George's Exeter Rectory

[M] John Waget clerk⁹⁹² (in the person of Edward Lentall) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Arnold Villiermerii.⁹⁹³ He is presented by the king.

fo 40r

409. 25 Feb 1529: North Petherwin Vicarage

William Tolyan BA clerk⁹⁹⁴ (in the person of Christopher Croft chaplain⁹⁹⁵) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Wylson.⁹⁹⁶ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Wylson resigned on 24 Feb.

410. 12 Mar 1529: Belstone Rectory

William Discomt chaplain⁹⁹⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Gerne.⁹⁹⁸ He is presented by John Fulford armig together with Sir Thomas Dennys, Henry Beamond and Philip Fulford armigs. Gerne resigned on 8 Mar.

411. 20 Mar 1529: Gittisham Rectory

M Nicholas Courtenay clerk⁹⁹⁹ (in the person of William Bedford) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M William Toker.¹⁰⁰⁰ He is presented by Henry Beamond armig. Toker died on 28 Jan.

⁹⁸⁸ See **614**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 105-06.

⁹⁸⁹ See **365**.

⁹⁹⁰ See Oldham **478** and Turberville **245F**.

⁹⁹¹ See Oldham **565**.

⁹⁹² See **612**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 599.

⁹⁹³ See Oldham **295**.

⁹⁹⁴ See Bradbridge **46** and CTRs Part 5.

⁹⁹⁵ Croft was a vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral who later gained benefices in the diocese (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 94; see **689**, **885** and **988**) and was probably related to Veysey's registrar, John Croft (see **88**).

⁹⁹⁶ See Oldham **28**.

⁹⁹⁷ See **1246** and CTRs Part 4 (Sticklepath).

⁹⁹⁸ See Redmayne **160**.

⁹⁹⁹ See **385** and **858**.

¹⁰⁰⁰ See Arundell **44**.

Change of year 1529

412. 28 Mar 1529: Honiton Rectory

M Nicholas Courtenay clerk¹⁰⁰¹ (in the person of William Bedford) is instituted by the vicar-general on the resignation of Richard Dennys.¹⁰⁰² He is presented by Sir William Courtenay. Dennys resigned on 28 Mar.

fos 40r-v

413. 30 Mar 1529: Launcells Vicarage

Thomas Granger priest¹⁰⁰³ (in the person of M Simon Atkins¹⁰⁰⁴) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Corke.¹⁰⁰⁵ He is presented by Hartland Abbey. Corke resigned on 30 Mar.

fo 40v

414. 12 Apr 1529: Stoodleigh Rectory

M John Swayne priest¹⁰⁰⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Richard Weston.¹⁰⁰⁷ He is presented by John Callwodlegh gen.¹⁰⁰⁸ The mandate to induct is issued to the curate of the parish because the bishop's visitation is continuing. Weston resigned on 8 Apr.

415. 12 Apr 1529: Liskeard Vicarage

Oliver Baker priest¹⁰⁰⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Richard Carlyon.¹⁰¹⁰ He is presented by Launceston Priory. A 20 marks pension is assigned to Carlyon out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 11 Apr.

fos 40v-41r

416. 15 Apr 1529: Thorncombe Vicarage

F Thomas Tybbyn abbot of Forde¹⁰¹¹ (in the person of M Edmund Cromboke¹⁰¹²) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Robert Jonys.¹⁰¹³ He is presented for

¹⁰⁰¹ See 385 and 873.

¹⁰⁰² See 317.

¹⁰⁰³ See 462.

¹⁰⁰⁴ See CTRs Part 5 (Sutcombe).

¹⁰⁰⁵ See King 116.

¹⁰⁰⁶ See 1186 and CTRs Part 5 (Churchstanton).

¹⁰⁰⁷ See 378.

¹⁰⁰⁸ See 108.

¹⁰⁰⁹ See 884 and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁰¹⁰ See 288.

¹⁰¹¹ See 996 and CTRs Part 4 (abbot of Forde).

¹⁰¹² *BRUO*, i. 516; Cromboke was vicar of Winsham (Somerset).

¹⁰¹³ See King 3.

this turn by [M] Nicholas Chauntrill clerk.¹⁰¹⁴ A £12 pension is assigned to Jonys out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 10 Apr.

fo 41r

417. 19 Apr 1529: Gerrans Rectory

[M] Thomas Gybbons clerk¹⁰¹⁵ is collated by Veysey on the death of Richard Depynge.¹⁰¹⁶ A mandate to induct is issued to John Richards curate as the bishop's visitation is continuing.

418. 26 Apr 1529: Sithney Vicarage

[M] Richard Eryngton¹⁰¹⁷ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Alexander Geffery.¹⁰¹⁸

419. 26 Apr 1529: Prebend Glasney College

[M] John Hunt priest¹⁰¹⁹ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [William] Trebarveth.¹⁰²⁰

fos 41r-v

420. 2 May 1529: Alphington Rectory

Robert Bado alias ap Madocks¹⁰²¹ (in the person of Thomas Rayne¹⁰²²) is instituted by Brerewode at Launceston on the death of Ralph Gerens.¹⁰²³ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Gerens died on *blank* Apr.

fo 41v

421. 10 May 1529: Lustleigh Rectory

[M] Stephen Whyte chaplain¹⁰²⁴ (in the person of Thomas Langdon) is instituted by Brerewode at Crantock on the death of John Collys.¹⁰²⁵ He is presented for this turn by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter by grant of John Coplestone of Coplestone armig.

¹⁰¹⁴ *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 668; see **429**.

¹⁰¹⁵ See **605** and **730**.

¹⁰¹⁶ See **401**.

¹⁰¹⁷ See **935**.

¹⁰¹⁸ Occ 1506 (*CPL*, xviii. 394); see Bothe **447**; not in Emden.

¹⁰¹⁹ See **25** and **476**.

¹⁰²⁰ See **310** and Oldham **257**.

¹⁰²¹ See CTRs Part 5.

¹⁰²² See CTRs Part 6 (St Giles-in-the-Wood).

¹⁰²³ See Oldham **398**.

¹⁰²⁴ See Alley **289** and CTRs Part 5 (Manaton-in-the-Moor).

¹⁰²⁵ See Oldham **417**.

422. 20 May 1529: Blisland Rectory

Thomas John clerk¹⁰²⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Olver.¹⁰²⁷ He is presented by the king. A mandate to induct is issued to John Olver chaplain as the bishop's visitation is continuing. Olver resigned on 7 May.

fos 41v-42r

423. 23 May 1529: Uffculme Rectory

M Peter Lygham DCnL¹⁰²⁸ (in the person of M Walter Trott BCL¹⁰²⁹) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Pendaude.¹⁰³⁰ He is presented by Bath Priory. Pendaude died on 19 May.

fo 42r

1529

424. 26 May 1529: St Just-in-Roseland Rectory

M Warren Pys alias Penhalelurycke priest¹⁰³¹ is instituted by Brerewode at Slapton on the death of [M] Alexander Jeffray.¹⁰³² He is presented by John Arundell of Tolverne armig. Jeffray died on 20 Apr.

425. 31 May 1529: Brampford Speke Vicarage

Edward Legh MA¹⁰³³ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of William Elyott.¹⁰³⁴ He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Elyott died on 31 May.¹⁰³⁵

426. 6 Jun 1529: Harberton Vicarage

M Bernard Traves priest¹⁰³⁶ (in the person of [M] Richard Henson¹⁰³⁷) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Colles.¹⁰³⁸ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

427. 24 Jun 1529: Wembworthy Rectory

¹⁰²⁶ See Woolton **143** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁰²⁷ See Oldham **139**.

¹⁰²⁸ See **828** and Oldham **240**.

¹⁰²⁹ *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 578.

¹⁰³⁰ See **391**.

¹⁰³¹ See **682** and Arundell **98**.

¹⁰³² See **418** and Oldham **119**.

¹⁰³³ See **892** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁰³⁴ See Oldham **544**.

¹⁰³⁵ Last mention of bishop's visitation.

¹⁰³⁶ See **461** and CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

¹⁰³⁷ See Oldham **672**.

¹⁰³⁸ See **18**.

Philip Paw chaplain¹⁰³⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Battyn.¹⁰⁴⁰ He is presented by Thomas Speke armig; Battyn died on 15 Jun.

fos 42r-v

428. 1 Jul 1529: Prebend Crantock College

[M] Edmund Weston clerk¹⁰⁴¹ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Nicholas Weston clerk.¹⁰⁴²

fo 42v

429. 12 Jul 1529: Axminster Vicarage

M Cuthbert Marsshall STP¹⁰⁴³ (in the person of Robert Coyle chaplain¹⁰⁴⁴) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Thomas Scaseby.¹⁰⁴⁵ M Nicholas Chauntrell BCL¹⁰⁴⁶ and M John Newman BCL¹⁰⁴⁷ prebendaries of Grindale and Warthill respectively in York diocese.

430. 12 Jul 1529: Duloe Rectory

M Gideon Whyttington UIB¹⁰⁴⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Henry Tredenecke.¹⁰⁴⁹ He is presented by William Caple gen. Tredenecke died on 24 May.

431. 14 Jul 1529: Broadhempston Vicarage

M [William] Yardley BCL¹⁰⁵⁰ (in the person of Ralph Byrd) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Parkys.¹⁰⁵¹ He is presented by Studley Priory.

fo 43r

432. 17 Jul 1529: Littleham Vicarage¹⁰⁵²

¹⁰³⁹ See Veysey restored **58** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁰⁴⁰ See King **127**.

¹⁰⁴¹ See CTRs Part 5 (Upton Pyne).

¹⁰⁴² See **244**.

¹⁰⁴³ See **641**; not in Emden.

¹⁰⁴⁴ Occ curate of Highweek 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 26).

¹⁰⁴⁵ See Oldham **693**.

¹⁰⁴⁶ See **416**.

¹⁰⁴⁷ Perhaps one of *BRUO*, iii. 1356-57.

¹⁰⁴⁸ See **943**; not in Emden.

¹⁰⁴⁹ See Oldham **433**.

¹⁰⁵⁰ See **507**; *BRUO* 1501-40, p. 651.

¹⁰⁵¹ See **24**.

¹⁰⁵² In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

M Laurence Traves priest¹⁰⁵³ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Henson priest.¹⁰⁵⁴ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Henson resigned on 1 Jul.

433. 18 Jul 1529: Calstock Rectory

M Thomas Stanley¹⁰⁵⁵ (in the person of Thomas Fayreleigh) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Baptiste Basidoun clerk.¹⁰⁵⁶ He is presented for this turn by Edward Stanley armig and Thomas Langton baron de Wabton.

434. 31 Jul 1529: Otterton Vicarage

[M] Henry Spycer chaplain¹⁰⁵⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Enderby.¹⁰⁵⁸ He is presented by Syon Convent. Enderby resigned on 28 Jul.

435. 1 Aug 1529: Quethiock Vicarage

[M] Laurence Traves priest¹⁰⁵⁹ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] Edward Gurgon.¹⁰⁶⁰

fo 43v

436. 2 Aug 1529: Littleham Vicarage¹⁰⁶¹

M Edward Gorgon priest¹⁰⁶² is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Laurence Traves.¹⁰⁶³ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

437. 8 Aug 1529: East Allington Rectory

M Anthony Fortescowe MA¹⁰⁶⁴ (in the person of Richard Fortescowe) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Goodfellowe.¹⁰⁶⁵ He is presented for this turn by John Fortescowe armig of Speydlyscon. Goodfellowe died on 5 Aug.

438. 9 Aug 1529: St Clement Vicarage

¹⁰⁵³ See **436** and CTRs Part 4 (St Dominick).

¹⁰⁵⁴ See **273**.

¹⁰⁵⁵ See 986 and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁰⁵⁶ See Redmayne **65**.

¹⁰⁵⁷ See Turberville **236** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁰⁵⁸ See King **131**.

¹⁰⁵⁹ See Alley **304** and CTRs Part 4 (St Dominick).

¹⁰⁶⁰ See **15**.

¹⁰⁶¹ In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

¹⁰⁶² See **15** and **1123**.

¹⁰⁶³ See **432**.

¹⁰⁶⁴ See **331** and **720**.

¹⁰⁶⁵ See Oldham **533**.

Simon Butler priest¹⁰⁶⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Philip Harry alias Stowte.¹⁰⁶⁷ He is presented by Syon Convent. Harry alias Stowte resigned on 3 Aug.

fos 43v-44v

439. 21 Aug 1529: Confirmation of the election of F John Prust as abbot of Hartland¹⁰⁶⁸

In the chapel of the Virgin Mary in the conventual church of Hartland Abbey F Thomas Gubbys and F Henry Kyng petition Brerewode, Veysey's commissary, to confirm Prust's election which he does.¹⁰⁶⁹ The confirmation is given in full as is the licence to elect from the patrons Sir John Arundell, John [Bourgchier] Lord Fitzwarren and Sir John Sowche dated 18 Aug. Prust's predecessor who was also called John Prust has died.¹⁰⁷⁰

fo 44v

440. 23 Aug 1529: North Tawton Rectory

[M] Thomas Syntleger clerk¹⁰⁷¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Cotysford STP.¹⁰⁷² He is presented by Lady Anne Seyntleger widow, a coheir of Thomas earl of Ormond. Cotysford resigned on 23 Aug.

441. 16 Sep 1529: Colaton Raleigh Vicarage

John Hoskyns chaplain¹⁰⁷³ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Alen.¹⁰⁷⁴ He is presented by M Reginald Pole dean of Exeter.¹⁰⁷⁵ A 20 marks pension is assigned to Alen out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 17 Sep.

fos 44v-45r

442. 18 Sep 1529: Stoke Fleming Rectory

¹⁰⁶⁶ See **794** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁰⁶⁷ See Oldham **120**.

¹⁰⁶⁸ 'Acts in the election of the abbot of Hartland' (in the margin).

¹⁰⁶⁹ Prust was deposed in 1535 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 437).

¹⁰⁷⁰ *Ibid.*

¹⁰⁷¹ See **881** and Oldham **233**.

¹⁰⁷² See **54**.

¹⁰⁷³ See **560**.

¹⁰⁷⁴ See Oldham **420**.

¹⁰⁷⁵ See **340**.

M George Carewe priest¹⁰⁷⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Kynmer clerk.¹⁰⁷⁷ He is presented by Sir William Carew. Kynmer resigned on 18 Sep.

fo 45r

Michaelmas 10

443. 30 Sep 1529: Boconnoc Rectory

[M] David Hensley clerk¹⁰⁷⁸ (in the person of Thomas Spurway¹⁰⁷⁹) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Henry Tredenhecke.¹⁰⁸⁰ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

444. 15 Oct 1529: Holcombe Burnell Vicarage

William Haywode priest¹⁰⁸¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of [F Erkenwaldus Mylen].¹⁰⁸² He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of M Walter Pyeres DCL prebendary of Holcombe Burnell in Wells Cathedral.¹⁰⁸³ Mylen died on 4 Oct.

445. 20 Oct 1529: Gulval Vicarage

Thomas Symon clerk¹⁰⁸⁴ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Franke.¹⁰⁸⁵ He is presented by St German's Priory. Franke resigned on 13 Oct.

fo 45v

446. 24 Oct 1529: Offwell Rectory

John Stone chaplain¹⁰⁸⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation and then death of William Hawker.¹⁰⁸⁷ He is presented by Thomas Wolsey cardinal, archbishop of York, chancellor and legate guardian of Henry son and heir of Sir William Copton deceased, Sir John Zowche and Sir John Arundell. Hawker resigned and died on 2 Oct.

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz year 11¹⁰⁸⁸

¹⁰⁷⁶ See **96** and Veysey restored **113**.

¹⁰⁷⁷ See Oldham **65**.

¹⁰⁷⁸ See **272** and **619**.

¹⁰⁷⁹ See **452** and **499**.

¹⁰⁸⁰ See King **187**.

¹⁰⁸¹ See Woolton **199** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁰⁸² See Oldham **179**.

¹⁰⁸³ *Fasti Bath and Wells*, p. 52; *BRUO*, iii. 1482.

¹⁰⁸⁴ See **539**.

¹⁰⁸⁵ See Oldham **408** and CTRs Part 4

¹⁰⁸⁶ See **1058**.

¹⁰⁸⁷ See Oldham **88**.

¹⁰⁸⁸ In the margin opposite **446**.

447. 4 Nov 1529: Sutcombe Rectory

Simon Atkyns MA¹⁰⁸⁹ (in the person of [M] Richard Henson¹⁰⁹⁰) is instituted by M John Gybbons¹⁰⁹¹ surrogate of Brerewode on the resignation of [M] George Carew.¹⁰⁹² He is presented for this turn by William Blynsham by grant of John Stawyll. Carew resigned on 3 Nov.

448. 24 Nov 1529: Offwell Rectory¹⁰⁹³

Thomas Sort clerk is instituted by Gybbons on the death of William Hawker. He is presented by Sir John Bourghier of Fitzwarren son and heir of Elizabeth wife of John Lord Dynham.

fos 45v-46r

449. 16 Dec 1529: Sowton Rectory

[M] Walter Mugge¹⁰⁹⁴ is collated by Veysey on the death of John Escott.¹⁰⁹⁵ Escott died on 15 Dec.

fo 46r

450. 27 Dec 1529: Cutton Prebend St Mary the Virgin's Chapel Exeter Castle

John Towker clerk¹⁰⁹⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Skelton.¹⁰⁹⁷ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Skelton died on 4 May.

451. 31 Dec 1529: Rame Rectory

James Nutshawe chaplain¹⁰⁹⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Edward Mayowe.¹⁰⁹⁹ He is presented by Sir Peter Edgcombe. Mayowe died on 7 Dec.

452. 17 Jan 1530: Brookland¹¹⁰⁰ Prebend Chulmleigh

¹⁰⁸⁹ See **413** and **Alley 198**.

¹⁰⁹⁰ See **Oldham 672**.

¹⁰⁹¹ See **Oldham 463**.

¹⁰⁹² See **144**.

¹⁰⁹³ Entry marked 'vacat'.

¹⁰⁹⁴ See **175** and **460**.

¹⁰⁹⁵ See **385**.

¹⁰⁹⁶ See **Turberville 51** and **Oldham 661**.

¹⁰⁹⁷ See **Arundell 80**.

¹⁰⁹⁸ See **506**.

¹⁰⁹⁹ See **Fox 129**.

¹¹⁰⁰ 'Buckland'.

[M] Anthony Courtenay¹¹⁰¹ (in the person of Thomas Spurway¹¹⁰²) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] John Tooker.¹¹⁰³ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Tooker resigned on 16 Jan.

fos 46r-v

453. 26 Jan 1530: Holy Trinity Rectory Exeter

[M] Richard Henson chaplain¹¹⁰⁴ is instituted by Gybbons on the resignation of M John Moreman.¹¹⁰⁵ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Moreman resigned on 25 Jan.

fo 46v

454. 31 Jan 1530: Fowey Vicarage

[M] Edward Collyns alias Harrys¹¹⁰⁶ is instituted by Gybbons on the death of M Henry Collyns.¹¹⁰⁷ He is presented by Tywardreath Priory. Collyns died on 20 Jan.

455. 7 Feb 1530: Cheldon Rectory

John Baker chaplain¹¹⁰⁸ is instituted by Gybbons on the death of Richard Rede.¹¹⁰⁹ He is presented by Sir John Kayleway. Rede died 14 weeks ago.

456. 21 Feb 1530: Menheniot Vicarage

M John Moreman¹¹¹⁰ (in the person of M Thomas Mychell STP¹¹¹¹) is instituted by Gybbons on the death of M Thomas Mede¹¹¹². He is presented by Exeter College on the nomination of the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Mede died on 11 Dec 1529.

fo 47r

457. 7 Mar 1530: St Mewan Rectory

¹¹⁰¹ See **629**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 671.

¹¹⁰² See **443** and **499**.

¹¹⁰³ See Arundell **2**.

¹¹⁰⁴ See **543** and Oldham **672**.

¹¹⁰⁵ See **392**.

¹¹⁰⁶ See **628** and CTRs Part 5 (Illogan).

¹¹⁰⁷ See **383**.

¹¹⁰⁸ See Alley **230** and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹⁰⁹ See Oldham **182**.

¹¹¹⁰ See Veysey restored **117** and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹¹¹ See Redmayne **182**.

¹¹¹² See Oldham **613**.

John Luggar chaplain¹¹¹³ (in the person of William Veysy¹¹¹⁴) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Richard Smyth.¹¹¹⁵ Hew is presented for this turn by Richard Tremayne and William Kendall armigs by grant of John Kelley armig. Royal letters accompany this entry telling Veysey that Tremayne and Kendall have successfully prevented John Speke from presenting his candidate John Porter clerk through a common law action brought by writ of *quare impedit*. As a result Veysey is ordered to admit Tremayne and Kendall's candidate or face a £10 fine. The letters are dated 7 Feb and are given in full.

fo 47r-v

458. 21 Mar 1530: St Stephen's Rectory Exeter
[M] Richard Weston chaplain¹¹¹⁶ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Thomas Wyse.¹¹¹⁷ Wyse resigned on 21 Mar.

fo 47v

1530

459. 22 Mar 1530: Hatherleigh Vicarage
M William Spaldyng BCnL¹¹¹⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Courtis.¹¹¹⁹ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Courtis died on 14 Mar.

460. 23 Mar 1530: Sowton Rectory
M Edward Lee¹¹²⁰ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] William Mugge.¹¹²¹

461. 28 Mar 1530: Harberton Vicarage
[M] Richard Crispyne¹¹²² is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Bernard Traves.¹¹²³ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

fo 48r

¹¹¹³ See Alley **371** and CTRs Part 4 (Duloe).

¹¹¹⁴ See **643**.

¹¹¹⁵ See **175**. Smyth died in 1524 and this entry overturns John Porter's admission in that year.

¹¹¹⁶ See **17**; probably held St Stephen's only briefly. James Hetton who occ as rector in 1534 was very likely adm after his resignation from Huxham in 1531 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 19; see **493** and **753**).

¹¹¹⁷ See Oldham **511**.

¹¹¹⁸ See **282** and **909**.

¹¹¹⁹ See Oldham **208**.

¹¹²⁰ See **425** and **887**.

¹¹²¹ See **449**.

¹¹²² See **338** and Coverdale **4A**.

¹¹²³ See **426**.

462. 28 Mar 1530: Launcells Vicarage

Richard Denys chaplain¹¹²⁴ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Grayner.¹¹²⁵ He is presented by Hartland Abbey. Grayner resigned on 28 Mar.

463. 29 Mar 1530: Cuby & Tregony Vicarage¹¹²⁶

Walter Creting DCL¹¹²⁷ (in the person of William Fuller) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] William Creting.¹¹²⁸ He is presented by Merton Priory. Creting resigned on 14 Dec 1529.

464. 30 Mar 1530: Bratton Clovelly Rectory

M George Carew¹¹²⁹ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of John Barker.¹¹³⁰ Barker resigned on 29 Mar.

fo 48v

465. 31 Mar 1530: Huxham Rectory

James Hetton chaplain¹¹³¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Lympni.¹¹³² He is presented by Margaret Graynfyld widow. Lympni resigned on 30 Mar.

466. 7 Apr 1530: Coryton Rectory

Roger Beddowe chaplain¹¹³³ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M William Spalding.¹¹³⁴ He is presented by Peter Coriton armig. Spalding resigned on 2 Apr.

467. 12 Apr 1530: Broadhembury Vicarage

Hamond Manwaryng priest¹¹³⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Nicholas Manwaryng.¹¹³⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Manwaryng resigned on 31 Mar.

fo 49r

¹¹²⁴ See **625**.

¹¹²⁵ See **413**.

¹¹²⁶ 'Tregony'; see Database 4.

¹¹²⁷ See **617**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 672.

¹¹²⁸ See **348**.

¹¹²⁹ See **96** and **593**.

¹¹³⁰ See Fox **211**.

¹¹³¹ See **493**.

¹¹³² See **493** and Oldham **352**.

¹¹³³ See **1059**.

¹¹³⁴ See **282**.

¹¹³⁵ See Bradbridge **31**.

¹¹³⁶ See Oldham **150**.

468. 13 Apr 1530: Confirmation of the election of Margaret Trowe as prioress of Polsloe¹¹³⁷

In the choir of the conventual church of Polsloe Priory M Robert Turner proctor of the priory petitions Brerewode to confirm Trowe's election which he does.¹¹³⁸ The confirmation is given in full. Trowe's predecessor was Cecily Mallington who has died.¹¹³⁹

fos 49r-v

469. 16 Apr 1530: Torbryan Rectory

[M] Richard Kytson clerk¹¹⁴⁰ (in the person of Robert Watson) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of [William Moreshede].¹¹⁴¹ He is presented by Thomas Kytson mercer of the city of London and lord of Torbryan manor. Moreshede died on *blank* Feb 1530.

fo 49v

470. 20 Apr 1530: Pinhoe Vicarage

Thomas Reynolds MA¹¹⁴² is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] Richard Weston.¹¹⁴³ He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter.

471. 10 May 1530: Paul Vicarage

M Martin Jamys¹¹⁴⁴ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Oliver Smyth.¹¹⁴⁵ He is presented by Hailes Abbey. Smyth resigned on 27 Apr.

fos 49v-50r

472. 13 May 1530: Stoke Rivers Rectory

M [John] Sloley BCnL¹¹⁴⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Smyth.¹¹⁴⁷ He is presented by John Chichester armig.

fo 50r

¹¹³⁷ 'Sentence of election of Margaret prioress of Polsloe' in the margin.

¹¹³⁸ Probably resigned in 1537 being 'of great age' and succeeded by Eleanor/Elizabeth Sidenham (Smith, *Heads*, p. 682).

¹¹³⁹ See Oldham **191**.

¹¹⁴⁰ See **954** and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹⁴¹ See Fox **177**.

¹¹⁴² 'Raynolde'; see **795** and CTRs Part 5 (Cheriton Fitzpaine).

¹¹⁴³ See **360**.

¹¹⁴⁴ See Woolton 146 and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹⁴⁵ See **150**.

¹¹⁴⁶ See **483**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 519, 701.

¹¹⁴⁷ See Fox **21**.

473. 14 May 1530: St Winnow Vicarage

Ralph Trednecke¹¹⁴⁸ (in the person of Thomas Piers) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Gyrlllys.¹¹⁴⁹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Gyrlllys resigned on 9 May.

474. 18 May 1530: Perranzabuloe Vicarage

Oliver Smyth MA¹¹⁵⁰ is instituted by Brerewode at Crediton on the death of Ralph John alias Treloy.¹¹⁵¹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

475. 9 Jul 1530: Dolton Rectory

[F] John Gruffeth clerk¹¹⁵² is collated by Veysey on the death of Thomas Mede.¹¹⁵³

fos 50r-v

476. 13 Jul 1530: Prebend Glasney College

John Wollocombe chaplain¹¹⁵⁴ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] John Hunt.¹¹⁵⁵

fo 50v

477. 21 Jul 1530: Ministership Slapton College

William Cowle chaplain¹¹⁵⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Simon Morton.¹¹⁵⁷ He is presented by the rector of Slapton College. Morton resigned on 4 Jul.

478. 21 Jul 1530: Mary Tavy Rectory

William Dynham chaplain¹¹⁵⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas London.¹¹⁵⁹ He is presented by Walter son and heir of Richard Code deceased who is the patron and Peter Coriton, John Carmynow, John Gylbert, Giles Hyll and John Rosogon feoffees of Richard. London died on 7 Jul.

fos 50v-51r

¹¹⁴⁸ Or Tredenecke; see **810** and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹⁴⁹ See **124A**.

¹¹⁵⁰ See **145** and **574**.

¹¹⁵¹ See Arundell **46**.

¹¹⁵² Or Griffith; see **857** and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹⁵³ See **255**.

¹¹⁵⁴ See **679**.

¹¹⁵⁵ See **419**.

¹¹⁵⁶ See **1187**.

¹¹⁵⁷ See **74**.

¹¹⁵⁸ See **1244** and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹⁵⁹ See Oldham **447**.

479. 30 Jul 1530: Honeychurch Rectory

Simon Hopkyns MA¹¹⁶⁰ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Webbery.¹¹⁶¹ He is presented by William Honychurch. Webbery died on 3 Jul.

fo 51r

480. 14 Aug 1530: Hollacombe Rectory

Richard Powdley¹¹⁶² is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Whitlocke.¹¹⁶³ He is presented by Bodmin Priory. Whitlocke resigned on 1 Jun.

481. 7 Sep 1530: Wear Giffard Rectory

John Carkelonde priest¹¹⁶⁴ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Walter Hyllysdon.¹¹⁶⁵ He is presented by Bartholomew Fortescu armig. Hyllysdon resigned on 30 Aug.

482. 11 Sep 1530: Trevalga Rectory

John Rixman MA¹¹⁶⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Kenwode BCL.¹¹⁶⁷ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Kenwode resigned on 10 Sep.

fos 51r-v

483. 17 Sep 1530: Stoke Rivers Rectory

[M] William Chychester clerk¹¹⁶⁸ (in the person of John Cowrteney clerk¹¹⁶⁹) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Sloley.¹¹⁷⁰ He is presented by John Chychester armig. Sloley resigned on 13 Sep.

fo 51v

484. 23 Sep 1530: Landrake Vicarage

¹¹⁶⁰ 'Artium'; see 946

¹¹⁶¹ See Oldham 73.

¹¹⁶² See 738.

¹¹⁶³ See 217.

¹¹⁶⁴ See 988 and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹⁶⁵ See Oldham 320.

¹¹⁶⁶ See 822 and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹⁶⁷ See Oldham 317.

¹¹⁶⁸ See 945 and CTRs Part 5 (Shirwell).

¹¹⁶⁹ See 312 and 313.

¹¹⁷⁰ See 472.

William Sprye priest¹¹⁷¹ (in the person of Robert Goldson) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of James Tremylyan.¹¹⁷² He is presented by St German's Priory. Tremylyan resigned on 22 Sep.¹¹⁷³

485. 24 Sep 1530: Harpford Vicarage

[M] Matthew Jackson chaplain¹¹⁷⁴ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Leonard Robertson.¹¹⁷⁵ He is presented by Syon Convent.

fos 51v-52r

486. 27 Sep 1530: Blessed Mary Chantry Sticklepath¹¹⁷⁶

William Dyscombe¹¹⁷⁷ is instituted by Gybbons on the resignation of M James Trevathyn.¹¹⁷⁸ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Trevathyn resigned on 9 Sep.

fo 52r

487. 8 Oct 1530: West Anstey Vicarage

Henry Smyth priest¹¹⁷⁹ is instituted by Peryns surrogate¹¹⁸⁰ for Gybbons on the resignation of M William Rodde.¹¹⁸¹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Rodde resigned on 6 Oct.

488. 11 Nov 1530: Townstall Vicarage

M Nicholas Cartwryght STB¹¹⁸² is collated by Veysey on the death of F Thomas Humfrey.¹¹⁸³ Humfrey died on *blank* Nov.

fo 52r-v

489. 7 Dec 1530: Ilfracombe Rectory

M Thomas Brerewode DCnL¹¹⁸⁴ is instituted by Gybbons in the chapel of St Catherine the Virgin in Exeter Cathedral on the resignation of George Grey.¹¹⁸⁵ He

¹¹⁷¹ See **803** and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹⁷² See Oldham **554**.

¹¹⁷³ He was granted a pension of £5 6s 8d by St German's (see Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 271).

¹¹⁷⁴ See **812** and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹⁷⁵ See **346**.

¹¹⁷⁶ In Sampford Courtenay parish.

¹¹⁷⁷ See CTRs Part 4.

¹¹⁷⁸ See Oldham **561**.

¹¹⁷⁹ See Veysey restored **75** and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹⁸⁰ See **395**.

¹¹⁸¹ See **404**.

¹¹⁸² See **406** and **512**.

¹¹⁸³ See Oldham **467**.

¹¹⁸⁴ See **72** and **1012**.

¹¹⁸⁵ See **172**.

is presented by the king. Grey resigned on 3 Nov. Brerewode shows three papal dispensations allowing

- the union of Edgmond rectory in Coventry and Lichfield diocese and a prebend in Exeter Cathedral¹¹⁸⁶
- the union of St Ewe rectory and a prebend in Exeter Cathedral¹¹⁸⁷
- the holding of three incompatible benefices: Colyton vicarage, the archdeaconry of Barnstaple and Ilfracombe rectory

fo 52v

490. 13 Dec 1530: Cheriton Bishop Rectory

M David Poole DCL¹¹⁸⁸ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Blyth.¹¹⁸⁹ Blyth resigned on 12 Dec.

491. 8 Dec 1530: St Allen Vicarage¹¹⁹⁰

[M] Alexander Berkeley priest¹¹⁹¹ is collated by Veysey on the death of Simon Tybell.¹¹⁹² Tybell died on *blank* Dec.

fo 53r

492. 14 Dec 1530: Landcross Rectory

William Webber chaplain¹¹⁹³ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Patrick Leys.¹¹⁹⁴ He is presented by Sir Henry Dawbney. Leys died on *blank* Aug.

493. 2 Jan 1531: Huxham Rectory

John Lympany chaplain¹¹⁹⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of James Hetton.¹¹⁹⁶ He is presented by Margaret Graynfyld widow. Hetton resigned on 1 Jan.

494. 7 Jan 1531: Ashbury Rectory

¹¹⁸⁶ See **233**.

¹¹⁸⁷ See **233**.

¹¹⁸⁸ See Turberville **167** and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹⁸⁹ See Arundell **94**.

¹¹⁹⁰ This entry is inserted in small script at the foot of the page.

¹¹⁹¹ Or Barclay; see **519**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 24

¹¹⁹² See Oldham **302**.

¹¹⁹³ See **1009** and CTRs Part 5.

¹¹⁹⁴ See **202**.

¹¹⁹⁵ See **778**.

¹¹⁹⁶ See **465**.

John Wylliam¹¹⁹⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Lake.¹¹⁹⁸ He is presented for this turn by M John Croft BCL¹¹⁹⁹ by grant of Launceston Priory. Lake resigned on 5 Jan.

495. 16 Mar 1531: Martinhoe Rectory

Nicholas Bery clerk¹²⁰⁰ is instituted by Gybbons on the *blank* of [John Martyn].¹²⁰¹ He is presented by *blank*.¹²⁰²

fo 53v

Change of year viz 1531

496. 29 Mar 1531: St Veep Vicarage

Richard Benett chaplain¹²⁰³ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Parker.¹²⁰⁴ He is presented by Montacute Priory. Parker died on 22 Mar.

497. 31 Mar 1531: East Woolfardisworthy Rectory

John Maior priest¹²⁰⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Richard Crosse.¹²⁰⁶ He is presented by Henry Walrond of Bradfield Devon armig. Crosse died on 18 Jan.

498. 12 Apr 1531: St John's Rectory¹²⁰⁷

[M] Richard Haydon clerk¹²⁰⁸ (in the person of Thomas Spourway¹²⁰⁹) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Wodthorpe.¹²¹⁰ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Wodthorpe died on 21 Mar.

499. 12 Apr 1531: All Hallows Goldsmith Street Rectory Exeter

Richard Wodthorpe priest¹²¹¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] Richard Haydon clerk.¹²¹² He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Haydon resigned on 11 Apr.

¹¹⁹⁷ See **558**.

¹¹⁹⁸ See **306**.

¹¹⁹⁹ See **88**.

¹²⁰⁰ See **1097**.

¹²⁰¹ See Oldham **575**.

¹²⁰² The remainder of the page is blank.

¹²⁰³ See **1206** and CTRs Part 4 Appendix (Lanteglos-by-Fowey).

¹²⁰⁴ See **129**.

¹²⁰⁵ See Alley **276** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁰⁶ See Oldham **581**.

¹²⁰⁷ In the archdeaconry of Cornwall.

¹²⁰⁸ See **352** and Alley **188**.

¹²⁰⁹ See **443** and **452**.

¹²¹⁰ See **181**.

¹²¹¹ See **1118** and Oldham **418**.

¹²¹² See **352**.

500. 12 Apr 1531: Axmouthe Vicarage

M John Bellytour STB¹²¹³ (in the person of Robert Sadler¹²¹⁴) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Thomas Water STP.¹²¹⁵ He is presented by Syon Convent. Water died on *blank* Apr.

fo 54r

501. 27 Apr 1531: Bishopsteignton Vicarage

Thomas Blyth chaplain¹²¹⁶ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Burkys.¹²¹⁷ Burkys is to receive a £12 pension until he is provided to another benefice of equal value. Burkys resigned on 27 Apr.

502. 8 May 1531: Treasurership Exeter Cathedral

M Thomas Sotherne¹²¹⁸ is collated by Veysey on the death of M John Ryse.¹²¹⁹ Ryse died on 7 May.

503. 8 May 1531: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M John Stephens¹²²⁰ is collated by Veysey on the death of M John Ryse.¹²²¹ Ryse died on 7 May.

504. 9 May 1531: Culmstock Vicarage

Robert Bryddocke priest¹²²² is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Henry Plympton MA.¹²²³ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Plympton resigned on 3 May.

505. 22 May 1531: Hayes Prebend St Mary the Virgin's Chapel Exeter Castle

John Stephens priest MA¹²²⁴ (in the person of D Stephen Whyte¹²²⁵) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Ryse.¹²²⁶ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Ryse died on 7 May.

fo 54v

¹²¹³ See **511**, **715** and **1348**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 40

¹²¹⁴ See **1387**, **1388** and CTRs Part 6 (Bishop's Tawton).

¹²¹⁵ See King **162**.

¹²¹⁶ See Alley **165** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²¹⁷ See **291**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 666.

¹²¹⁸ See Turberville **104** and Oldham **573**.

¹²¹⁹ See Oldham **615**.

¹²²⁰ See **65** and Alley **29**.

¹²²¹ See King **4**.

¹²²² See Alley **162A**.

¹²²³ See Bothe **164**.

¹²²⁴ See **65** and Woolton **527**.

¹²²⁵ See **421**.

¹²²⁶ See Fox **190**.

506. 5 Jun 1531: Rame Rectory

John Cornew priest¹²²⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of James Nutshawe.¹²²⁸ He is presented by Sir Peter Edggecombe. Nutshawe died on 4 Jun.

507. 15 Jun 1531: Broadhempston Vicarage

[M] Richard Myddelmore clerk¹²²⁹ is collated by Veysey on the death of M William Yardeley.¹²³⁰

508. 15 Jun 1531: Romansleigh Rectory

John Rose clerk¹²³¹ is instituted by Brerewode in Tiverton church on the death of William Trystram.¹²³² He is presented by Thomas Hathe armig. Trystram died on 18 May.

fos 54v-55r

509. 16 Jun 1531: Bampton Vicarage

John Walronde BA¹²³³ is instituted by Brerewode at Tiverton on the death of William Trystram.¹²³⁴ He is presented by Buckland Abbey. Trystram died on 18 May.

fo 55r

510. 23 Jun 1531: Bradworthy Vicarage

John Browne priest¹²³⁵ (in the person of Thomas Peyrs np¹²³⁶) on the resignation of [F] William Shyrwell.¹²³⁷ He is presented for this turn by Thomas Carewe armig by grant of Torre Abbey. Shyrwell resigned on 20 Jun.

511. 24 Jun 1531: [Rudge] Prebend Crediton College

M John Bellytor chaplain¹²³⁸ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Thomas Sotherne.¹²³⁹ Sotherne resigned on *blank* May.

512. 7 Jul 1531: Townstall Vicarage

¹²²⁷ See **990** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²²⁸ See **451**.

¹²²⁹ See **1250** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²³⁰ See **431**.

¹²³¹ See Alley **191** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²³² See Oldham **458**.

¹²³³ See Turberville **193** and CTRs Part 5 (Exeter Castle).

¹²³⁴ See **34**.

¹²³⁵ See Bradbridge **363**.

¹²³⁶ Or Peersse; perhaps ord acolyte and subdeacon 1533 (Database 3).

¹²³⁷ See **148**.

¹²³⁸ See **500** and **709**.

¹²³⁹ See **368**.

F Simon Rede clerk¹²⁴⁰ (in the person of Thomas Peyrs¹²⁴¹) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Nicholas Cartwryght.¹²⁴² He is presented for this turn by Nicholas Kyrkeham armig by grant of Torre Abbey.

fos 55r-v

513. 14 Jul 1531: Sampford Courtenay Rectory
William Parkehouse MA¹²⁴³ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Ryse.¹²⁴⁴ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

fo 55v

514. 9 Aug 1531: Charleton Rectory
M John Goodman BCnL¹²⁴⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Wylde.¹²⁴⁶ He is presented by Arthur [Plantagenet] Viscount Lisle.

515. 21 Aug 1531: Highbray Rectory
Thomas Wescott¹²⁴⁷ (in the person of Adam Gaskyng) is instituted by [Brerewode] on the death of M Roger Drew.¹²⁴⁸ He is presented for this turn by the king because of minority of James son and heir of Christopher Flemyng deceased.

516. 27 Aug 1531: Dodbrooke Rectory
Thomas Parse chaplain¹²⁴⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of [William Prowze].¹²⁵⁰ He is presented by Sir Philip Champernowne. Prowze died on 15 Aug.

fos 55v-56r

517. 30 Aug 1531: Ermington Vicarage
John Cuffe clerk¹²⁵¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Thomas Water.¹²⁵² He is presented by Montacute Priory.

fo 56r

¹²⁴⁰ See Turberville **16** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁴¹ See **510**.

¹²⁴² See **488**.

¹²⁴³ See **912** and Oldham **507**.

¹²⁴⁴ See Courtenay **100F**.

¹²⁴⁵ See Alley **113** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁴⁶ See **328**.

¹²⁴⁷ See **848** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁴⁸ See **212**.

¹²⁴⁹ See Alley **199** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁵⁰ See **165**.

¹²⁵¹ See **747**.

¹²⁵² See Oldham **109**.

518. 3 Sep 1531: Colan Vicarage

Petrock Watt¹²⁵³ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Edward Jamys.¹²⁵⁴ Jamys resigned on 3 Sep.

519. 7 Sep 1531: St Allen Vicarage

William Treruff chaplain¹²⁵⁵ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Alexander Berkeley STP.¹²⁵⁶ Berkeley resigned on 6 Sep.

520. 16 Sep 1531: Antony Vicarage

John Estcot¹²⁵⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of William Payne.¹²⁵⁸ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey.

521. 17 Sep 1531: Silverton Rectory

M Robert Dobell BCL¹²⁵⁹ (in the person of Robert Hoker¹²⁶⁰) is instituted Gybbons on the resignation of M Laurence Dobell.¹²⁶¹ He is presented by Sir Nicholas Wadham.

fo 56v

522. 20 Sep 1531: Parkham Rectory

[M] John Belde clerk¹²⁶² is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Roger Drue.¹²⁶³ He is presented by Thomas Arundell armig

523. 23 Sep 1531: Satterleigh Rectory

John Syng chaplain¹²⁶⁴ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Poundelegh.¹²⁶⁵ He is presented by John Bourgchier Lord Fitzwaren.

524. 27 Sep 1531: Bittadon Rectory

Edward Arosmyth chaplain¹²⁶⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Zelack.¹²⁶⁷ He is presented by Thomas Loveryng gen.

525. 27 Sep 1531: Highampton Rectory

¹²⁵³ See **1257**.

¹²⁵⁴ See **356**.

¹²⁵⁵ See **1007** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁵⁶ See **491**.

¹²⁵⁷ See **971** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁵⁸ See Oldham **268**.

¹²⁵⁹ See **1195**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 170.

¹²⁶⁰ See Oldham **169**.

¹²⁶¹ See Oldham **684**.

¹²⁶² See **1035** and Arundell **126**.

¹²⁶³ See Oldham **484**.

¹²⁶⁴ See Alley **127** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁶⁵ See **11**.

¹²⁶⁶ See **550**.

¹²⁶⁷ See Oldham **338**.

William Dune priest¹²⁶⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Thomas Herle.¹²⁶⁹ He is presented for this turn by Robert Cary armig.

526. 6 Oct 1531: Bickleigh Rectory¹²⁷⁰

John Rede priest¹²⁷¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Drue.¹²⁷² He is presented by Thomas Carew armig and Sir William Carew, Sir Philip Champernowne, Sir Thomas Denys and Henry Thornton gen feoffees of Thomas Carew.¹²⁷³

fo 57r

527. 16 Oct 1531: Westleigh Vicarage

William Shapland priest¹²⁷⁴ is instituted by Peryns surrogate¹²⁷⁵ on the death of Richard [Benet].¹²⁷⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Benet died on 18 Sep.

528. 25 Oct 1531: Littleham Rectory¹²⁷⁷

Robert Morecombe priest¹²⁷⁸ is instituted by Peryns on the resignation of Philip Nycolls.¹²⁷⁹ He is presented by Lady Anne Seyntleger a daughter and coheir of Thomas [Butler] earl of Ormond deceased. Nycolls died on 24 Oct.

529. 25 Oct 1531: Rousdon Rectory

William Symett clerk¹²⁸⁰ is collated by Veysey by lapse on the death of M Thomas Water.¹²⁸¹

530. 20 Nov 1531: Lamorran Rectory

Robert Zever chaplain¹²⁸² is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Hall.¹²⁸³ He is presented by Ralph Reskeracke armig. Hall died on 8 Nov.

¹²⁶⁸ See Turberville **68** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁶⁹ See **334**.

¹²⁷⁰ In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

¹²⁷¹ See **566**.

¹²⁷² See Oldham **631**.

¹²⁷³ The register says that Drue died before the feast of St John the Baptist, which is either 24 Jun or 29 Aug depending on whether the feast is celebrating the birth or death of the saint.

¹²⁷⁴ See **556**.

¹²⁷⁵ See **395**.

¹²⁷⁶ See Oldham **385**.

¹²⁷⁷ In the archdeaconry of Barnstaple.

¹²⁷⁸ See **1220**.

¹²⁷⁹ See Oldham **104**.

¹²⁸⁰ Or Symont/Symon; see CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁸¹ See Oldham **339**.

¹²⁸² See **1211** and CTRs Part 4 Appendix (St Endellion).

¹²⁸³ See Oldham **632**.

531. 12 Dec 1531: Clovelly Rectory

Thomas Herle MA¹²⁸⁴ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Henry Plympton.¹²⁸⁵ He is presented by Robert Cary armig. Plympton died on 9 Dec.

532. 3 Nov 1531: Abbotsham Vicarage

Hugh Joanes chaplain¹²⁸⁶ is instituted on the death of Laurence Clappam.¹²⁸⁷ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Clappam died on *blank* Aug.¹²⁸⁸

fo 57v

1531

533. 20 Dec 1531: Cadbury Vicarage

John Garrett priest¹²⁸⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Conner.¹²⁹⁰ He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Conner resigned on 30 Sep.

534. 23 Dec 1531: Churchstanton Rectory

M John Swayne STB¹²⁹¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M William Englonde.¹²⁹² He is presented for this turn by Richard Phyllyppe and John Soper gens by grant of Margaret [Wotton] marchioness of Dorset. Englonde resigned on 22 Dec.

535. 24 Dec 1531: Kingsteignton and Yealmpton Prebend in Salisbury Cathedral

M John Olyver DCL¹²⁹³ (in the person of John Benne) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Stephen Gardener who has become bishop of Winchester.¹²⁹⁴ Olyver has been collated by M Richard Hylley DCnL vicar general of Laurence Campeggio bishop of Salisbury.¹²⁹⁵ Brerewode's letter telling Olyver that he has been commissioned to admit him to the prebend by Hylley follows in full.

fo 58r

¹²⁸⁴ See Veysey restored **29** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁸⁵ See Oldham **70**.

¹²⁸⁶ See **734**.

¹²⁸⁷ See **67**.

¹²⁸⁸ This entry is inserted in small script at the foot of the page and marked with an 'a' in the margin to indicate that it properly belongs before **530** which is marked with a 'b'.

¹²⁸⁹ See Veysey restored **111A** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁹⁰ See Oldham **638**.

¹²⁹¹ See Bradbridge **24** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁹² See Oldham **44A**.

¹²⁹³ See Coverdale **22**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 425.

¹²⁹⁴ See **287**.

¹²⁹⁵ See **151**.

536. 24 Dec 1531: Brerewode issues a mandate to John Logys curate of Kingsteignton¹²⁹⁶ to induct Olyver into the prebend. The mandate is given in full.

537. 8 Jan 1532: Clayhanger Rectory

Roger Boydell chaplain¹²⁹⁷ is instituted by Gybbons on the death of David Longe clerk.¹²⁹⁸ He is presented for this turn by John Syddenham of Somerset armig by grant of the Hospital of St John of Jerusalem in England. Longe died on 11 Nov 1531.

fos 58r-v

538. 13 Jan 1532: Sampford Peverell Rectory

M John Strynger¹²⁹⁹ (in the person of William Egerley) is instituted by Gybbons on the death of M William Bowyer.¹³⁰⁰ He is presented by Henry [Fitzroy] duke of Richmond.

fo 58r

539. 6 Jan 1532: Gulval Vicarage¹³⁰¹

William Rycharde chaplain¹³⁰² is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Symon.¹³⁰³ He is presented by St German's Priory. Symon resigned on 3 Jan.

fo 58v

540. 13 Jan 1532: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

M Richard Halse clerk¹³⁰⁴ is collated by Veysey on the death of M William Bowrer.¹³⁰⁵

541. 22 Jan 1532: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M William Ewyn¹³⁰⁶ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Edward Lee who has become archbishop of York.¹³⁰⁷ Veysey's letters of collation to Ewyn dated 22 Jan at Exeter Place follow in full.

¹²⁹⁶ See CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁹⁷ See **1040** and CTRs Part 5.

¹²⁹⁸ See Arundell **48**.

¹²⁹⁹ See **633**; not in Emden.

¹³⁰⁰ Or Bowrer; see Redmayne **163**.

¹³⁰¹ The entry is in small script at the foot of fo 58r.

¹³⁰² Or Allsa; see **1192** and CTRs Part 5.

¹³⁰³ See **445**.

¹³⁰⁴ See CTRs Part 5 (Broad Clyst).

¹³⁰⁵ See Oldham **682**.

¹³⁰⁶ See **770**; not in Emden.

¹³⁰⁷ See **214**.

542. 23 Jan 1532: St Mary Major Rectory Exeter

[M] Richard Henson priest¹³⁰⁸ is instituted by Gybbons on the death of M Laurence Dobell.¹³⁰⁹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Dobell died on 16 Jan.

fo 59r

543. 23 Jan 1532: Holy Trinity Rectory Exeter

[M] Roger Goldsmyth chaplain¹³¹⁰ is instituted by Gybbons on the resignation of [M] Richard Henson.¹³¹¹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

544. 8 Feb 1532: Lifton Rectory

M John Waren¹³¹² is instituted on the death of M William Smythson.¹³¹³ He is presented by Ralph [Neville] earl of Westmorland.

545. 9 Feb 1532: Creacombe Rectory

Henry Wylliams¹³¹⁴ is instituted by Gybbons on the resignation of Robert Wylliams.¹³¹⁵ He is presented for this turn by Richard Pollard gen by grant of William Harrys armig. Wylliams resigned on 8 Oct 1531.

546. 1 Mar 1532: Prebend Glasney College

M John Moreman STP¹³¹⁶ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Laurence Dobell.¹³¹⁷

547. 4 Mar 1532: Rockbeare Vicarage

John Garneston priest¹³¹⁸ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M John Jaks.¹³¹⁹

548. 5 Mar 1532: Grandisson's Chantry Exeter Cathedral

John Bruckeshaw chaplain¹³²⁰ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Peter Hoppyn.¹³²¹

fo 59v

¹³⁰⁸ See Alley **110** and Oldham **672**.

¹³⁰⁹ See Oldham **242**.

¹³¹⁰ See **315** and **967**.

¹³¹¹ See **453**.

¹³¹² See CTRs Part 4 (Altarnun).

¹³¹³ See **302**.

¹³¹⁴ Or Phillpott/Phelpotte; see **992**.

¹³¹⁵ See Arundell **75**.

¹³¹⁶ See **110** and **1003**.

¹³¹⁷ See Oldham **597**.

¹³¹⁸ See Turberville **61**.

¹³¹⁹ See Oldham **316**.

¹³²⁰ See **774** and CTRs Part 4 (St Olave's).

¹³²¹ See Oldham **224** and CTRs Part 4 (St Thomas-by-Cowick).

549. 22 Mar 1532: Burrington Vicarage

Edward Arrosmyth¹³²² is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] Roger Goldsmyth.¹³²³ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. A £6 pension is assigned to Goldsmyth out of the revenues of the living. Goldsmith resigned on 18 Jan.

550. 22 Mar 1532: Bittadon Rectory

John Martyn¹³²⁴ is instituted¹³²⁵ on the resignation of Edward Arosmyth.¹³²⁶ He is presented by Thomas Loveryng gen. Arosmyth resigned on 22 Mar.

551. 22 Mar 1532: St Keverne Vicarage

Drugo Wylllyam priest¹³²⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Robert Madocks.¹³²⁸ He is presented for this turn by John Walshe clerk rector of Camborne¹³²⁹ by grant of Beaulieu Abbey. Madocks resigned on 21 Mar.

Change of year viz 1532

552. 6 Apr 1532: Beaford Rectory

John Clear clerk¹³³⁰ is instituted on the death of M John Gasse.¹³³¹ He is presented by Henry Lord Dawbeney.

fo 60r

553. 6 Apr 1532: Cruwys Morchard Rectory

Matthew Cruse BCnL¹³³² is instituted by Brerewode on the death of [M] John Gasse.¹³³³ He is presented by John Cruse armig. The mandate to induct is sent to the curate because the bishop's visitation is continuing.

554. 6 Apr 1532: Rackenford Rectory

¹³²² Or Richard Arosmyth; see Coverdale **48**.

¹³²³ See **315**.

¹³²⁴ See Turberville **81** and CTRs Part 5.

¹³²⁵ From this point the name of the person making the institution is frequently omitted by the scribe.

¹³²⁶ See **524**.

¹³²⁷ See **596, 1107, 1777** and CTRs Part 5.

¹³²⁸ See **382**.

¹³²⁹ See **116**.

¹³³⁰ Or Cleyer/Olyer; see Turberville **177** and CTRs Part 4 (North Huish).

¹³³¹ See King **175**.

¹³³² See Veysey **270** and Bradbridge **87**.

¹³³³ See King **75**.

William Tothcott chaplain¹³³⁴ is instituted on the resignation of M Matthew Cruse.¹³³⁵ He is presented by John Cruse of Cruwys Morchard armig. Cruse resigned on 5 Apr.

555. 10 Apr 1532: North Hill Rectory

F Thomas [Chard alias Tybbes] abbot of Forde¹³³⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Basley.¹³³⁷ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.¹³³⁸

556. 20 May 1532: Westleigh Vicarage

John Rowe priest¹³³⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the deprivation of William Shaplond.¹³⁴⁰ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Shaplond was deprived on 17 May.

557. 24 May 1532: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

William Dycher chaplain¹³⁴¹ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of James Eton.¹³⁴²

fo 60v

558. 31 May 1532: Ashbury Rectory

Robert Glanfylde¹³⁴³ is instituted on the resignation of John Wyllyams.¹³⁴⁴ He is presented by Launceston Priory.

June

559. 16 Jun 1532: Uplowman Rectory

Henry Holcroft chaplain¹³⁴⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Thomas Worsley.¹³⁴⁶ He is presented by Henry Lord Dawbeney. Worsley died on *blank* May.

August

¹³³⁴ Or Tethercott; see **1238** and CTRs Part 5.

¹³³⁵ See **270**.

¹³³⁶ See **416** and **1029**.

¹³³⁷ See CTRs Part 4.

¹³³⁸ Last mention of bishop's visitation.

¹³³⁹ See **956** and CTRs Part 5 (Bideford).

¹³⁴⁰ See **527** and **1674A**.

¹³⁴¹ See **701**.

¹³⁴² Admission not recorded.

¹³⁴³ See **580**.

¹³⁴⁴ See **494**.

¹³⁴⁵ See Alley **249** and CTRs Part 5.

¹³⁴⁶ See Oldham **243**.

560. 9 Aug 1532: Colaton Raleigh Vicarage
Roger Yarcombe chaplain¹³⁴⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Hoskyns.¹³⁴⁸ He is presented by [M] Reginald Pole dean of Exeter.¹³⁴⁹ Hoskyns resigned on 4 Aug.

fos 60v-61r

561. 13 Aug 1532: Knowstone & Molland Vicarage
Baldwin Prust¹³⁵⁰ is instituted on the resignation of [M] Thomas Hunt.¹³⁵¹ He is presented for this turn by M Richard Carlyon clerk¹³⁵² by grant of Hartland Abbey. A £12 pension is assigned to Hunt out of the revenues of the living and is to be paid quarterly in South Molton church. He resigned on 13 Aug.

fo 61r

562. 29 Aug 1532: Linkinhorne Vicarage
John Lerke priest¹³⁵³ (in the person of Robert Ryche) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of William Gorge.¹³⁵⁴ He is presented by Launceston Priory. An £8 pension is assigned to Gorge out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 28 Aug.

September

563. 20 Sep 1532: Monkokehampton Rectory
Richard Cobland chaplain¹³⁵⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Bonde.¹³⁵⁶ He is presented for this turn by James Chichester gen and John Davy by grant of Sir John Kayleway of Hampshire. Bonde resigned on 19 Sep.

fos 61r-v

564. 20 Sep 1532: Yarnscombe Vicarage

¹³⁴⁷ See **809** and CTRs Part 5.

¹³⁴⁸ See **441**.

¹³⁴⁹ See **340**.

¹³⁵⁰ See **1105** and CTRs Part 5.

¹³⁵¹ See Arundell **36**.

¹³⁵² See Oldham **10**.

¹³⁵³ Or Lake; see **1212** and CTRs Part 5.

¹³⁵⁴ See **95**.

¹³⁵⁵ See **980** and CTRs Part 5.

¹³⁵⁶ See **260**.

John Bond chaplain¹³⁵⁷ is instituted on the death of Richard Nucombe.¹³⁵⁸ He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter. Nucombe died on 23 Aug.

fo 61v

October

565. 7 Oct 1532: Inwardleigh Rectory

John Goolde chaplain¹³⁵⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Richard Way.¹³⁶⁰ He is presented for this turn by Roger Bluett armig by grant of Sir Thomas Denys, John Cary armig, John Rytherdon gen and Thomas Parker yeoman.

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 14

November

566. 4 Nov 1532: Bickleigh Rectory¹³⁶¹

John Smart scholar¹³⁶² (in the person of Thomas Peersse np¹³⁶³) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Rede.¹³⁶⁴ He is presented by Thomas Carewe. Rede resigned on 4 Nov.

567. 7 Nov 1532: Widcombe-in-the-Moor Vicarage

Richard Barber clerk¹³⁶⁵ is instituted on the death of M Hugh Brusy.¹³⁶⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.¹³⁶⁷

fo 62r

568. 19 Nov 1532: Ilsington Vicarage

M Oliver Smyth¹³⁶⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Hugh Brusy.¹³⁶⁹ He is presented for this turn by [M] Roger Brampston minister and president of Ottery St Mary College.¹³⁷⁰

¹³⁵⁷ See **721** and CTRs Part 3 (High Bickington).

¹³⁵⁸ See Arundell **55**.

¹³⁵⁹ See CTRs Part 4 (South Molton).

¹³⁶⁰ See Oldham **44**.

¹³⁶¹ In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

¹³⁶² See Alley **57** and CTRs Part 5.

¹³⁶³ See **510**.

¹³⁶⁴ See **526**.

¹³⁶⁵ See **572**.

¹³⁶⁶ See Arundell **99**.

¹³⁶⁷ The day and month of Brusy's death are left blank.

¹³⁶⁸ See **145** and **1008**.

¹³⁶⁹ See CTRs Part 4 (Widcombe-in-the-Moor).

¹³⁷⁰ See **245**; the day and month of Brusy's death are left blank.

December

569. 7 Dec 1532: Throwleigh Rectory

John Taverner chaplain¹³⁷¹ is instituted on the resignation of M Christopher Plummer.¹³⁷² He is presented for this turn by Sir Philip Champernowne by grant of Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Plummer resigned on 5 Oct.

570. 21 Dec 1532: Northleigh Rectory

John Hosteler¹³⁷³ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Robert Ennable clerk.¹³⁷⁴ He is presented for this turn by John Bonor of Axminster gen by grant of Sir Thomas West Lord Lawarre and Elizabeth his wife. Ennable died on 16 Dec.

571. 29 Dec 1532: Upton Pyne Rectory

M Edmund Weston UIB¹³⁷⁵ (in the person of Oliver Manwaryng¹³⁷⁶) is instituted on the resignation of Peter Maynwarynge.¹³⁷⁷ He is presented for this turn by Sir Richard Lyster chief baron of the Exchequer, Sir Thomas Denys, Henry Rydlake chaplain and John Thomas of Exeter by reason of enfeoffment. Manweryng resigned on 28 Dec.

fos 62r-v

572. 30 Dec 1532: Widcombe-in-the-Moor Vicarage

Peter Maynwarynge priest¹³⁷⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Barber.¹³⁷⁹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Barber resigned on 28 Dec.

fo 62v

January

573. 9 Jan 1533: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

M Robert Peryns¹³⁸⁰ is collated by Veysey on the death of M John Enderby.¹³⁸¹

¹³⁷¹ See **1215** and CTRs Part 5.

¹³⁷² See **263**.

¹³⁷³ Or Hull alias Osteler; see **1122**.

¹³⁷⁴ See Oldham **623**.

¹³⁷⁵ See **428** and **1255**.

¹³⁷⁶ See **55**.

¹³⁷⁷ See **321**.

¹³⁷⁸ See **321** and **1201**.

¹³⁷⁹ See **567** and **771**.

¹³⁸⁰ See **613** and CTRs Part 5 (Cullompton).

¹³⁸¹ Admission not recorded.

574. 17 Jan 1533: Perranzabuloe Vicarage

John Mychell¹³⁸² is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Oliver Smyth.¹³⁸³ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Smyth resigned on 10 Jan.

575. 21 Jan 1533: Ruan Major Rectory

[M] Richard Teacke chaplain¹³⁸⁴ (in the person of Edward Nycoll clerk¹³⁸⁵) is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Tregonam.¹³⁸⁶ He is presented by John Reskymer armig. Tregonam resigned on 13 Jan.

fos 62v-63r

February

576. 5 Feb 1533: Shirwell Rectory

M William Chechester clerk¹³⁸⁷ (in the person of John Kyng clerk¹³⁸⁸) is instituted by [Robert] Peryns surrogate¹³⁸⁹ [for Brerewode] on the resignation of M Nicholas Maynewarynge clerk.¹³⁹⁰ He is presented by John Chechester snr armig. A £20 pension is assigned to Maynewarynge out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 1 Feb.

fo 63r

577. 6 Feb 1533: Ruan Minor Rectory

John Forgewe¹³⁹¹ (in the person of M Matthew Collyns [np]¹³⁹²) is instituted by Peryns on the resignation of Richard Teacke.¹³⁹³ He is presented by John Reskymer armig. Teacke resigned on 21 Jan.

578. 6 Feb 1533: Rewe Rectory

¹³⁸² See **696**.

¹³⁸³ See **474**.

¹³⁸⁴ See Bradbridge **39** and Oldham **534**.

¹³⁸⁵ See **1303**, **1311**, **1314** and **1316**.

¹³⁸⁶ Or Roulyn; see CTRs Part 4.

¹³⁸⁷ See **944** and CTRs Part 5.

¹³⁸⁸ See **312**, **638** and **945**.

¹³⁸⁹ See **487**.

¹³⁹⁰ See **149**.

¹³⁹¹ See CTRs Part 5.

¹³⁹² See **608**; occ as consistory court proctor and registrar of archdeaconry of Barnstaple in 1530s (DHC, Chanter 777 and 778; TNA, STAC.2/27/176); involved in an alleged riot in St Stephen-by-Launceston church in 1541 (Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, p. 65).

¹³⁹³ See **375**.

M Simon Chudleigh clerk¹³⁹⁴ is instituted [by Peryns] on the death of M Robert Tedbury.¹³⁹⁵ He is presented by Sir Nicholas Wadham. Tedbury died on [16] Jan.¹³⁹⁶

579. 6 Feb 1533: Buckland Brewer Vicarage

John Legatt¹³⁹⁷ (in the person of Thomas Peersse lit¹³⁹⁸) is instituted by Peryns on the death of William Prescott.¹³⁹⁹ He is presented for this turn by John Cobleigh armig by grant of Torre Abbey. Prescott died on *blank* Jan.

fo 63v

580. 6 Feb 1533: Ashbury Rectory

Henry Preston chaplain¹⁴⁰⁰ is instituted by Peryns on the death of Robert Glanfyld.¹⁴⁰¹ He is presented by Launceston Priory.

581. 13 Feb 1533: St Marychurch Vicarage

M Nicholas Maynewarynge¹⁴⁰² is instituted by Peryns on the death of M Robert Tedbury.¹⁴⁰³ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Tedbury died on 16 Jan.

March

582. 16 Mar 1533: Bursal Prebend Crediton College

M Richard Smyth alias Braunston¹⁴⁰⁴ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Andrew Yong.¹⁴⁰⁵ Young resigned on 15 Feb.

Change of year viz 1533

April

583. 2 Apr 1533: St Breock Rectory

¹³⁹⁴ See **635**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 668.

¹³⁹⁵ See Oldham **232**.

¹³⁹⁶ See **581**.

¹³⁹⁷ See **936**, Woolton **46** and CTRs Part 5.

¹³⁹⁸ See **510**.

¹³⁹⁹ See **271**.

¹⁴⁰⁰ See **1125** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁴⁰¹ See **558**.

¹⁴⁰² See **86** and **699**.

¹⁴⁰³ See Oldham **662**.

¹⁴⁰⁴ Or Bramstone; remained prebendary until the college's dissolution in 1545 when he was granted a £2 pension (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); probably related to Roger Bampton minister of Ottery St Mary College (see **245**); not in Emden.

¹⁴⁰⁵ Admission not recorded; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 713.

M Seth Traves¹⁴⁰⁶ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Adam Traves.¹⁴⁰⁷ Traves resigned on 1 Apr.

fos 63v-64r

584. 10 Apr 1533: Ipplepen Vicarage

M Oliver Smyth¹⁴⁰⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Thomas Mychell.¹⁴⁰⁹ He is presented for this turn by M Thomas Sotherne¹⁴¹⁰ by grant of Ottery St Mary College. Mychell died on 9 Apr.

fo 64r

585. 10 Apr 1533: Clyst Hydon Rectory

[M] George Seyntclere clerk¹⁴¹¹ is instituted on the death of M Robert Gumby.¹⁴¹² He is presented for this turn by John Fourde of Tudwell gen.

586. 14 Apr 1533: Staverton Vicarage

M Adam Traves¹⁴¹³ (in the person of M Michael Browne¹⁴¹⁴) is instituted on the death of M Thomas Mychell.¹⁴¹⁵ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Mychell died on 9 Apr.

587. 18 Apr 1533: St Mary Steps Rectory Exeter

Robert Fayreman chaplain¹⁴¹⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of William ap Howell.¹⁴¹⁷ He is presented by Sir William Carew. Ap Howell died on *blank* Feb.

588. 21 Apr 1533: Bere Ferrers Rectory

M William Wyllughby chaplain¹⁴¹⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Owen Watson.¹⁴¹⁹ He is presented for this turn by Walter Seymor by grant of Lord Broke. Watson died on 3 Mar.

fo 64v

¹⁴⁰⁶ See 672; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 705.

¹⁴⁰⁷ See Oldham **304**.

¹⁴⁰⁸ See **145** and **1014**.

¹⁴⁰⁹ See Oldham **459**.

¹⁴¹⁰ See Oldham **579**.

¹⁴¹¹ See **886** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁴¹² See Redmayne **173**.

¹⁴¹³ See Turberville **30** and Oldham **421**.

¹⁴¹⁴ Occ consistory court proctor 1530-63 (DHC, Chanter 777-79).

¹⁴¹⁵ See Redmayne **104**.

¹⁴¹⁶ See **737** and CTRs Part 4 (Holy Trinity).

¹⁴¹⁷ See Oldham **168**.

¹⁴¹⁸ See Alley **267** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁴¹⁹ See Oldham **180**.

589. 21 Apr 1533: Vicar Choral Exeter Cathedral
Laurence Chaffe priest¹⁴²⁰ is collated by Veysey by lapse on the *blank* of *blank*.

590. 22 Apr 1533: Buckland Monachorum Vicarage
M Richard Halse clerk¹⁴²¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Robert Austyn alias Gumbye.¹⁴²² He is presented for this turn by Sir William Courteney and Richard Halse armig executors of Robert Bowryng gen deceased by grant of Buckland Abbey. Austyn alias Gumbye died on 24 Feb.

591. 25 Apr 1533: Kenn Rectory
[M] David Hensley BA¹⁴²³ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Thomas Mychell.¹⁴²⁴ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Mychell died on 9 Apr.

592. 29 Apr 1533: St Erth Vicarage
John Perys priest¹⁴²⁵ is instituted on the resignation John Elsmore.¹⁴²⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Elsmore resigned on 19 Apr.

fo 65r

593. 29 Apr 1533: Bratton Clovelly Rectory
M Richard Weston clerk¹⁴²⁷ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M George Carew.¹⁴²⁸ A £19 pension is assigned to Carew out of the revenues of the living at petition of his proctor Oliver Manwaryng¹⁴²⁹ and with the assent of Richard Henson clerk¹⁴³⁰ proctor of Weston. Carew resigned on 24 Apr.

May

594. 5 May 1533: [Brookland]¹⁴³¹ Prebend Chulmleigh
M Robert Taylor MA¹⁴³² is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Robert Gumbye.¹⁴³³ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

¹⁴²⁰ Occ 1536 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 74-75).

¹⁴²¹ See **540** and **733**.

¹⁴²² See Oldham **7**.

¹⁴²³ See **272** and Bradbridge **192**.

¹⁴²⁴ See Oldham **620**.

¹⁴²⁵ See **621**.

¹⁴²⁶ See Oldham **183**.

¹⁴²⁷ See **17** and Veysey restored **78**.

¹⁴²⁸ See **464**.

¹⁴²⁹ See **55**.

¹⁴³⁰ See Oldham **672**.

¹⁴³¹ Seemingly so because of **1114** but if so at odds with **452** and **629**.

¹⁴³² See **1114** and CTRs Part 5 (Clare Portion and Brookland Prebend).

¹⁴³³ There is no record of Gumbye's admission; see Oldham **7**.

fos 65r-v

595. 10 May 1533: Truro Rectory

M Walter Burgayne priest¹⁴³⁴ is instituted by Peryns on the resignation of John Evero.¹⁴³⁵ He is presented by Sir Peter Edgecombe. A £6 13s 4d pension is assigned to Evero out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 10 May.

fo 65v

596. 14 May 1533: St Wenn Vicarage

Drugo Wylllyam clerk¹⁴³⁶ is instituted on the death of Richard Whytyng.¹⁴³⁷ He is presented by Tewkesbury Abbey. Whytyng resigned on 28 Mar.

597. 19 May 1533: St Endellion Rectory

William Kyngdon MA¹⁴³⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Reby.¹⁴³⁹ He is presented by Bodmin Priory. Reby died on 8 May.

June

598. 11 Jun 1533: Horwood Rectory

[M] William Toker chaplain¹⁴⁴⁰ is instituted on the resignation of John Paslou.¹⁴⁴¹ He is presented by William Paslow of Devon armig. Paslou resigned on 11 Jun.

fo 66r

599. 15 Jun 1533: Illogan Rectory

[M] Edward Collyns¹⁴⁴² (in the person of M Matthew Collyns [np]¹⁴⁴³) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Owen Watson.¹⁴⁴⁴ He is presented by Arthur [Plantagenet] Viscount Lisle. Watson died on 3 Mar.

600. 17 Jun 1533: Colebrooke Vicarage

John Wylllyams MA¹⁴⁴⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Roger Crudge.¹⁴⁴⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Crudge died on 6 Jun.

¹⁴³⁴ See 206 and 927.

¹⁴³⁵ See 98.

¹⁴³⁶ See 551 and 1109.

¹⁴³⁷ See 137.

¹⁴³⁸ See 644 and CTRs Part 4 Appendix (Bodmin).

¹⁴³⁹ See Oldham 195.

¹⁴⁴⁰ See Bradbridge 75 and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁴⁴¹ See Oldham 382.

¹⁴⁴² See 454 and Turberville 245D.

¹⁴⁴³ See 577.

¹⁴⁴⁴ See Oldham 249.

¹⁴⁴⁵ See 396 and 1076.

¹⁴⁴⁶ See 199.

601. 19 Jun 1533: Meshaw Rectory

William Glosse priest¹⁴⁴⁷ (in the person of Walter Shapton clerk¹⁴⁴⁸) is instituted on the resignation of John Perquyns.¹⁴⁴⁹ He is presented by Sir Thomas Stukeleggh. Perquyns resigned on 19 Jun.

602. 23 Jun 1533: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

Thomas Thornham MA¹⁴⁵⁰ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Roger Crudge.¹⁴⁵¹ Crudge died on 6 Jun.

fo 66v

603. 27 Jun 1533: Pillaton Rectory

John Bele clerk¹⁴⁵² is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Simon Brymyng clerk.¹⁴⁵³ He is presented by John Walgreve of Suffolk, Thomas Husse, William Clopton and George Babyngton armigs. A £7 pension is assigned to Brymyng out of the revenues of the living at the petition of M Michael Browne np¹⁴⁵⁴ Brymyng's proctor. Brymyng resigned on 18 Jun.

604. 28 Jun 1533: Egloshayle Vicarage

M John Lewes priest¹⁴⁵⁵ is collated by Veysey on the death of Thomas Vyvyan [prior of Bodmin].¹⁴⁵⁶ Vyvyan died on 1 Jun.

fo 67r

July

605. 1 Jul 1533: Prebend Crantock College

M Thomas Gybbons clerk¹⁴⁵⁷ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Roger Crudge.¹⁴⁵⁸ Crudge died on 6 Jun.

606. 5 Jul 1533: Withiel Rectory

¹⁴⁴⁷ See **1252** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁴⁴⁸ See Oldham **325**.

¹⁴⁴⁹ See **221**.

¹⁴⁵⁰ See **1006**; not in Emden.

¹⁴⁵¹ Adm as prebendary 1532 in succession to William Tayt (*Fasti* 2, p. 65); see **199**.

¹⁴⁵² Or Bell; see Turberville **92** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁴⁵³ See **97**.

¹⁴⁵⁴ See **586**.

¹⁴⁵⁵ See **746**; *BRUO* 1501-40, pp. 354-55.

¹⁴⁵⁶ See Oldham **271**.

¹⁴⁵⁷ There is no record of Gybbons leaving his prebend; perhaps he held it to his death in 1536 (see **730**).

¹⁴⁵⁸ See **359**.

Thomas Vyvyan MA¹⁴⁵⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Vyvyan [prior of Bodmin].¹⁴⁶⁰ He is presented for this turn by William Vyvyan lit by grant of Bodmin Priory. Vyvyan died on 1 Jun.

607. 5 Jul 1533: Bodmin or King's Prebend St Endellion

M Thomas Brerewode DCnl¹⁴⁶¹ is instituted by Peryns on the death of Thomas Vyvyan [prior of Bodmin].¹⁴⁶² He is presented for this turn by William Vyvyan lit by grant of Bodmin Priory.

fos 67r-v

608. 6 Jul 1533: Confirmation of the election of F John Symons as prior of Bodmin¹⁴⁶³

In the chapel of Bodmin priory Matthew Collyns np¹⁴⁶⁴ proctor of the priory petitions Brerewode to confirm the election which he does. Symons' predecessor, F Thomas Vyvyan died at Pentecost.¹⁴⁶⁵ The confirmation is given in full.

fo 68r

609. 16 Jul 1533: Kenwyn & Kea Vicarage

Martin Tryplett¹⁴⁶⁶ priest is collated by Veysey on the death of Peter Marstable.¹⁴⁶⁷

610. 18 Jul 1533: Atherington Rectory

M Giles Dawbeney clerk¹⁴⁶⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M John Clappe.¹⁴⁶⁹ He is presented by Sir Henry Dawbeney. Clappe died on 17 Jun.

611. 24 Jul 1533: St Kerrian's Rectory Exeter

John Toser clerk¹⁴⁷⁰ (in the person of M Robert Frost¹⁴⁷¹) is instituted on the resignation of M John Long.¹⁴⁷² He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Long resigned on 7 May.

612. 22 Jul 1533: St George's Rectory Exeter

¹⁴⁵⁹ See **1227** and CTRs Part 4 (Bodmin).

¹⁴⁶⁰ See **136**.

¹⁴⁶¹ See **72** and **959**.

¹⁴⁶² See **162**.

¹⁴⁶³ 'Acts in the election of the prior of Bodmin' (in the margin); see **646**.

¹⁴⁶⁴ See **577**.

¹⁴⁶⁵ 1 Jun; see Oldham **197**.

¹⁴⁶⁶ See **1128** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁴⁶⁷ See Oldham **611**.

¹⁴⁶⁸ See **729**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 674.

¹⁴⁶⁹ See **164**.

¹⁴⁷⁰ See **670**.

¹⁴⁷¹ See **254**.

¹⁴⁷² See **176**.

Thomas Rycherdys priest¹⁴⁷³ is instituted on the resignation of M John Wagott.¹⁴⁷⁴ He is presented by the king. Wagott resigned on 1 Jul.

fo 68v

August

613. 4 Aug 1533: Precentorship Ottery St Mary College
M Robert Peryns BCL¹⁴⁷⁵ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Roger Crudge.¹⁴⁷⁶ Peryns showed a papal dispensation dated 12 Jul 1533 allowing him to hold three incompatible benefices. Brerewode examined it and agreed that Peryns was legitimately dispensed. Crudge died on 6 Jun.

614. 16 Aug 1533: Stoke Gabriel Vicarage
M Thomas Cartwryght chaplain¹⁴⁷⁷ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Nicholas Cartwryght STB.¹⁴⁷⁸ A £5 pension is assigned to Nicholas. He resigned on 16 Aug.

September

615. 23 Sep 1533: Lydford Rectory
M George Carew¹⁴⁷⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M [Richard Shelston].¹⁴⁸⁰ He is presented by the king. Shelston died on *blank* Jan.

fo 69r

October

616. 2 Oct 1533: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry Bampton
Richard Gurwold priest¹⁴⁸¹ is instituted on the resignation of John Rycherds.¹⁴⁸² He is presented by John [Bourgchier] Lord Fitzwarren. Rycherds resigned on 17 Jul.

617. 3 Oct 1533: Cuby & Tregony Vicarage¹⁴⁸³

¹⁴⁷³ See Alley **233** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁴⁷⁴ See **408**.

¹⁴⁷⁵ See CTRs Part 5 (Cullompton); the precentorship was normally granted with a prebend annexed but as Peryns was already a prebendary this was presumably unnecessary (see **573**).

¹⁴⁷⁶ See **358**.

¹⁴⁷⁷ See **735**; *BRUC*, p. 124 (Stoke Gabriel not mentioned).

¹⁴⁷⁸ See **406**.

¹⁴⁷⁹ See **96** and Veysey restored **3**.

¹⁴⁸⁰ See Fox **23**.

¹⁴⁸¹ See **1022**.

¹⁴⁸² See **337**.

¹⁴⁸³ 'Tregony'; see Database 4.

Edward Mane priest¹⁴⁸⁴ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Walter Cretyng DCnL.¹⁴⁸⁵ He is presented by Merton Priory. At the petition of M John Smyth np, Cretyng's proctor, a pension of 20 nobles is assigned to Cretyng out of the revenues of the living. It is to be paid twice yearly at Wells. Cretyng resigned on 17 Jul.

fos 69r-v

618. 21 Oct 1533: Bradninch Rectory

M Leonard Browne priest¹⁴⁸⁶ (in the person of George Langlay) is instituted on the resignation of M John Taylor DCnL.¹⁴⁸⁷ He is presented for this turn by Richard Fermer and Robert Wylsford merchants of city of London by grant of the king. Taylor resigned on 4 Aug.

fo 69v

619. 22 Oct 1533: Boconnoc Rectory

William Smyth priest¹⁴⁸⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M David Hensley clerk.¹⁴⁸⁹ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Hensley resigned on 21 Apr.

620. 22 Oct 1533: St Pancras Rectory Exeter

Walter Sowthay priest¹⁴⁹⁰ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Walter Burgeyne.¹⁴⁹¹ He is presented by Sir Peter Edgecombe. Burgeyne resigned on 18 Oct.

621. 23 Oct 1533: St Erth Vicarage

M Walter Mugge clerk¹⁴⁹² is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Perys clerk.¹⁴⁹³ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Perys died on 2 Sep.

622. 24 Oct 1533: St Leonard's Rectory Exeter

Charles Pytford clerk¹⁴⁹⁴ is instituted on the death of John Beale.¹⁴⁹⁵ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Beale died on 22 Jul.

¹⁴⁸⁴ Or Man alias Nycol; see Alley **362** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁴⁸⁵ See **463**.

¹⁴⁸⁶ See **834**; not in Emden.

¹⁴⁸⁷ See **185**.

¹⁴⁸⁸ See Alley **16A** and CTRs Part 5 (St Martin's Exeter).

¹⁴⁸⁹ See **443**.

¹⁴⁹⁰ See **1152** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁴⁹¹ See **206**.

¹⁴⁹² See **175** and Turberville **78**.

¹⁴⁹³ See **592**.

¹⁴⁹⁴ See Coverdale **25** and Oldham **582**.

¹⁴⁹⁵ See Arundell **103**.

fos 69v-70r

623. 24 Oct 1533: Holne Vicarage

John Porter priest¹⁴⁹⁶ is instituted on the resignation Charles Pytford clerk.¹⁴⁹⁷ He is presented by St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter. Pytford resigned on 24 Oct.

fo 70r

624. 28 Oct 1533: Prebend Crantock College

M John Gybbons DCnL¹⁴⁹⁸ is collated by Veysey on the death of M *blank* Benett.¹⁴⁹⁹

625. 28 Oct 1533: Launcells Vicarage¹⁵⁰⁰

M John Graynefylde¹⁵⁰¹ is instituted on the death of Richard Denys.¹⁵⁰² He is presented by Hartland Abbey.

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 15

November

626. 15 Nov 1533: Powderham Rectory

M Nicholas Courteney clerk¹⁵⁰³ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Richard Denys.¹⁵⁰⁴ He is presented by Sir William Courteney.

December

627. 6 Dec 1533: Creed Rectory

Richard Rosagan priest¹⁵⁰⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Thomas Mychell.¹⁵⁰⁶ He is presented for this turn by John Tregyan by grant of the king. Mychell died on 20 Nov.

628. 7 Dec 1533: Fowey Vicarage

¹⁴⁹⁶ See **175** and Coverdale **44**.

¹⁴⁹⁷ See Oldham **582**.

¹⁴⁹⁸ See **798** and Oldham **463**.

¹⁴⁹⁹ There is no record of admission.

¹⁵⁰⁰ Entered in small script between **624** and the following headings.

¹⁵⁰¹ See **1054** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵⁰² See **462**.

¹⁵⁰³ See **385** and Veysey restored **94**.

¹⁵⁰⁴ See Oldham **393**.

¹⁵⁰⁵ See **792** and CTRs Part 5 where he is called Tresogan.

¹⁵⁰⁶ See Redmayne **190**.

John Prust MA¹⁵⁰⁷ is instituted on the resignation of Edward Colyns.¹⁵⁰⁸ He is presented for this turn by M John Graynefyld clerk¹⁵⁰⁹ by grant of Tywardreath Priory. Colyns resigned on 31 Jul.

fo 70v

629. 11 Dec 1533: Brookland Prebend Chulmleigh
William Hervy clerk¹⁵¹⁰ (in the person of Alexander Vesy) is instituted on the death of M Anthony Courteney.¹⁵¹¹ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Courteney died on 30 Sep.

630. 17 Dec 1533: Constantine Vicarage
M William Reskemer priest¹⁵¹² is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M John Goldyng.¹⁵¹³ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. A 20 marks pension is assigned to Goldyng out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 13 Dec.

631. 20 Dec 1533: Salcombe Regis Vicarage
John Upton chaplain¹⁵¹⁴ is instituted on the resignation of M Thomas Davyd¹⁵¹⁵ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. A £4 pension is assigned to Davyd out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 14 Dec.

January

632. 14 Jan 1534: Poundstock Vicarage¹⁵¹⁶
M Simon Moorton¹⁵¹⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of William Rowe.¹⁵¹⁸ He is presented by John Tope, Walter Cundy, William Rawell and John Penell.

fos 70v-71r

February

¹⁵⁰⁷ See Alley **298** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵⁰⁸ See **454**.

¹⁵⁰⁹ See **625**.

¹⁵¹⁰ See **594** and CTRs Part 5 (Dene's prebend).

¹⁵¹¹ See **452**.

¹⁵¹² See **17** and Turberville **130**.

¹⁵¹³ See Arundell **2**.

¹⁵¹⁴ See Alley **125** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵¹⁵ See Oldham **576**.

¹⁵¹⁶ This is a narrow parchment insert pinned to fo 71. The scribe evidently failed to include the institution in the correct place and a pointing finger has been drawn in the margin between entries **631** and **633** showing where it should have gone.

¹⁵¹⁷ See **74** and **1202**.

¹⁵¹⁸ See Redmayne **73**.

633. 4 Feb 1534: Sampford Peverell Rectory

Robert Wesst¹⁵¹⁹ is instituted by Peryns surrogate [of Brerewode] on the resignation of M John Strynger.¹⁵²⁰ He is presented by Henry [Fitzroy] duke of Richmond. Strynger resigned on 31 Jan.

fo 71r

634. 18 Feb 1534: Tamerton Foliot Vicarage

Richard Cossyn priest¹⁵²¹ (in the person of Thomas Peersse lit¹⁵²²) is instituted by Peryns on the resignation of M John Chubbe.¹⁵²³ He is presented by Plympton Priory. Chubbe resigned on 12 Feb.

635. 21 Feb 1534: Rewe Rectory

Henry Hadlegh priest¹⁵²⁴ is instituted on the death of M Simon Chydlegh.¹⁵²⁵ He is presented by Sir Nicholas Wadham. Chydlegh died on 1 Feb.

636. 28 Feb 1534: Kenton Vicarage

M John Swyndell priest¹⁵²⁶ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of M Richard Hylley.¹⁵²⁷ He is presented by the Salisbury Dean & Chapter. Hylley died on 1 Sep 1533.

fos 71r-v

Change of year viz 1534

April

637. 7 Apr 1534: Marney's Prebend St Endellion

M Edward Beryngfyld¹⁵²⁸ (in the person of Geoffrey Drury) is instituted on the death of M Robert Symson.¹⁵²⁹ He is presented by Lord Thomas Howard, Elizabeth his wife, Sir Thomas Ponyngs and Catherine his wife, both Elizabeth and Catherine being daughters and heirs of Sir John Marney.

fo 71v

¹⁵¹⁹ See 908.

¹⁵²⁰ See Veysey 538.

¹⁵²¹ See 1020 and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵²² See 510.

¹⁵²³ See Oldham 652.

¹⁵²⁴ See 1090.

¹⁵²⁵ See 578.

¹⁵²⁶ See 854 and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵²⁷ See 204.

¹⁵²⁸ See Turberville 235, Alley 149 and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵²⁹ See 171.

638. 16 Apr 1534: Loxhore Rectory

John Kyng¹⁵³⁰ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of M Thomas Nycholl.¹⁵³¹ He is presented by John Chechester armig. Mychell resigned on 10 Apr.

639. 18 Apr 1534: Hennock Vicarage

M Thomas Herle priest¹⁵³² is instituted on the death of Stephen Tredeneke.¹⁵³³ He is presented for this turn by Robert Carye armig by grant of Torre Abbey. Tredeneke died on 20 Jan.

640. 28 Apr 1534: Archdeaconry of Totnes

[M] George Carewe priest¹⁵³⁴ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Richard Sydnor.¹⁵³⁵ Sydnor died on 26 Apr.

fos 71v-72r

641. 30 Apr 1534: Axminster Vicarage

M John Underhyll clerk¹⁵³⁶ is instituted on the resignation of M Cuthbert Marshall.¹⁵³⁷ He is presented for this turn by Robert Beryett and James Bagg by grant of M Nicholas Chauntrell¹⁵³⁸ and M John Numan¹⁵³⁹ prebendaries respectively of Grindale and Warthill in York Cathedral. Marshall died on 26 Apr.

fo 72r

May

642. 2 May 1534: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo¹⁵⁴⁰ is collated by Veysey on the death of M Richard Sydnor.¹⁵⁴¹ Sydnor died on 26 Apr.

643. 13 May 1534: Duloe Vicarage

¹⁵³⁰ See **1051** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵³¹ See Fox **111**.

¹⁵³² See **334** and Veysey restored **2**.

¹⁵³³ See Oldham **388**.

¹⁵³⁴ See **96** and **1179**.

¹⁵³⁵ See Oldham **493**.

¹⁵³⁶ See **791** and CTRs Part 2 (Christianity deanery).

¹⁵³⁷ See **429**.

¹⁵³⁸ See **416**.

¹⁵³⁹ See **429**.

¹⁵⁴⁰ See Turberville **120** and CTRs Part 4 (prior of St Nicholas).

¹⁵⁴¹ See Oldham **51**.

Edward Abraham priest¹⁵⁴² is instituted on the death of Stephen Tredeneke.¹⁵⁴³ He is presented for this turn by William Veysy gen by grant of [Gideon Whyttington] rector of Duloe.¹⁵⁴⁴ The mandate to induct is issued to Thomas Gyttoo vicar of Morval¹⁵⁴⁵ because Rowland Lee archdeacon of Cornwall has been consecrated bishop of Coventry & Lichfield.¹⁵⁴⁶ Tredeneke died on 20 Jan.

644. 13 May 1534: St Endellion Rectory

M John Bere priest¹⁵⁴⁷ is instituted on the resignation of M William Kyngdon.¹⁵⁴⁸ He is presented for this turn by Richard Roscarroke gen by grant of Bodmin Priory. Kyngdon resigned on 9 May.

fos 72r-v

645. 18 May 1534: Cotleigh Rectory

William Syms priest¹⁵⁴⁹ is instituted on the death of John Lentall.¹⁵⁵⁰ He is presented by Sir William Carew. Lentall died on 8 Apr.

fo 72v

646. 19 May 1534: Confirmation of the election of F Thomas Wansworth as prior of Bodmin¹⁵⁵¹

In the chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary Exeter cathedral F Thomas Colls proctor of the priory petitions Brerewode to confirm the election which he does. Wansworth's predecessor F John Symon has resigned¹⁵⁵² and is assigned a pension of £40 out of the revenues of the priory. The mandate to induct and install Wansworth is issued to M John Harrys UIB¹⁵⁵³ because the archdeaconry of Cornwall is vacant. The confirmation is given in full. Wansworth is a canon regular of Merton Priory.

647. 22 May 1534: Peter Tavy Rectory

M William Danyell clerk¹⁵⁵⁴ is collated by Veysey on the death of M John Carter.¹⁵⁵⁵ Carter died on 10 May

¹⁵⁴² See Alley **224** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵⁴³ See **170**.

¹⁵⁴⁴ See **430**.

¹⁵⁴⁵ See Oldham **457**.

¹⁵⁴⁶ ie the archdeaconry was now vacant. Lee had been installed as archdeacon in 1528 (see Oldham **571** and *Fasti* 2, p. 17).

¹⁵⁴⁷ See Alley **178** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵⁴⁸ See **597**.

¹⁵⁴⁹ See Alley **245** and Parker Certificate.

¹⁵⁵⁰ See Oldham **546**.

¹⁵⁵¹ See CTRs Part 5 (prior of Bodmin).

¹⁵⁵² See **608**.

¹⁵⁵³ See Oldham **11**.

¹⁵⁵⁴ See Turberville **174**.

¹⁵⁵⁵ See Oldham **60**.

648. 2 Jun 1534: Shobrooke Rectory¹⁵⁵⁶

[M] Walter Mugge chaplain¹⁵⁵⁷ is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] Robert Frost clerk.¹⁵⁵⁸

fo 73r

June

649. 6 Jun 1534: Confirmation of the election of F John Sheyr as prior of Launceston¹⁵⁵⁹

In the chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary Launceston priory F John Mooreleghe proctor of the priory petitions Brerewode to confirm the election which he does. Sheyr's predecessor F John Baker has resigned¹⁵⁶⁰ and is assigned a pension of 100 marks out of the revenues of the priory. The mandate to induct and install Sheyr is issued to M Robert Peryns BCL¹⁵⁶¹ as the archdeaconry of Cornwall is vacant. The confirmation is given in full.

650. 9 Jun 1534: Ashcombe Rectory

[M] John Toker¹⁵⁶² is instituted on the death of Stephen Tredeneke.¹⁵⁶³ He is presented by Merton Priory. Tredeneke died on 20 Jan.

fo 73v

651. 10 Jun 1534: St John the Evangelist's Chantry Colcombe Manor¹⁵⁶⁴

Thomas Brerewode DCnL¹⁵⁶⁵ is instituted by Gybbons on the resignation of [M] John Toker.¹⁵⁶⁶ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. Toker resigned on 9 Jun.

652. 27 Jun 1534: Tintagel Vicarage

Robert Lee chaplain¹⁵⁶⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Richard Lucas.¹⁵⁶⁸ He is presented by the Windsor Dean & Chapter. Lucas died on 5 Feb.

¹⁵⁵⁶ The entry is inserted at the foot of the page.

¹⁵⁵⁷ See **175** and Alley **24**.

¹⁵⁵⁸ See Redmayne **27**.

¹⁵⁵⁹ See CTRs Part 5 (prior of Launceston).

¹⁵⁶⁰ See Oldham **169**.

¹⁵⁶¹ See **237**.

¹⁵⁶² See Turberville **32** and Oldham **661**.

¹⁵⁶³ See Oldham **138**.

¹⁵⁶⁴ In Colyton parish.

¹⁵⁶⁵ See **72** and **998A**.

¹⁵⁶⁶ See **103**.

¹⁵⁶⁷ See **957** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵⁶⁸ See Redmayne **24**.

July

653. 8 Jul 1534: Bovey Tracey Vicarage

M Robert Bysse DCL¹⁵⁶⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Robert Barde.¹⁵⁷⁰ He is presented by St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater. Varde died on 4 Jul.

654. 25 Jul 1534: Prebend Probus

M William Myddelton DCL¹⁵⁷¹ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Edward Stephynson.¹⁵⁷² Stephynson died on *blank* Jul.

fos 73v-74r

655. 27 Jul 1534: De Ponte Chantry Glasney College

Henry Nycoll priest¹⁵⁷³ is instituted on the death of John Sawell.¹⁵⁷⁴ He is presented by M James Gentyll provost¹⁵⁷⁵ and John Chymowe sacristan of Glasney.¹⁵⁷⁶

fo 74r

August

656. 8 Aug 1534: West Putford Rectory

Andrew Mychell chaplain¹⁵⁷⁷ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Adams.¹⁵⁷⁸ He is presented by Sir John Fullforde. Adams died on *blank* Jul.

657. 13 Aug 1534: Blackawton Vicarage

William Rondell chaplain¹⁵⁷⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Richard Sydnor.¹⁵⁸⁰ He is presented by Plympton Priory. Sydnor died on 26 Apr.

658. 22 Aug 1534: Zennor Vicarage

John Marrake priest¹⁵⁸¹ is collated by Veysey on the death of Richard Smyth.¹⁵⁸²

¹⁵⁶⁹ See **1074** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵⁷⁰ See **44**.

¹⁵⁷¹ See **361** and **929**.

¹⁵⁷² See Oldham **95**.

¹⁵⁷³ Alias Trevargh; see **906**.

¹⁵⁷⁴ See Oldham **404**.

¹⁵⁷⁵ See **47**.

¹⁵⁷⁶ See Oldham **156**.

¹⁵⁷⁷ See Bradbridge **157**.

¹⁵⁷⁸ See Oldham **276**.

¹⁵⁷⁹ See Bradbridge **162** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵⁸⁰ See Oldham **219**.

¹⁵⁸¹ See CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵⁸² See King **107**.

fos 74r-v

659. 29 Aug 1534: St Mabyrn Rectory

M Thomas Gresham MA¹⁵⁸³ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Oliver Pole.¹⁵⁸⁴ He is presented for this turn by the king. Pole died on *blank* Jun.

fo 74v

September

660. 2 Sep 1534: Prebend Probus

M Edward Wygan STP¹⁵⁸⁵ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M John Corke.¹⁵⁸⁶ Corke died on 1 Sep.

661. 15 Sep 1534: Tavistock Vicarage

William Lawnder priest¹⁵⁸⁷ is instituted on the death of John Sargent.¹⁵⁸⁸ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Sargent died on 10 Sep.

662. 18 Sep 1534: East Worlington Rectory¹⁵⁸⁹

M Robert Dobell BCnL¹⁵⁹⁰ is instituted on the death of Nicholas Hamelyn.¹⁵⁹¹ He is presented for this turn by Robert Weston subdean of Exeter Cathedral¹⁵⁹² and Robert Hoker¹⁵⁹³ executors of M Laurence Dobell clerk¹⁵⁹⁴ by grant of Sir Thomas Stuckelegh. Hamelyn died on 1 Sep.

fos 74v-75r

October

663. 11 Oct 1534: Churchstow Vicarage

¹⁵⁸³ See Turberville **232** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵⁸⁴ See Oldham **502**.

¹⁵⁸⁵ See **674** and CTRs Part 5 (Plymouth).

¹⁵⁸⁶ See **296**.

¹⁵⁸⁷ See Veysey restored **87** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵⁸⁸ See Arundell **111**.

¹⁵⁸⁹ Entry struck through with marginal comment 'vacated and of no effect'; see **668**.

¹⁵⁹⁰ See **521**.

¹⁵⁹¹ See Oldham **474**.

¹⁵⁹² See **17**.

¹⁵⁹³ See Oldham **169**.

¹⁵⁹⁴ See Oldham **242**.

Henry Favell chaplain¹⁵⁹⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M Richard Sydnor.¹⁵⁹⁶ He is presented by Buckfast Abbey. Sydnor died on 26 Apr.

fo 75r

664. 18 Oct 1534: Prebend Probus

Thomas Brerewode DCnL¹⁵⁹⁷ is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M John Taylor.¹⁵⁹⁸

fos 75r-v

665. 24 Oct 1534: Grindale Prebend in Church of York annexed to Axminster¹⁵⁹⁹

Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor receives letters from Edward Lee archbishop of York¹⁶⁰⁰ dated 5 Oct telling him that the archbishop has collated M William Barnerdiston to the prebend.¹⁶⁰¹ Christopher Hyll MA, Barnerdiston's proctor appears before Veysey, swears canonical obedience on Barnerdiston's behalf and Veysey issues a mandate to the archdeacon of Exeter to induct and install the prebendary. The archbishop's letters are given in full.

fo 75v

666. 24 Oct 1534: Hacombe Rectory

Christopher Strode is instituted by Veysey on the death of George Hull clerk.¹⁶⁰² He is presented for this turn by William Hody of Pilsdon Dorset armig by grant of Thomas son and heir of John Carew deceased.¹⁶⁰³

667. 27 Oct 1534: Combe Martin Rectory

Richard Maior priest¹⁶⁰⁴ is instituted by M John Bell DCnL¹⁶⁰⁵ commissary of Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of M Edward Foxe.¹⁶⁰⁶ He is presented by Henry

¹⁵⁹⁵ See Woolton **92** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁵⁹⁶ See Oldham **108**.

¹⁵⁹⁷ Brerewode presumably resigned this prebend before he was collated to another prebend in 1537 (see **72** and **796**)

¹⁵⁹⁸ No record of admission; not in Emden.

¹⁵⁹⁹ In the margin in a late sixteenth century hand. Axminster vicarage was appropriated to the prebends of Grindale and Warhill in York Cathedral and the prebendaries were patrons of the living.

¹⁶⁰⁰ 1531-44d (*Handbook 1*, p. 283).

¹⁶⁰¹ Held to his death in 1555.

¹⁶⁰² See **335**.

¹⁶⁰³ This institution was subsequently overturned in the common law courts (see **684**).

¹⁶⁰⁴ See Coverdale **6** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁰⁵ *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 38-39: prominent ecclesiastic who later became bishop of Worcester.

¹⁶⁰⁶ See **352A**.

[Fitzroy] duke of Richmond. A £16 pension is assigned to Foxe out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 26 Oct.

668. 31 Oct 1534: East Worlington Rectory¹⁶⁰⁷

John Lamerton chaplain¹⁶⁰⁸ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Nicholas Hamlyn.¹⁶⁰⁹ He is presented by Sir Thomas Stuckelegh. Hamlyn died on 1 Sep.

fos 75v-76r

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 16

November

669. 16 Nov 1534: Whitstone Rectory

John Ryder MA¹⁶¹⁰ is instituted on the death of Robert Myll clerk.¹⁶¹¹ He is presented by Sir John Arundell. Myll died on 9 Nov.

fo 76r

December

670. 6 Dec 1534: St Kerrian's Rectory Exeter

Richard Wannell UIB¹⁶¹² is instituted by M Roger Goldsmyth surrogate¹⁶¹³ of Gybbons on the resignation of John Toser.¹⁶¹⁴ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Toser resigned on 2 Dec.

671. 17 Dec 1534: St Olave's Rectory Exeter

[M] Thomas Wallys chaplain¹⁶¹⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Banyster.¹⁶¹⁶ He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. Banyster died on *blank* Oct.

672. 7 Dec 1534: St Breock Rectory

¹⁶⁰⁷ See **662**.

¹⁶⁰⁸ See **1135** and CTRs Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).

¹⁶⁰⁹ See Oldham **474**.

¹⁶¹⁰ See **787** and CTRs Part 5 (Totnes).

¹⁶¹¹ See Oldham **124**.

¹⁶¹² See **1060** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶¹³ See **315**.

¹⁶¹⁴ See **611**.

¹⁶¹⁵ Or John Wallys/Walloys; see CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶¹⁶ See Oldham **466**.

M John Wylbor clerk¹⁶¹⁷ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of M Seth Traves.¹⁶¹⁸ The mandate sent to the archdeacon of Cornwall to induct Wylbor mentions that Wylbor is to show Traves' letters of resignation before 1 Jan next.

fos 76r-76v

673. 19 Dec 1534: Madron Vicarage

M John Jakys¹⁶¹⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Benedict Tregose.¹⁶²⁰ He is presented for this turn by John Arundell of Trerice armig by grant of the Priory of St John of Jerusalem in England. Tregose died on *blank* Dec.

fo 76v

674. 23 Dec 1534: Prebend Probus

M John Gybbons DCnL¹⁶²¹ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of M Edward Wygan STP.¹⁶²² Wygan resigned on 24 Dec.

675. 24 Dec 1534: Plymouth Vicarage

M Edward Wygan STP¹⁶²³ is instituted on the resignationj of M John Gybbons DCnL.¹⁶²⁴ He is presented by Plympton Priory. A £16 pension assigned to Gybbons out of the revenues of the living and is to be paid quarterly at the long chest in Exeter Cathedral. Gybbons resigned on 23 Dec.

fos 76v-77r

676. 27 Dec 1534: St Tudy Rectory

[M] Matthew Broke priest¹⁶²⁵ (in the person of Thomas Peerss lit¹⁶²⁶) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of John Symons.¹⁶²⁷ He is presented by James Erysy armig. A £10 pension is assigned to Symons out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 27 Dec.

fo 77r

¹⁶¹⁷ See Coverdale 37 and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶¹⁸ See 583.

¹⁶¹⁹ See 708 and Oldham 316.

¹⁶²⁰ See Redmayne 39.

¹⁶²¹ See 796 and Oldham 463.

¹⁶²² See 660.

¹⁶²³ See 660 and 888.

¹⁶²⁴ See 363.

¹⁶²⁵ See 344 and Woolton 537.

¹⁶²⁶ See 510.

¹⁶²⁷ See 135.

677. 30 Dec 1534: Dean Prior Vicarage

M Philip Phrear BCL¹⁶²⁸ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of William Wolcombe.¹⁶²⁹ He is presented by Plympton Priory. An eight marks pension is assigned to Wolcombe out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Thomas Peerss his proctor.¹⁶³⁰ Wolcombe resigned on 30 Dec.

February

678. 10 Feb 1535: Charles Rectory

Richard Favell chaplain¹⁶³¹ is instituted by Veysey at Frithelstock on the death of Maculin Berowe.¹⁶³² He is presented by Leonard Rede armig by right of his wife Elizabeth.

679. 26 Feb 1535: Prebend Glasney College

Thomas Vyvyan MA¹⁶³³ is collated by Veysey at Penryn on the resignation of John Wollocombe.¹⁶³⁴

Change of year viz 1535

May

680. 4 May 1535: Sancreed Vicarage

Peter Maynwarynge priest¹⁶³⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Gyrnowe.¹⁶³⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

681. 21 May 1535: Stithians Vicarage

Thomas Edmonde priest¹⁶³⁷ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Warren Penhalurycke.¹⁶³⁸ He is presented by Rewley Abbey. Penhalurycke died on 16 Apr.

682. 31 May 1535: St Just-in-Roseland Rectory

¹⁶²⁸ See Alley **107B** and CTRs Part 5 (Buckfastleigh).

¹⁶²⁹ See **326**.

¹⁶³⁰ See **510**.

¹⁶³¹ See CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶³² See Oldham **29**.

¹⁶³³ See CTRs Part 4 (Bodmin).

¹⁶³⁴ See **476** and **891**.

¹⁶³⁵ See **321** and **703**.

¹⁶³⁶ See **155**.

¹⁶³⁷ See CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶³⁸ See Oldham **411**.

John Tregate chaplain¹⁶³⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M Warren Penhalurycke.¹⁶⁴⁰ He is presented by John Arundell. Penhalurycke died on 16 Apr.

fos 77v-78r

June

683. 7 Jun 1535: Wendron Vicarage

[M] John Kenall priest¹⁶⁴¹ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of M Warren Penhalurycke.¹⁶⁴² He is presented for this turn by John Arundell, Richard Penrose and John Skewys by grant of Rewley Abbey.

684. 11 Jun 1535: Hacombe Rectory¹⁶⁴³

Veysey writes to [M] John Wyllughby chaplain¹⁶⁴⁴ telling him that the justices at Westminster have overturned Christopher Strode's admission.¹⁶⁴⁵ The king and not William Hody has the right of presentation during the minority of Thomas Carew and so Wyllughby is therefore instituted to Hacombe.

fo 78r

685. 8 Jun 1535: Combe Raleigh Rectory

[M] Richard Lucas priest¹⁶⁴⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of Elizeus Hardyng.¹⁶⁴⁷ He is presented by James Notte gen.

686. 19 Jul 1535: Gwinear Vicarage

George Plankeney MA¹⁶⁴⁸ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of John Girmow.¹⁶⁴⁹

August

687. 4 Aug 1535: Luffincott Rectory

¹⁶³⁹ See **991** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁴⁰ See **424**.

¹⁶⁴¹ See Veysey restored **27** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁴² See Arundell **98**.

¹⁶⁴³ Inserted between fos 77 and 78 and endorsed 'amended institution to Hacombe rectory'.

¹⁶⁴⁴ See Turberville **10** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁴⁵ See **666**.

¹⁶⁴⁶ See Alley **275** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁴⁷ See Fox **50**.

¹⁶⁴⁸ See **697, 755, 782** and **1344**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 451.

¹⁶⁴⁹ See **127**.

John Phelyppe chaplain¹⁶⁵⁰ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Richard Soper.¹⁶⁵¹ He is presented for this turn by Richard Pollard armig by grant of Sir William Carew.

688. 6 Aug 1535: Lympstone Rectory

[M] John Brerton chaplain¹⁶⁵² (in the person of Christopher Stoffert) is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter by lapse on the *blank* of [M Nicholas Maynwarynge].¹⁶⁵³ The mandate to induct is issued to John Taylor curate of Lympstone and James Bagge lit.¹⁶⁵⁴

fo 78v

689. 24 Aug 1535: Manaton-in-the-Moor Rectory

Christopher Croft priest¹⁶⁵⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Nicholas Olyver.¹⁶⁵⁶ He is presented by Thomas Kyrckham armig.

October

690. 9 Oct 1535: Teigngrace Rectory

William Kelonde chaplain¹⁶⁵⁷ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Roger Kynge.¹⁶⁵⁸ He is presented by John Copellston armig. A £2 pension is assigned to Kynge out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Robert Chaffe lit his proctor.¹⁶⁵⁹ Kynge resigned on 21 Sep.

691. 14 Oct 1535: Prebend Glasney College

[M] Henry Kellyvreghe clerk¹⁶⁶⁰ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Harrys UIB.¹⁶⁶¹

692. 14 Oct 1535: Prebend Glasney College

¹⁶⁵⁰ See Turberville **70** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁵¹ See King **123**.

¹⁶⁵² See Bradbridge **218** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁵³ See **311**.

¹⁶⁵⁴ Part of this entry has been added later in haste.

¹⁶⁵⁵ See **409** and **831**.

¹⁶⁵⁶ See **72**.

¹⁶⁵⁷ See **756**.

¹⁶⁵⁸ See Redmayne **137**.

¹⁶⁵⁹ From Somerset, nephew of John Croft, Veysey's registrar (see **88**), cathedral secondary, consistory court proctor, registrar of Exeter Dean & Chapter's peculiar jurisdiction and registrar of archdeaconry of Totnes (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 75; ECA, D&C.3551, fos 121r-v and 297v-98v).

¹⁶⁶⁰ See **246**.

¹⁶⁶¹ No record of admission; see Oldham **11**.

John Harrys UIB¹⁶⁶² is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Henry Kellyvreggh.¹⁶⁶³

fo 79r

693. 6 Oct 1535: St Hilary Vicarage

John Gervris chaplain¹⁶⁶⁴ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Robert Body.¹⁶⁶⁵ He is presented by Syon Convent. Body resigned on 10 Sep.

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 17

December

694. 8 Dec 1535: Broadwoodkelly Rectory

Richard Halls priest MA¹⁶⁶⁶ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of George Luxton.¹⁶⁶⁷ He is presented for this turn by Richard Hals armig by grant of John Gilbert.

695. 8 Dec 1535: Buckfastleigh Vicarage

Philip Phrer BCL¹⁶⁶⁸ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Nicholas Page.¹⁶⁶⁹ He is presented by Buckfast Abbey. Page died on 2 Aug.

fos 79r-v

696. 10 Dec 1535: Perranzabuloe Vicarage

[M] Ralph Oldon priest¹⁶⁷⁰ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Michell.¹⁶⁷¹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

fo 79r

697. 22 Dec 1535: Gwinear Vicarage¹⁶⁷²

¹⁶⁶² See CTRs Part 4 (Gulval). Harrys and Kellyvreggh had exchanged prebends.

¹⁶⁶³ See **310**.

¹⁶⁶⁴ See Alley **3** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁶⁵ See Arundell **2**.

¹⁶⁶⁶ See **540** and **1119**.

¹⁶⁶⁷ A mistake: William Lugston was Halls' predecessor (see Oldham **542**).

¹⁶⁶⁸ See **677** and **1229**.

¹⁶⁶⁹ See Fox **233**.

¹⁶⁷⁰ See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

¹⁶⁷¹ See **574**.

¹⁶⁷² Inserted in small script at the foot of the page.

James Tregenna¹⁶⁷³ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] George Plankeney.¹⁶⁷⁴

fo 79v

698. 10 Dec 1535: Hittisleigh Rectory

John Clampytt priest¹⁶⁷⁵ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Henry Preston alias Redlark.¹⁶⁷⁶ He is presented by Tristram Larder.

699. 23 Dec 1535: St Marychurch Vicarage¹⁶⁷⁷

Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor writes to John More chaplain¹⁶⁷⁸ telling him that he has been collated to the vicarage. Veysey explains that [M] Nicholas Maynewarynge was admitted to St Marychurch on 13 Feb 1533.¹⁶⁷⁹ However this was in contravention of the pluralities act of 1529 which limited the number of canonically incompatible benefices a cleric could hold concurrently to four. St Marychurch was Maynewarynge's fifth living and so the vicarage was now vacant.

700. 28 Dec 1535: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

[M] George Carew¹⁶⁸⁰ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Peter Carslegh STP.¹⁶⁸¹

fos 79v-80r

January

701. 9 Jan 1536: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

M Thomas Roswell STB¹⁶⁸² is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of William Dycher.¹⁶⁸³

fo 80r

702. 13 Jan 1536: St Edmund-by-the-Bridge Chantry Colyford

¹⁶⁷³ See **893** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁷⁴ See **686**.

¹⁶⁷⁵ See Turberville **80** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁷⁶ See Arundell **51**.

¹⁶⁷⁷ Inserted between fos 79 and 80. The space for the entry at fo 79v has been left blank apart from the marginal rubric 'Institution to vicarage of Marychurch'.

¹⁶⁷⁸ See Woolton **108** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁷⁹ See **581**.

¹⁶⁸⁰ See 96 and Veysey restored **63**.

¹⁶⁸¹ See Redmayne **122**.

¹⁶⁸² See CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁸³ See **556**.

Peter Honye priest¹⁶⁸⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of [Thomas Richard].¹⁶⁸⁵ He is presented for this turn by Robert Stowford, James Chichester and Thomas Perd.

703. 17 Jan 1536: Sancreed Vicarage

James John alias Naventer¹⁶⁸⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of Peter Maynwarynge.¹⁶⁸⁷ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Maynwarynge resigned on 13 Jan.

February

704. 3 Feb 1536: Virginstow Rectory

John Seccombe¹⁶⁸⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of Richard Coffyn.¹⁶⁸⁹ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey.

704A.¹⁶⁹⁰ 11 Feb 1536: Rectorship Slapton College

[M] John Morcombe¹⁶⁹¹ compounds for the first fruits of the rectorship.

705. 14 Feb 1536: East Budleigh Vicarage

[M] Richard Heynson¹⁶⁹² is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of William Dycher.¹⁶⁹³ He is presented by Polsloe Convent.

fo 80v

March

706. 2 Mar 1536: Instow Rectory

[M] Walter Bowen¹⁶⁹⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of John Moreman STP.¹⁶⁹⁵ He is presented by Sir John Fizthjamys chief justice, Sir John Talbot, Sir John Trengerder, Sir Giles Strangwayes, Anthony Seynleger jnr, Robert Dynham and John Dyngley armigs. A £4 pension is assigned to Moreman out of the revenues of the living.

¹⁶⁸⁴ See CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁸⁵ Occ 1535 (*VE*, ii. 303); see Neville **325** and CTRs Part 2.

¹⁶⁸⁶ See Coverdale **45**.

¹⁶⁸⁷ See **680**.

¹⁶⁸⁸ See Alley **185** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁸⁹ See **77**.

¹⁶⁹⁰ TNA, E.334/1, fo 11r; Nicholas Morton was his predecessor (see Redmayne **51**).

¹⁶⁹¹ See Veysey **242**.

¹⁶⁹² See Turberville **15** and Oldham **456**.

¹⁶⁹³ See Oldham **587**.

¹⁶⁹⁴ See **870** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁹⁵ See **110**.

707. 15 Mar 1536: Bigbury Rectory

William Denys alias Penpons¹⁶⁹⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Cole.¹⁶⁹⁷ He is presented for this turn by Sir William Godolphon by grant of Robert Lord Broke.

708. 22 Mar 1536: Madron Vicarage

John Mableston UID¹⁶⁹⁸ is instituted by Veysey on the death of [M] John Jaks¹⁶⁹⁹. He is presented by the Priory of St John of Jerusalem in England.

fo 81r

709. 16 Mar 1536: Rudge Prebend Crediton College

Thomas Brerewode DCnL¹⁷⁰⁰ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Belluter.¹⁷⁰¹

710. 17 Mar 1536: Broad Clyst Vicarage

Richard Halse MA¹⁷⁰² is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M Peter Carslegh STP.¹⁷⁰³ He is presented for this turn by Sir Peter Edgecombe by grant of Totnes Priory.

711. 27 Mar 1536: Prebend Probus

Henry Parker clerk¹⁷⁰⁴ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Taylor.¹⁷⁰⁵

Change of year viz 1536

712. 31 Mar 1536: Egg Buckland Vicarage

John Stowell priest¹⁷⁰⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of William Lympani.¹⁷⁰⁷ He is presented by Plympton Priory.

fo 81v

April

¹⁶⁹⁶ See Veysey restored **106** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁹⁷ See Oldham **145**.

¹⁶⁹⁸ See **899** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁶⁹⁹ See **673**.

¹⁷⁰⁰ See **72** and **1000**.

¹⁷⁰¹ See **511**.

¹⁷⁰² See **540** and Alley **9**.

¹⁷⁰³ See Courtenay **31** and CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

¹⁷⁰⁴ See **776**.

¹⁷⁰⁵ There is no record of Taylor's admission; not in Emden.

¹⁷⁰⁶ See Turberville **7** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁰⁷ See Oldham **650**.

713. 9 Apr 1536: Warkleigh Rectory

William Hodge priest¹⁷⁰⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Robert Hutton.¹⁷⁰⁹ He is presented by John Bourgchier Lord Fitzwaren.

714. 19 Apr 1536: Breage Vicarage

John Bery MA priest¹⁷¹⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] John Jaks¹⁷¹¹ He is presented by Hailes Abbey.

715. 26 Apr 1536: Axmouth Vicarage

[M] John Berry¹⁷¹² is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Bellytor STB.¹⁷¹³ He is presented by Syon Convent.

716. 26 Apr 1536: Prebend Crantock College

Nicholas Weston MA¹⁷¹⁴ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of [M] Richard Henson.¹⁷¹⁵

fo 82r

717. 27 Apr 1536: Holy Trinity Chantry UMBERLEIGH¹⁷¹⁶

John Bonde priest¹⁷¹⁷ is instituted on the death of Henry Clerk.¹⁷¹⁸ He is presented for this turn by James Chechester and John Davye by grant of Arthur Plantagenet Viscount Lisle and Honor his wife

718. 27 Apr 1536: Langtree Rectory

John Browne priest¹⁷¹⁹ is instituted by Brerewode DCnL chancellor and commissary spiritual of Veysey on the resignation of Halnatheus Arscott.¹⁷²⁰ He is presented for this turn by Anthony Hervye armig and John Browne gen by grant of Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. A £10 7s 7d pension is assigned to Arscott out of the revenues of the living.

May

¹⁷⁰⁸ See Turberville **196** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁰⁹ See Oldham **446**.

¹⁷¹⁰ See Turberville **210** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷¹¹ See Oldham **316**.

¹⁷¹² See Turberville **190** and CTRs Part 5 (Breage).

¹⁷¹³ See **500**.

¹⁷¹⁴ See **244** and **1093**.

¹⁷¹⁵ No record of admission but occ as prebendary 1535 (*VE*, ii. 399); see Oldham **456**.

¹⁷¹⁶ In Atherington parish.

¹⁷¹⁷ See **564** and **1116**.

¹⁷¹⁸ See Oldham **309**.

¹⁷¹⁹ See **1189** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷²⁰ See Oldham **152**.

719. 3 May 1536: Pitt Portion Rectory Tiverton

[M] William Parkehowse clerk¹⁷²¹ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M Peter Carslegh STD.¹⁷²² He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

fo 82v

720. 4 May 1536: East Allington Rectory

[M] George Carew chaplain¹⁷²³ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of [M] Anthony Fortescue.¹⁷²⁴ He is presented for this turn by the king by grant of Richard Trobyllfeld armig in right of Joan his wife.

721. 10 May 1536: Yarnscombe Vicarage

William Roll MA¹⁷²⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of John Bonde.¹⁷²⁶ He is presented by St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter.

722. 15 May 1536: Minster Rectory

Keverenus Kendall priest¹⁷²⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of John Trelawnye.¹⁷²⁸ He is presented by George [Hastings] earl of Huntingdon.

723. 22 May 1536: Treneglos & Warbstow Vicarage

John Maynarde¹⁷²⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Want.¹⁷³⁰ He is presented for this turn by Walter Kendall armig by grant of Tywardreath Priory.

724. 23 May 1536: Lawhitton Rectory

Thomas Allway¹⁷³¹ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Burges.¹⁷³²

fo 83r

June

¹⁷²¹ See **913** and Oldham **507**.

¹⁷²² See Redmayne **144**.

¹⁷²³ See **96** and Coverdale **7**.

¹⁷²⁴ See **437**.

¹⁷²⁵ See Turberville **220** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷²⁶ See **564**.

¹⁷²⁷ See **790**.

¹⁷²⁸ See Oldham **173**.

¹⁷²⁹ See Alley **260** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷³⁰ See Oldham **676**.

¹⁷³¹ See **19**.

¹⁷³² See **192** and **316**; Burges was probably admitted to Lawhitton in 1528/1529 (TNA, STAC2/7, fo 93r; STAC3/10/23).

725. 1 Jun 1536: Ludgvan Rectory

Bartholomew Michell MA¹⁷³³ is instituted by Gybbons vicar-general on the resignation of [M] John Carvanell.¹⁷³⁴ He is presented by Sir John Russell in right of his wife Anne late wife of John Broughton. A £10 pension is assigned to Carvanell out of the revenues of living.

726. 7 Jun 1536: Kelly R

John Busshope priest¹⁷³⁵ is instituted by Gybbons on the death of John Tuell.¹⁷³⁶ He is presented by John Kelley armig.

727. 7 Jun 1536: West Worlington Rectory

Alexander Smyth priest¹⁷³⁷ is instituted by Gybbons on the resignation of John Wheton¹⁷³⁸ He is presented by Sir John Stuckley.

728. 25 Jun 1536: St Lucy's Chantry Newton Poppleford

William Sawnder¹⁷³⁹ is instituted by Gybbons on the death of Richard Jule.¹⁷⁴⁰ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

fo 83v

729. 29 Jun 1536: Atherington Rectory

Thomas Trebell MA priest¹⁷⁴¹ is instituted by Gybbons on the death of [M] Giles Dawbney.¹⁷⁴² He is presented by Henry Lord Dawbeney.

July

730. 5 Jul 1536: Gerrans Rectory

Thomas Yownge BCL priest¹⁷⁴³ is collated by Veysey at Exeter Place on the death of Thomas Gybbons.¹⁷⁴⁴

731. 8 Jul 1536: Clare Portion Rectory Tiverton

¹⁷³³ See Alley **119** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷³⁴ See CTRs Part 3 (Barnstaple).

¹⁷³⁵ See **774**, Turberville **59** and Oldham **17**.

¹⁷³⁶ See Oldham **508**.

¹⁷³⁷ See Veysey restored **45** and CTRs Part 3 (Roborough).

¹⁷³⁸ See Oldham **307**.

¹⁷³⁹ See **1017**.

¹⁷⁴⁰ See Arundell **58**.

¹⁷⁴¹ See Veysey restored **22** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁴² See **610**.

¹⁷⁴³ See **1130** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁴⁴ See **417**.

Robert Taylar MA priest¹⁷⁴⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Exeter Place on the resignation of [M] William Parkehowse.¹⁷⁴⁶ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

732. 11 Jul 1536: Iddesleigh Rectory

Michael Wadland priest¹⁷⁴⁷ is instituted by Brerewode at Exeter Place on the death of Richard Benett clerk.¹⁷⁴⁸ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

fo 84r

733. 19 Jul 1536: Buckland Monachorum Vicarage

Richard Gill priest¹⁷⁴⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] Richard Halse priest.¹⁷⁵⁰ He is presented for this turn by Robert Toker citizen of Exeter by grant of Buckland Abbey.

734. 26 Jul 1536: Abbotsham Vicarage

Thomas Hockday¹⁷⁵¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Hugh Joans clerk.¹⁷⁵² He is presented by Tavistock Abbey. Joans resigned on 27 May.

August

735. 2 Aug 1536: Stoke Gabriel Vicarage

Thomas Coote¹⁷⁵³ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] Thomas Cartwryght.¹⁷⁵⁴

736. 3 Aug 1536: Milton Damerel Rectory

[M] William Rolle clerk¹⁷⁵⁵ (in the person of Robert Chaffe¹⁷⁵⁶) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Trelawny.¹⁷⁵⁷ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

737. 15 Aug 1536: St Mary Steps Rectory Exeter

¹⁷⁴⁵ See **594** and **1111**.

¹⁷⁴⁶ See Oldham **635**.

¹⁷⁴⁷ See Alley **193** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁴⁸ See Bothe **244**.

¹⁷⁴⁹ See **964** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁵⁰ See **590**.

¹⁷⁵¹ See Woolton **192**.

¹⁷⁵² See **532**.

¹⁷⁵³ See Bradbridge **159** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁵⁴ See **614**.

¹⁷⁵⁵ See **721** and Woolton **37**.

¹⁷⁵⁶ See **690**.

¹⁷⁵⁷ See Oldham **99**.

Richard Poundsley priest¹⁷⁵⁸ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Robert Fayreman clerk.¹⁷⁵⁹ He is presented for this turn by Sir Nicholas Poyntz who presents every other turn by inheritance.

fo 84v

738. 24 Aug 1536: Hollacombe Rectory

Hugh Henshawe¹⁷⁶⁰ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Powsley.¹⁷⁶¹ He is presented by Bodmin Priory.

739. 21 Aug 1536: Morchard Bishop Rectory

[M] Anthony Barker¹⁷⁶² is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] Bernard Traves.¹⁷⁶³

740. 23 Aug 1536: Crosse Prebend Crediton College

[M] John Mason¹⁷⁶⁴ is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] Bernard Traves.¹⁷⁶⁵

September

741. 7 Sep 1536: Poughill Rectory¹⁷⁶⁶

John Pawle priest¹⁷⁶⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Bydgood¹⁷⁶⁸ He is presented for this turn by John Porter and Thomas Benes by grant of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter.

fo 85r

742. 21 Sep 1536: St Kew Vicarage

[M] Nicholas Nycholls priest¹⁷⁶⁹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [M] Anthony Fortescuwe.¹⁷⁷⁰ He is presented by Plympton Priory.

743. 25 Sep 1536: Widworthy Rectory

¹⁷⁵⁸ See **817** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁵⁹ See **587**.

¹⁷⁶⁰ See **821** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁶¹ See **480**.

¹⁷⁶² See Coverdale **20** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁶³ See Oldham **656**.

¹⁷⁶⁴ See CTRs Part 5 (Crediton College).

¹⁷⁶⁵ See Oldham **621**.

¹⁷⁶⁶ In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

¹⁷⁶⁷ See Alley **313** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁶⁸ See Oldham **171**.

¹⁷⁶⁹ See Veysey restored **82** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁷⁰ See **259**.

Robert Coyle priest¹⁷⁷¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Stephen Courtney.¹⁷⁷² He is presented by Christine Martyn widow.

November

744. 21 Nov 1536: Alwington Rectory

John Baker priest¹⁷⁷³ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of William Sewarde.¹⁷⁷⁴ He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of John Coffen armig deceased.

December

745. 2 Dec 1536: Maker Vicarage

John Rose priest¹⁷⁷⁵ is collated for this turn by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of [M] Bernard Traves.¹⁷⁷⁶

fo 85v

746. 5 Dec 1536: Egloshayle Vicarage

[M] Walter Burgayne priest¹⁷⁷⁷ is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of John Lews.¹⁷⁷⁸ The mandate to induct is issued to William Jenkyn¹⁷⁷⁹, John Olyver¹⁷⁸⁰ priests and John Forde.

January

747. 12 Jan 1537: Ermington Vicarage

William Thoker alias Fayle MA priest¹⁷⁸¹ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of John Cuff clerk.¹⁷⁸² He is presented for this turn by Lewis Fortescewe gen by grant of Anthony Fortescewe rector of Ermington. An £8 pension is assigned to Cuff out of the revenues of the living. He resigned on 11 Jan.

748. 18 Jan 1537: St Erme Rectory

¹⁷⁷¹ See Veysey restored 32.

¹⁷⁷² See Oldham 184.

¹⁷⁷³ See Bradbridge 247 and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁷⁴ See 92.

¹⁷⁷⁵ See 972 and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁷⁶ See Oldham 705.

¹⁷⁷⁷ See 206 and Coverdale 4.

¹⁷⁷⁸ See 604.

¹⁷⁷⁹ See 953.

¹⁷⁸⁰ See 422.

¹⁷⁸¹ See 598 and Bradbridge 121.

¹⁷⁸² See 517.

John Taylor¹⁷⁸³ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of William Pace.¹⁷⁸⁴ He is presented for this turn by Nicholas Vyan by grant of John de Vere earl of Oxford.

749. 18 Jan 1537: Prebend Exeter Cathedral.

John Pollard MA priest¹⁷⁸⁵ is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] Nicholas Maynewarynge.¹⁷⁸⁶

750. 19 Jan 1537: Prebend Crantock College¹⁷⁸⁷

[M] John Bery clerk¹⁷⁸⁸ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] Nicholas Maynewarynge.¹⁷⁸⁹

fo 86r

751. 26 Jan 1537: Stoke Damerel Rectory

Thomas Tomsyn priest¹⁷⁹⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] Nicholas Maynewarynge.¹⁷⁹¹ He is presented for this turn by Sir Philip Champernowne by grant of Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

February

752. 6 Feb 1537: Diptford Rectory

Roger Semper¹⁷⁹² is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of John Algare.¹⁷⁹³ He is presented by Francis Lord Hastings son and heir of George Hastings earl of Huntingdon.

753. 11 Feb 1537: St Stephen's Rectory Exeter

Walter Franke priest¹⁷⁹⁴ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of James Heyton.¹⁷⁹⁵ Heyton died on 10 Feb.

754. 15 Feb 1537: High Bickington Rectory

¹⁷⁸³ See Coverdale **43** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁸⁴ See Oldham **608**.

¹⁷⁸⁵ See CTRs Part 5 (King's Nympton).

¹⁷⁸⁶ See **227**.

¹⁷⁸⁷ Entered in small script at the bottom of the page.

¹⁷⁸⁸ See **1072** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁸⁹ See **86**.

¹⁷⁹⁰ Or Tomkyn; see Turberville **82** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁹¹ See **119**.

¹⁷⁹² Or Spencer; see Turberville **112**.

¹⁷⁹³ See **161**.

¹⁷⁹⁴ See **1239**.

¹⁷⁹⁵ See **458**.

William Thomas priest¹⁷⁹⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of John Allgor.¹⁷⁹⁷ He is presented for this turn by John Barret gen by grant of Henry Lord Daubeney.

755. 26 Feb 1537: Sacristanship with Prebend annexed Glasney College
George Plankeney MA¹⁷⁹⁸ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Robert Bodye.¹⁷⁹⁹

fo 86v

756. 28 Feb 1537: Teigngrace Rectory
Henry Drewe priest¹⁸⁰⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of William Kelonde.¹⁸⁰¹ He is presented by John Copleston armig.

March

757. 7 Mar 1537: St George's Chantry Moreleigh
John Gybbe priest¹⁸⁰² is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor by lapse on the death of William Olyver.¹⁸⁰³

758. 8 Mar 1537: Newton Ferrers Rectory
George Croft MA¹⁸⁰⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] John Dyllon.¹⁸⁰⁵ He is presented for this turn by the king.

759. 8 Mar 1537: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry in Ermington Cemetery
William Lete priest¹⁸⁰⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Bampforde.¹⁸⁰⁷ He is presented by Lewis Fortescewe gen.

fo 87r

760. 8 Mar 1537: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

¹⁷⁹⁶ See Turberville **53** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁷⁹⁷ See **267**.

¹⁷⁹⁸ See **686** and **773**.

¹⁷⁹⁹ See Oldham **156**.

¹⁸⁰⁰ See Veysey restored **46** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁸⁰¹ See **690**.

¹⁸⁰² See **855**.

¹⁸⁰³ See Oldham **313**.

¹⁸⁰⁴ See **846** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁸⁰⁵ See Courtenay **77**.

¹⁸⁰⁶ See **951** and CTRs Part 5

¹⁸⁰⁷ See **261**.

Richard Halse MA¹⁸⁰⁸ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Halnatheus Arscott.¹⁸⁰⁹

761. 8 Mar 1537: Petrockstow Rectory

John Smyth priest¹⁸¹⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Bellworthy.¹⁸¹¹ He is presented by Buckfast Abbey.

762. 10 Mar 1537: Probus Vicarage

John Chymmowe jnr¹⁸¹² is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of John Chymmowe snr.¹⁸¹³ A £4 8s pension is assigned to Chymmowe snr out of the revenues of the living.

763. 9 Mar 1537: St Thomas the Apostle Exeter Vicarage

Robert Welshe priest¹⁸¹⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Rugge.¹⁸¹⁵ He is presented by Tavistock Abbey.

fo 87v

Change of year viz 1537

764. [Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry in Ermington Cemetery]¹⁸¹⁶

765. 28 Apr 1537: West Ogwell Rectory

John Broke priest¹⁸¹⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of M John Rugge.¹⁸¹⁸ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

May 1537

766. 7 May 1537: Totnes Vicarage

¹⁸⁰⁸ See **540** and Alley **28**.

¹⁸⁰⁹ See Oldham **695**.

¹⁸¹⁰ See **1176** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁸¹¹ See Oldham **278**.

¹⁸¹² See **781**.

¹⁸¹³ Probably adm vicar in 1499: see Bothe **394** and CTRs Part 4 (Glasney College).

¹⁸¹⁴ See **1190** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁸¹⁵ See **371**.

¹⁸¹⁶ The space for the entry has been left blank. The marginal rubric has 'Institution to chantry of Ermington' and is probably a mistake by the scribe as the admission had already been recorded (see **759**). Marginal rubrics were likely written in advance of the entries and, if so, when the scribe reached this space he realised that the information he was about to copy had already been recorded and moved on to the next entry.

¹⁸¹⁷ See Bradbridge **213** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁸¹⁸ See Oldham **665**.

Christopher Cannon priest¹⁸¹⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M John Jelys.¹⁸²⁰ He is presented for this turn by Richard Yarde armig.

767. 13 May 1537: Prebend Crantock College¹⁸²¹

John Symmys MA¹⁸²² is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Richard Fitzherbert.¹⁸²³

June

768. 21 Jun 1537: Cheriton Fitzpaine Rectory

Thomas Reynolds STP clerk¹⁸²⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Halnatheus Arscott.¹⁸²⁵ He is presented for this turn by the king by reason of the minority of Henry Kelley son and heir of William Kelley armig deceased.

769. 23 Jun 1537: Yealmpton Vicarage

Lewis Johans BCL¹⁸²⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Keyton.¹⁸²⁷ He is presented for this turn by Edward Carne gen by grant of John Olyver prebendary of Kingsteignton & Yealmpton in Salisbury Cathedral.¹⁸²⁸

770. 23 Jun 1537: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M Robert Tregunwell MA¹⁸²⁹ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of M William Ewyn.¹⁸³⁰

fo 88r

771. 23 Jun 1537: Aylesbeare Vicarage

¹⁸¹⁹ See Coverdale **2**.

¹⁸²⁰ See Oldham **101**.

¹⁸²¹ Inserted in small script.

¹⁸²² Held prebend until dissolution of college in 1548 when aged 50 and said to be without other promotions (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, p. 19); granted pension £4 13s 4d which he was still receiving in 1555 (*ibid*, p. 55); *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 552: from Somerset and pluralist; chaplain to Veysey (*FOR*, p. 294); lost benefices at Elizabeth's accession and confined to Marshalsea as a recusant 1562; see **902**.

¹⁸²³ See CTRs Part 5 (Crantock College).

¹⁸²⁴ See **470** and Alley **36**.

¹⁸²⁵ See Oldham **515**.

¹⁸²⁶ Or Jones; see Bradbridge **18** and Parker Certificate.

¹⁸²⁷ See Oldham **609**.

¹⁸²⁸ See CTRs Part 5 (Kingsteignton).

¹⁸²⁹ See **99** and **965**.

¹⁸³⁰ See **541**.

Richard Barbor¹⁸³¹ (in the person of [M] Richard Weston¹⁸³²) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Richard Dycher.¹⁸³³ He is presented by Polsloe Convent.

772. 28 Jun 1537: Aller Prebend Crediton College

[M] George Denys¹⁸³⁴ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] John Kytt.¹⁸³⁵

773. 29 Jun 1537: Sacristanship with Prebend annexed Glasney College

William Reskymer MA¹⁸³⁶ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] George Planckney.¹⁸³⁷

774. 30 Jun 1537: Grandisson's Chantry Exeter Cathedral

John Busshope priest¹⁸³⁸ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Brucksha.¹⁸³⁹

July

775. 5 Jul 1537: All Hallows on the Walls Rectory Exeter

Thomas Smyth priest¹⁸⁴⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Stephen Cruse.¹⁸⁴¹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

776. 11 Jul 1537: Prebend Probus

Henry Fowrth clerk¹⁸⁴² is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Henry Parker.¹⁸⁴³

777. 12 Jul 1537: Fremington Vicarage

Thomas Whyllocke priest¹⁸⁴⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Alan Mawnsoll.¹⁸⁴⁵ He is presented by Hartland Abbey.

fo 88v

¹⁸³¹ See **567** and **838**.

¹⁸³² See **17**.

¹⁸³³ See **141**.

¹⁸³⁴ See CTRs Part 5 (Crediton College).

¹⁸³⁵ See **115**.

¹⁸³⁶ See **17** and **847**.

¹⁸³⁷ See **755**.

¹⁸³⁸ See **726** and Oldham **17**.

¹⁸³⁹ See **548**.

¹⁸⁴⁰ See **1163** and Parker Certificate (Probus).

¹⁸⁴¹ See **319**.

¹⁸⁴² Or Fawcks; see **931** (where called Richard) and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁸⁴³ See **711** and **1011**.

¹⁸⁴⁴ Woolton **44** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁸⁴⁵ See **308**.

778. 17 Jul 1537: Huxham Rectory

Thomas Martyn priest¹⁸⁴⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Lympanye.¹⁸⁴⁷ He is presented by Margaret Graynfyld widow.

779. 28 Jul 1537: Confirmation of the election of Simon Heynes STP as dean of Exeter Cathedral¹⁸⁴⁸

Veysey in Bishop's Tawton church confirms Heynes's election at the petition of M George Carew,¹⁸⁴⁹ M John Holwill¹⁸⁵⁰ and M William Leveson¹⁸⁵¹ canons residentiary and proctors of the president and chapter of the cathedral. The election had taken place in the chapter house on 23 Jul. The confirmation is given in full.

780. 20 Aug 1537: Overhey Prebend Chulmleigh

John Wythallby clerk¹⁸⁵² is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Tawton manor on the death of [M John Turner].¹⁸⁵³ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

fo 90r¹⁸⁵⁴

781. 26 Aug 1537: Probus Vicarage

William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo¹⁸⁵⁵ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Tawton manor on the death of John Chymmowe [jnr].¹⁸⁵⁶

782. 28 Aug 1537: St Mary Arches Rectory Exeter

John Harvyne priest¹⁸⁵⁷ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Tawton manor on the death of [M] George Plankeney.¹⁸⁵⁸

September

¹⁸⁴⁶ See **1234**.

¹⁸⁴⁷ See **493**.

¹⁸⁴⁸ 'Confirmation of the dean of Exeter' (in the margin); Heynes held the deanery until his death in 1552 (*Fasti* 3, p. 9); Heynes had been installed into the cathedral prebend that Reginald Pole, Heynes predecessor as dean, had held in Jun: holding a prebend was a pre-condition of being elected dean (see **340**; *Fasti* 2, p. 65); *AC*, ii. 341.

¹⁸⁴⁹ See **96**.

¹⁸⁵⁰ See **38**.

¹⁸⁵¹ See **79**.

¹⁸⁵² See Coverdale **21**; occ 1546 when the chantry commissioners visited Chulmleigh: 'Whithal in London being an old serving man' (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 60).

¹⁸⁵³ See **387**.

¹⁸⁵⁴ A misnumbering by the scribe.

¹⁸⁵⁵ See **642** and **1203**.

¹⁸⁵⁶ See **762**.

¹⁸⁵⁷ See Alley **162** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁸⁵⁸ Occ as rector in 1535 (*VE*, ii. 316); see **686** and Oldham **199**.

783. 5 Sep 1537: St Paul's Rectory Exeter

Henry Durant priest¹⁸⁵⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Tawton manor on the resignation of John Busshop.¹⁸⁶⁰ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

784. 22 Sep 1537: Holsworthy Rectory

M George Dey STD¹⁸⁶¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Tawton manor on the death of M John Arscott.¹⁸⁶² He is presented by the king.

October

785. 8 Oct 1537: Archdeaconry of Cornwall

Thomas Wynter clerk¹⁸⁶³ is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] Thomas Bedyll clerk.¹⁸⁶⁴

786. 18 Oct 1537: Washford Pyne Rectory

William Gybbys¹⁸⁶⁵ is instituted by Veysey at [South] Molton on the death of Henry Rycherds.¹⁸⁶⁶ He is presented for this turn by John Cotton gen and Elizabeth his wife executrix of Thomas Bonyfaunt gen her late husband.

fo 90v

787. 30 Sep 1537: Whitstone Rectory

John Dotyn MA clerk¹⁸⁶⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Tawton manor on the resignation of [M] John Ryder clerk.¹⁸⁶⁸ He is presented by Sir John Arundell. A £4 17s pension is assigned to Ryder out of the revenues of the living.

788. 18 Oct 1537: Kingsteignton Vicarage

¹⁸⁵⁹ See Turberville **56**.

¹⁸⁶⁰ See Oldham **17**.

¹⁸⁶¹ Or Day; see **984**; STD Cambridge 1537, chaplain of Bishop John Fisher, master of St John's College 1537-38, provost of King's College 1538-47, bishop of Chichester 1543-51dep and 1554-56d (*AC*, ii. 22; *Pole Correspondence*, iv. 177-78).

¹⁸⁶² See **203**.

¹⁸⁶³ See **978**; Wolsey's illegitimate son who the following month leased the archdeaconry to William Body in return for a downpayment of £150 and an annuity of £30 (Rose-Troup, *Western Rebellion*, pp. 57-60).

¹⁸⁶⁴ Bedyll was installed as archdeacon in 1534 in succession to Roland Lee who had been promoted to the see of Coventry & Lichfield (*Fasti* 2, p. 17); see Oldham **571**; *BRUO*, i. 148-49.

¹⁸⁶⁵ See Veysey restored **62**.

¹⁸⁶⁶ See Oldham **331**.

¹⁸⁶⁷ Veysey restored **109** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁸⁶⁸ See **669**.

Robert Alyngton UIB¹⁸⁶⁹ is instituted by Veysey at [South] Molton on the death of John Keyton clerk.¹⁸⁷⁰ He is presented by John Olyver DCL prebendary of Kingsteignton and Yealmpton in Salisbury Cathedral.¹⁸⁷¹

789. 23 Oct 1537: Ashton Rectory

William Austen priest¹⁸⁷² is instituted by Veysey at [South] Molton on the death of John Mathewe.¹⁸⁷³ He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of Christine Merten widow of James Chudlegh armig deceased.

790. 30 Oct 1537: Minster Rectory

Robert Swymmer priest¹⁸⁷⁴ [prior of St Germans] is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Kieran Kendall.¹⁸⁷⁵ He is presented for this turn by William Kendall gen by grant of George Hastings earl of Huntingdon.

791. 31 Oct 1537: Axminster V

Emerus Tuckffylde priest¹⁸⁷⁶ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Underhyll.¹⁸⁷⁷ He is presented for this turn by William Ayloff and George Taylor of London gens by grant of John Newman¹⁸⁷⁸ and William Barnardyston¹⁸⁷⁹ clerks prebendaries of Warthill and Grindale respectively in York Cathedral.

fo 91r

November

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 19

792. 8 Nov 1537: Creed Rectory

Humphrey Vyctor priest¹⁸⁸⁰ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Richard Rosogan.¹⁸⁸¹ He is presented by John son and heir of John Tregyan armig deceased.

793. 12 Nov 1537: Chittlehampton Vicarage

¹⁸⁶⁹ See **1207**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 7-8.

¹⁸⁷⁰ See **47**.

¹⁸⁷¹ See **769**.

¹⁸⁷² See **1134** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁸⁷³ See **35**.

¹⁸⁷⁴ See **59** and Turberville **227**.

¹⁸⁷⁵ See **722**.

¹⁸⁷⁶ See Bradbridge **355** and Parker Certificate.

¹⁸⁷⁷ See **641**.

¹⁸⁷⁸ See **429**.

¹⁸⁷⁹ See **665**.

¹⁸⁸⁰ See Coverdale **41**.

¹⁸⁸¹ See **627**.

John Newton STB¹⁸⁸² is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Richard Wollman.¹⁸⁸³ He is presented for this turn by Margaret [Pole] countess of Salisbury by grant of Tewkesbury Abbey.

794. 25 Nov 1537: St Clement Vicarage

John Arscott priest¹⁸⁸⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Simon Butler.¹⁸⁸⁵ He is presented by Syon Convent.

December

795. 16 Dec 1537: Pinhoe Vicarage

[M] Michael Raynolde¹⁸⁸⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Thomas Reynolds STP.¹⁸⁸⁷ He is presented by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter. A £4 pension is assigned to Reynolds out of the revenues of the living.

fo 91v

796. 22 Dec 1537: Prebend Probus

[M] Thomas Brerewode clerk¹⁸⁸⁸ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Gybbons.¹⁸⁸⁹

797. 22 Dec 1537: St Enoder Vicarage

John Rixman MA chaplain¹⁸⁹⁰ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Gybbons.¹⁸⁹¹

798. 22 Dec 1537: Prebend Crantock College

[M] Richard Eryngton¹⁸⁹² is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Gybbons.¹⁸⁹³

799. 22 Dec 1537: Chancellorship Exeter Cathedral

[M] William Leveson clerk¹⁸⁹⁴ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Gybbons.¹⁸⁹⁵

¹⁸⁸² See **1082** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁸⁸³ See **280**.

¹⁸⁸⁴ See **843**.

¹⁸⁸⁵ See **438**.

¹⁸⁸⁶ See Turberville **60** and CTRs Part 5.

¹⁸⁸⁷ See **470**.

¹⁸⁸⁸ See **72** and **836**.

¹⁸⁸⁹ See **674**.

¹⁸⁹⁰ See **482** and Turberville **145**.

¹⁸⁹¹ See **405**.

¹⁸⁹² See **130** and **932**.

¹⁸⁹³ See **624**.

¹⁸⁹⁴ See **79** and Woolton **230**.

¹⁸⁹⁵ See **100**.

800. 28 Dec 1537: Stowford Prebend Crediton College
Edward Yarde¹⁸⁹⁶ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Thomas Baschurche clerk.¹⁸⁹⁷

801. 31 Dec 1537: Pyworthy Rectory
John Colyns MA¹⁸⁹⁸ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Arscott.¹⁸⁹⁹ He is presented by Margaret [Pole] countess of Salisbury.

802. 4 Feb 1538: Henstill Prebend Crediton College
[M] George Mason clerk¹⁹⁰⁰ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] John Gybbons.¹⁹⁰¹

fo 92r

803. 4 Jan 1538: Landrake Vicarage
John Upton chaplain¹⁹⁰² is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of William Sprye.¹⁹⁰³ He is presented by St German's Priory.

804. 26 Jan 1538: Lewtrenchard Rectory
Matthew Newcombe MA¹⁹⁰⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of William Whytte.¹⁹⁰⁵ He is presented by John Wyse armig.

805. 26 Jan 1538: Chudleigh Vicarage
[M] John Blaxton clerk chaplain¹⁹⁰⁶ is collated by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the resignation of [M] William Leveson clerk.¹⁹⁰⁷

February

¹⁸⁹⁶ Held prebend to dissolution of college in 1545; described as a scholar he was awarded a £6 13s 4d pension (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64).

¹⁸⁹⁷ See **102**.

¹⁸⁹⁸ See **842**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 130.

¹⁸⁹⁹ See **269**.

¹⁹⁰⁰ Held prebend to dissolution of college in 1545 when granted a £13 6s 8d pension (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); see **121**.

¹⁹⁰¹ Occ 1535 (*VE*, ii. 324); see **254**.

¹⁹⁰² See Veysey restored **50**.

¹⁹⁰³ See **484**.

¹⁹⁰⁴ See **916** and Veysey restored **49**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 415.

¹⁹⁰⁵ See Oldham **648**.

¹⁹⁰⁶ See **925**; BCnL Oxford 1533, subsequently subdean and treasurer of Exeter Cathedral, vicar-general, president of consistory court and episcopal commissary, opponent of Elizabethan religious settlement and deprived from preferments as a result, examiner of ordinands (*Pole Correspondence*, iv. 60-66; see **1066**, **1092** and **1375**; Turberville **165** and **170**; Alley **8**, **42**, **69** and **90**; CTRs Part 5 [Exminster]; Vage, 'Thesis', pp. 38, 47, 60, 66).

¹⁹⁰⁷ See CTRs Part 4 (Chudleigh).

806. 19 Feb 1538: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry in Marldon Chapel
Thomas Harris priest¹⁹⁰⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Chudleigh manor on the death of William Tadder.¹⁹⁰⁹ He is presented by John Gilbert armig.

March

807. 5 Mar 1538: Tywardreath Vicarage
Richard Baker priest¹⁹¹⁰ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Kineram Kendall clerk.¹⁹¹¹ He is presented by the king.

fo 92v

808. 6 Mar 1538: Dunchideock Rectory
John Mychell alias Water priest¹⁹¹² is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Halnatheus Arscott clerk.¹⁹¹³ He is presented by Robert Buttyshe gen by inheritance. The mandate to induct is issued to William Flemyng curate of Dunchideock¹⁹¹⁴ as the bishop's visitation is in progress.

809. 6 Mar 1538: Colaton Raleigh Vicarage
Christopher Chapman priest¹⁹¹⁵ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Roger Yorcumbe clerk.¹⁹¹⁶ He is presented by Simon Heynes dean of Exeter.

810. 15 Mar 1538: St Winnow Vicarage
Nicholas Gest priest¹⁹¹⁷ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Ralph Tredenecke.¹⁹¹⁸ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. The mandate to induct is issued to Richard Benett vicar of St Veep because the bishop's visitation is continuing.

811. 15 Mar 1538: North Bovey Rectory

¹⁹⁰⁸ Granted pension at dissolution 1548 which was paid until at least 1555 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 118; BL, Addit 8102, fo 32v).

¹⁹⁰⁹ See Oldham **34**.

¹⁹¹⁰ See Veysey restored **52**.

¹⁹¹¹ See **36**.

¹⁹¹² See **1144**.

¹⁹¹³ See **128**.

¹⁹¹⁴ See **1722**.

¹⁹¹⁵ See **1160A**.

¹⁹¹⁶ See **560**.

¹⁹¹⁷ See **1030**; Gest, a former canon of St German's, was the last prior of Tywardreath and at the house's dissolution in 1536 was dispensed to hold a parish living (Smith, *Heads*, p. 219).

¹⁹¹⁸ See **473**.

[M] George Nevell clerk¹⁹¹⁹ (in the person of [M] John Blaxton clerk¹⁹²⁰) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Robert Womerslay.¹⁹²¹ He is presented for this turn by Sir Christopher Danbye and Christopher Nevell armig by grant of Thomas and Marmaduke Nevell armigs.

April

812. 9 Apr 1538: Harpford Vicarage

John Turner STB¹⁹²² is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Matthew Jaxson clerk.¹⁹²³ He is presented by Syon Convent.¹⁹²⁴

fo 93r

Change of year 1538

813. 13 Apr 1538: Monkleigh Vicarage

John Dowdney priest¹⁹²⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Simon Paye.¹⁹²⁶ He is presented for this turn by Thomas Piers by grant of Montacute Priory.

May

814. 3 May 1538: Meavy Rectory

William Waryng¹⁹²⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Thomas Hardyng.¹⁹²⁸ He is presented by Plympton Priory. A £4 pension is assigned to Hardyng out of the revenues of the living.

815. 18 May 1538: Talland Vicarage

Thomas Butler chaplain¹⁹²⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Robert Swymmer prior of St Germans.¹⁹³⁰ He is presented by Launceston Priory.

June

¹⁹¹⁹ See Alley 130; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 414-15.

¹⁹²⁰ See 805.

¹⁹²¹ See Oldham 625.

¹⁹²² See Coverdale 5; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 580.

¹⁹²³ See 485.

¹⁹²⁴ This is the last mention of the bishop's visitation.

¹⁹²⁵ See Turberville 38; occ chaplain to earl of Bath 1546 when licensed to hold two benefices (*FOR*, p. 282).

¹⁹²⁶ See 290.

¹⁹²⁷ See 1056.

¹⁹²⁸ See Oldham 253.

¹⁹²⁹ See Alley 391 and Parker Certificate.

¹⁹³⁰ See 59.

816. 4 Jun 1538: Coletone Prall Prebend in Malborough Chapel
Ricard Chedder priest¹⁹³¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Rawe.¹⁹³² He is presented for this turn by Robert Wakeham and Roger Townnysende by grant of Edmund Bray lord of Coletone manor.

817. 17 Jun 1538: St Mary Steps Rectory Exeter
William Wyllyams priest¹⁹³³ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the deprivation of Richard Powndeslegh.¹⁹³⁴ He is presented for this turn by Sir George Carew by inheritance.

818. 17 May 1538: Bursal Prebend Crediton College¹⁹³⁵
Christopher Crosse priest¹⁹³⁶ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] George Mason clerk.¹⁹³⁷

fo 93v

819. 19 Jun 1538: Christow Vicarage
John More chaplain¹⁹³⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Griffith clerk¹⁹³⁹. He is presented by Tavistock Abbey.

July

820. 3 Jul 1538: Lanteglos-by-Camelford Rectory
M George Woilffet BCnL¹⁹⁴⁰ (in the person of Griffith Amerideth) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Edward Hygons clerk.¹⁹⁴¹ He is presented by the king.

821. 11 Jul 1538: Hollacombe Rectory
Nicholas Wurthyn¹⁹⁴² is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Hugh Hensha.¹⁹⁴³ He is presented by Humphrey Prydeaux.

¹⁹³¹ See Alley **168**.

¹⁹³² See Oldham **198**.

¹⁹³³ See Veysey restored **37** where called William Austyn.

¹⁹³⁴ See **737**.

¹⁹³⁵ Inserted in small script at the foot of the page.

¹⁹³⁶ Crosse had left his prebend by the dissolution of the college in 1545 (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, pp. 63-64).

¹⁹³⁷ See **191**.

¹⁹³⁸ See Coverdale **36**.

¹⁹³⁹ See **298**.

¹⁹⁴⁰ See **1136** and Veysey restored **83**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 635.

¹⁹⁴¹ See Oldham **345**.

¹⁹⁴² See **1137**.

¹⁹⁴³ See **738**.

822. 17 Jul 1538: Trevalga Rectory

John Way¹⁹⁴⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Rixman MA.¹⁹⁴⁵ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

823. 31 Jul 1538: Alverdiscott Rectory

John Heron chaplain¹⁹⁴⁶ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Anthony Hunt.¹⁹⁴⁷ He is presented for this turn by Robert Dyllon.

fos 93v-94r

824. 31 Jul 1538: Prebend Glasney College

Thomas Hole clerk¹⁹⁴⁸ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Thomas Newman clerk.¹⁹⁴⁹

fo 94r

August

825. 1 Aug 1538: Prebend Glasney College

Robert Luddra chaplain¹⁹⁵⁰ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Nicholas Smyth clerk.¹⁹⁵¹ A £6s 8d pension is assigned to Smyth out of the revenues of the prebend at the petition of James Trewynnarde gen and with the consent of John Kellygrewe gen proctor of Luddra.

826. 2 Aug 1538: Butterleigh Rectory

Roger Cole chaplain¹⁹⁵² is instituted by Veysey on the resignation of Thomas Arscott.¹⁹⁵³ He is presented for this turn by Richard Cole of Colehanger gen by grant of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter.

827. 20 Aug 1538: Roborough Rectory

William Wallfort priest¹⁹⁵⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Horne clerk.¹⁹⁵⁵ He is presented by John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath.

¹⁹⁴⁴ See Veysey restored **14**.

¹⁹⁴⁵ See **482**.

¹⁹⁴⁶ See Bradbridge **231** and Parker Certificate (Parracombe).

¹⁹⁴⁷ See **343**.

¹⁹⁴⁸ See **923**.

¹⁹⁴⁹ See **251**.

¹⁹⁵⁰ Had left by the time of the college's dissolution (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 36-40).

¹⁹⁵¹ Occ as prebendary in 1536 (BL, Addit 32342, fo 25v: John Smyth).

¹⁹⁵² See Turberville **209A** and Alley **137**.

¹⁹⁵³ Or Addyscote; occ as rector 1535 (*VE*, ii. 311); see **362**.

¹⁹⁵⁴ See **1241**.

¹⁹⁵⁵ See Oldham **579**.

fo 94v

September

828. 2 Sep 1538: Uffculme Rectory

John Toser priest¹⁹⁵⁶ (in the person of Walter Trotte BCL¹⁹⁵⁷) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Peter Lygham cl.¹⁹⁵⁸ He is presented for this turn by Thomas Ligham.

829. 4 Sep 1538: Whitestone Rectory

John Keyt priest¹⁹⁵⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Fychett.¹⁹⁶⁰ He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of Cecily Cowrtnay widow and William Cowrtnay armig.

830. 14 Sep 1538: Cadeleigh Rectory

Ralph Brydocke priest¹⁹⁶¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Thomas Ryche clerk.¹⁹⁶² He is presented for this turn by Robert Bryddocke clerk and Joan relict and executrix of John Bellfylde deceased by grant of Lady Maria Cowrtnay executrix of Sir William Cowrtnay deceased. A 6s 4d pension is assigned out of the revenues of the living with the consent of Robert Chaffe¹⁹⁶³ proctor of Ryche.

October

831. 1 Oct 1538: Manaton-in-the-Moor Rectory

[M] Stephen Whyte clerk¹⁹⁶⁴ is instituted by Veysey on the resignation of Christopher Croft clerk.¹⁹⁶⁵ He is presented by Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter. A £4 13s 4d pension is assigned to Croft out of the revenues of the living.

fo 95r

1538

¹⁹⁵⁶ Toser held the living to 1554 when John Warner compounded for the first fruits. By this time Uffculme had become a vicarage and peculiar under the jurisdiction of prebendaries of Uffculme in Salisbury Cathedral. Warner was the first prebendary (TNA, E.334/4, fo 143r; see Database 4).

¹⁹⁵⁷ See 423.

¹⁹⁵⁸ See 423.

¹⁹⁵⁹ See Alley 382 and 384.

¹⁹⁶⁰ See Oldham 30.

¹⁹⁶¹ Veysey restored 7.

¹⁹⁶² See 305.

¹⁹⁶³ See 690.

¹⁹⁶⁴ See 421 and Alley 302.

¹⁹⁶⁵ See 689.

832. 8 Oct 1538: Poughill Vicarage

William Genys priest¹⁹⁶⁶ is instituted by Veysey on the death of [M] Richard Myll.¹⁹⁶⁷ He is presented for this turn by John Croft of Exeter gen¹⁹⁶⁸ by grant of Launceston Priory.

November

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 20

833. 15 Nov 1538: Roche Rectory

John Pekins¹⁹⁶⁹ is instituted by Veysey at CREDITON manor on the death of [M] John Waren.¹⁹⁷⁰ He is presented for this turn by the king by reason of minority of Peter Compton.

December

834. 13 Dec 1538: Bradninch Rectory

M Thomas Brerewode clerk king's chaplain¹⁹⁷¹ is instituted by Veysey at CREDITON manor on the resignation of [M] Leonard Browne.¹⁹⁷² He is presented by the king. Brerewode shows Veysey a dispensation from 'the bishop of Rome' allowing him to hold six incompatible benefices concurrently.

fos 95r-v

835. 30 Dec 1538: St Katherine's Chantry in Hemyock Church¹⁹⁷³

John Rattclyff priest¹⁹⁷⁴ is instituted by Veysey at CREDITON manor on the resignation of Gilbert Chamber clerk.¹⁹⁷⁵ He is presented by the king.

fo 95v

836. 31 Dec 1538: Prebend Probus

¹⁹⁶⁶ See **1126**.

¹⁹⁶⁷ See Oldham **6**.

¹⁹⁶⁸ See **88**.

¹⁹⁶⁹ See Veysey restored **43**.

¹⁹⁷⁰ See **285**.

¹⁹⁷¹ See **72** and **1010**.

¹⁹⁷² See **618**.

¹⁹⁷³ Also known as Culmbridge chantry.

¹⁹⁷⁴ Granted £6 on dissolution 1548; died 1561 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 108, 120).

¹⁹⁷⁵ See **372**.

Thomas Parker clerk¹⁹⁷⁶ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of M Thomas Brerewode.¹⁹⁷⁷

January

837. 8 Jan 1539: Nymet Rowland Rectory

John Lamerton¹⁹⁷⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Ludgate.¹⁹⁷⁹ He is presented by John Copleston armig.

838. 21 Jan 1539: Aylesbeare Vicarage

Gregory Bassett STB¹⁹⁸⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of Richard Barbar.¹⁹⁸¹ He is presented by Polsloe Convent.

February

839. 17 Feb 1539: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

Henry Spycer clerk¹⁹⁸² (in the person of [M] John Wryght¹⁹⁸³) is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of John Yownge.¹⁹⁸⁴

fos 95v-96r

840. 22 Feb 1539: Davidstow Vicarage

David Barrye priest¹⁹⁸⁵ is instituted by John Blaxton Veysey's special commissary on the death John Rede.¹⁹⁸⁶ He is presented by St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater.

fo 96r

March

841. 7 Mar 1539: Gwennap Vicarage

¹⁹⁷⁶ Held prebend to 1548 when granted £6 pension by chantry commissioners; noted as being 30 years of age and having other ecclesiastical preferment worth £20 yearly (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 43, 45).

¹⁹⁷⁷ See **796**.

¹⁹⁷⁸ See **668** and Turberville **192**.

¹⁹⁷⁹ See Arundell **53**.

¹⁹⁸⁰ See **1032** and Parker Certificate (Atherington).

¹⁹⁸¹ See **771**.

¹⁹⁸² Held prebend to 1545 when granted £10 pension on college's dissolution (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); see **434**.

¹⁹⁸³ Probably vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral; see **1015** and Parker Certificate (Clyst Hydon).

¹⁹⁸⁴ See **223**.

¹⁹⁸⁵ See Alley **67**.

¹⁹⁸⁶ See **33**.

Thomas Bosythyow¹⁹⁸⁷ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] James Trevethen clerk.¹⁹⁸⁸ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. A £4 pension is assigned to Trevethen out of the revenues of the living with the consent of George Stapleton Trevethen's proctor.

842. 13 Mar 1539: Pyworthy Rectory

Richard Benese clerk¹⁹⁸⁹ (in the person of Anthony Harvy gen) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the attainder of [M] John Collyns clerk.¹⁹⁹⁰ He is presented by the king for this turn.

843. 13 Mar 1539: St Clement Vicarage

[M] John Lucke priest¹⁹⁹¹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of John Arscott clerk.¹⁹⁹² He is presented by Syon Convent. A £3 pension is assigned to Arscott out of the revenues of the living.

844. 18 Mar 1539: Prebend Crantock College

William More clerk¹⁹⁹³ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Nicholas Courtenay.¹⁹⁹⁴

fo 96v

845. 21 Mar 1539: two presentations to Newton Ferrers are exhibited to Veysey at Exeter palace, one in the morning from William Bellew armig and the other in the afternoon from Robert Dyllon armig. Both nominate Simon Heynes STP.¹⁹⁹⁵ The presentations are given in full.¹⁹⁹⁶

fos 96v-97r

846. 25 Mar 1539: Newton Ferrers Rectory

¹⁹⁸⁷ See **1222**.

¹⁹⁸⁸ See Redmayne **3**.

¹⁹⁸⁹ See **1088**.

¹⁹⁹⁰ See **801**; Collyns had spoken or 'predicted' against the king ('de alta predictione contra...'). He was attainted for high treason along with members of the Pole family and executed in Dec 1538 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 130); see also *L&P*, xiv(i). 403(4).

¹⁹⁹¹ Or Lucas; see Bradbridge **305** and Parker Certificate.

¹⁹⁹² See **794**.

¹⁹⁹³ Held prebend to dissolution of college in 1548 when aged 33 and without other preferments; granted £5 pension which he was still receiving in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 19, 20, 55).

¹⁹⁹⁴ See **385**.

¹⁹⁹⁵ See **779**.

¹⁹⁹⁶ It is likely that Bellew and Dyllon were joint patrons. They presented to Newton Ferrers in 1554 (See Veysey Restored **114**). See also **848**.

Simon Heynes STP¹⁹⁹⁷ (in the person of Robert Chychester gen) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] George Croft clerk.¹⁹⁹⁸

Change of year viz 1539

fo 97r

847. 29 Mar 1539: Sacristanship with Prebend annexed Glasney College
John Waren clerk¹⁹⁹⁹ is collated by Veysey on the vacancy of [M William Reskymer].²⁰⁰⁰

848. 10 Jun 1539: Highbray Rectory
[M] Walter Bowen clerk²⁰⁰¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Thomas Westcott.²⁰⁰² He is presented for this turn by John Moreman STD²⁰⁰³, Robert Williams chaplain, Laurence Bowen and Roger Andrewe laymen by grant of Robert Dyllon and William Bellewe armigs. A £3 pension is assigned to Westcott out of the revenues of the living.

849. 14 Jun 1539: Moreleigh Rectory
Hugh Dwerehouse²⁰⁰⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Jane.²⁰⁰⁵ He is presented for this turn by William Hollwaye armig.

July

850. Copy of Cecily [Bonville] marchioness of Dorset's grant of the next presentation to Kentisbeare to John Bonvyle and John Gold armigs and William Leche yeoman. The grant is dated 20 Aug 1526 and is to take effect when the current rector, William Ratclyff, resigns or dies. It is given in full.

fos 97r-v

851. Copy of Bonvyle, Gold and Leche's assignment of their right of next presentation to Kentisbeare to the king dated 4 May 1539. It is given in full.

fo 97v

¹⁹⁹⁷ See **779** and Coverdale **40**.

¹⁹⁹⁸ See **758**; no patrons are named but see **845**.

¹⁹⁹⁹ See **916**.

²⁰⁰⁰ See **773**.

²⁰⁰¹ See **706** and **1230**.

²⁰⁰² See **515**.

²⁰⁰³ See **110**.

²⁰⁰⁴ Or Dorehouse; see Bradbridge **328** and CTRs Part 5 (Bickleigh).

²⁰⁰⁵ See Redmayne **87**.

852. 15 Jul 1539: Nicholas Richards proctor for M Walter Cocks BCL, king's chaplain,²⁰⁰⁶ appears before Veysey in St Gabriel's chapel in Bishop's Clyst manor and shows a faculty issued by Archbishop Cranmer dated 26 Jun allowing Cocks to hold a third benefice in addition to the rectories of Limington and Buckland St Mary in Bath & Wells diocese which he already holds. It is given in full.²⁰⁰⁷

853. 15 Jul 1539: Kentisbeare Rectory

Having examined the faculty, Veysey institutes Cocks²⁰⁰⁸ on the death of William Rattcleve.²⁰⁰⁹ He is presented for this turn by the king.

fo 98r

854. 22 Jul 1539: Kenton Vicarage

M Richard Arche²⁰¹⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] John Swyndell.²⁰¹¹ He is presented by the Salisbury Dean & Chapter.

August

855. 5 Aug 1539: St George's Chantry in Moreleigh Church²⁰¹²

John Ruttey chaplain²⁰¹³ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of William Olyver.²⁰¹⁴ He is presented by Henry Walronde armig.

856. 22 Aug 1539: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

M Thomas Reynolds STP²⁰¹⁵ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Richard Duck STP.²⁰¹⁶

857. 8 Aug 1539: Dolton Rectory

William Turges STB²⁰¹⁷ (in the person of John Rixman clerk²⁰¹⁸) is instituted by Veysey on the death of [F] John Griffith.²⁰¹⁹ He is presented by the king.

858. 18 Sep 1539: Gittisham Rectory

²⁰⁰⁶ Or Cox; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 147.

²⁰⁰⁷ The date of the grant in the faculty office register is 18 Jun (*FOR*, p. 188).

²⁰⁰⁸ See **1043**.

²⁰⁰⁹ 'John'; see Oldham **540**.

²⁰¹⁰ See Veysey restored **70**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 11.

²⁰¹¹ See **636**.

²⁰¹² This may have replaced Veysey's collation of Mar 1537 (see **757**).

²⁰¹³ Held to dissolution in 1548 when granted £3 10s pension (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 110, 120).

²⁰¹⁴ See Oldham **313**.

²⁰¹⁵ Deprived 1559 (*Fasti 3*, p. 41); see **470**.

²⁰¹⁶ See **388**.

²⁰¹⁷ See **1036**; *AC*, iv. 273 (Dolton not mentioned).

²⁰¹⁸ See **482**.

²⁰¹⁹ Griffith had been attainted and executed (see **475**).

Robert Slade priest²⁰²⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Tavistock on the resignation of [M] Nicholas Courtenay.²⁰²¹ He is presented by Henry Beamounde armig. A £5 pension is assigned to Cowrtney out of the revenues of the living with the consent of his proctor Robert Chaffe.

fo 98v

859. 18 Sep 1539: Whimble Rectory

Nicholas Mayow BA²⁰²² (in the person of John Dune STB²⁰²³) is instituted by Veysey at Tavistock on the death of [M] Richard Duck clerk.²⁰²⁴ He is presented by Richard Mayowe of Tavistock merchant.

October

860. 6 Oct 1539: Subdeanery Exeter Cathedral

[M] Nicholas Weston clerk²⁰²⁵ is collated by Veysey²⁰²⁶ on the death of [M] Robert Weston clerk.²⁰²⁷

861. 7 Oct 1539: Bradstone Rectory

John Sargeant chaplain²⁰²⁸ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Robert Bagbear clerk.²⁰²⁹

862. 8 Oct 1539: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

Nicholas Wotton DCL²⁰³⁰ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M Robert Weston clerk.²⁰³¹

863. 13 Oct 1539: East Anstey Rectory

Richard Estcott priest²⁰³² is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Walter Shapton clerk.²⁰³³ He is presented for this turn by Thomas Hext armig by right of his wife Wilmot, Hugh Stuckley and George Rolle armigs by grant of Elizabeth Challvedon late wife of John Bear of Housham deceased armig and Laurence Prowze of Exeter.

²⁰²⁰ See Bradbridge **65** and CTRs Part 5 (Ottery St Mary College).

²⁰²¹ See **411**.

²⁰²² See Bradbridge **126** and Parker Certificate.

²⁰²³ Or Donne; see **890, 941, 1029, 1080, 1113** and **1367**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 172.

²⁰²⁴ See **297**.

²⁰²⁵ See **244** and **1092**.

²⁰²⁶ See **1716A**.

²⁰²⁷ See Oldham **649**.

²⁰²⁸ See Alley **56**.

²⁰²⁹ See Oldham **473**.

²⁰³⁰ See Alley **336** and Parker Certificate.

²⁰³¹ See Oldham **489**.

²⁰³² See Woolton **345** and CTRs Part 5 (Wembworthy).

²⁰³³ See Oldham **325**.

864. 10 Oct 1539: Chagford Rectory

[M] Francis Copleston priest²⁰³⁴ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Robert Weston.²⁰³⁵ He is presented for this turn by Sir John Chamond, Alexander Wode and Thomas Copleston of Yealmpton armigs by grant of John Copleston of Copleston armig.

fos 98v-99r

865. 22 Oct 1539: Dittisham Rectory

John Hoggekyn STP suffragan bishop of Bedford²⁰³⁶ (in the person of John Cutte lit) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Thomas Fabyan clerk.²⁰³⁷ He is presented by Edward Waldegrave armig, Sir Robert Hussey and William Clapton armig.

fo 99r

866. 23 Oct 1539: Barnstaple Vicarage

Thomas Martyn priest²⁰³⁸ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Thomas Wyse clerk.²⁰³⁹ He is presented for this turn by [M] Walter Bowen clerk²⁰⁴⁰ and Amias Chichester by grant of Barnstaple Priory dated 23 Apr 1529. A £5 pension is assigned to Wyse out of the revenues of the living.

867. 27 Oct 1539: Burlescombe Vicarage

Peter Bere chaplain²⁰⁴¹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Edward Hawell clerk²⁰⁴². He is presented for this turn by M John Tregunwell DCL²⁰⁴³ by grant of Canonsleigh Abbey dated 18 Apr 1538.

868. 27 Oct 1539: Paignton Vicarage

[M] William Leveson clerk²⁰⁴⁴ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Robert Weston clerk.²⁰⁴⁵

²⁰³⁴ See Turberville **40**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 641.

²⁰³⁵ See **266**.

²⁰³⁶ See Turberville **76**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 291; Hoggekyn probably lost Dittisham at Mary's accession because he was a married priest; his likely successor was Thomas Sotherne.

²⁰³⁷ See Oldham **685**.

²⁰³⁸ See Turberville **34** and CTRs Part 3 (Instow).

²⁰³⁹ See **402**.

²⁰⁴⁰ See **706**.

²⁰⁴¹ Or Beare; see Parker Certificate.

²⁰⁴² See **174**.

²⁰⁴³ See **23**.

²⁰⁴⁴ See **79** and Woolton **231**.

²⁰⁴⁵ See Oldham **501**.

869. 27 Oct 1539: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry Washbourne²⁰⁴⁶

Richard Powndeslegh priest²⁰⁴⁷ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter by lapse on the vacancy of [Walter Copleston].²⁰⁴⁸

fos 99r-99v

870. 29 Oct 1539: Instow Rectory

Anthony Symons clerk²⁰⁴⁹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Walter Bowen clerk.²⁰⁵⁰ He is presented by John Sentleger armig. A £4 5s 5¹/₂d pension is assigned to John Moreman STP previously rector of Instow²⁰⁵¹ out of the revenues of the living at the petition of John Dune STB²⁰⁵² his proctor.

fo 99v

November

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 21

871. 5 Nov 1539: Moretonhampstead Rectory

Thomas Parker priest²⁰⁵³ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Richard Parker clerk.²⁰⁵⁴ He is presented for this turn by Thomas Parker layman, John Charles gen, John Parker and Richard Parker laymen.

872. 6 Nov 1539: Prebend Ottery St Mary College

John Tebbs STB²⁰⁵⁵ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Richard Browne clerk.²⁰⁵⁶

January

873. 3 Jan 1540: Honiton Rectory

²⁰⁴⁶ In Harberton parish.

²⁰⁴⁷ See **737** and **889**.

²⁰⁴⁸ See **43** and **889**.

²⁰⁴⁹ See Alley **147** and Parker Certificate where BA.

²⁰⁵⁰ See **706**.

²⁰⁵¹ See **110**.

²⁰⁵² See **859**.

²⁰⁵³ See Veysey restored **96**.

²⁰⁵⁴ See **268**.

²⁰⁵⁵ Or Tybbes; see CTRs Part 5 (Payhembury).

²⁰⁵⁶ See CTRs Part 5.

Philip Bale MA²⁰⁵⁷ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Nicholas Courtenay clerk.²⁰⁵⁸ He is presented for this turn by John Menefye layman by grant of Anthony Kyngxton armig and Maria his wife relict of Sir William Courtnay. A £6 pension is assigned to Courtnay out of the revenues of the living.

874. 7 Jan 1540: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

Anthony Belassis DCL²⁰⁵⁹ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Smyth MD.²⁰⁶⁰

fo 100r

875. 11 Jan 1540: Lanlivery Vicarage

Thomas Munday alias Wannysworth priest²⁰⁶¹ (in the person of John Harrys) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Stephen Knight priest.²⁰⁶² He is presented for this turn by Nicholas Kendall gen by grant of Tywardreath Priory dated 1 Sep 1526.

876. 11 Jan 1540: Lynetone Chantry in Aveton Giffard Church

William Honychurche clerk²⁰⁶³ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Edward.²⁰⁶⁴ He is presented for this turn by Thomas Forteskeue armig by grant of Joan relict of John Chichester of Raleigh snr deceased armig.

February

877. 11 Feb 1540: Winkleigh Vicarage

Peter Hoppyng priest²⁰⁶⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Robert Hyll.²⁰⁶⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

878. 16 Feb 1540: Branscombe Vicarage

²⁰⁵⁷ See Turberville **5A**, **14** and **245C**; from Devon, rector of Exeter College 1521-26v, STB 1533, rector of St Michael's Queenhithe London occ 1535-46, dispensed to hold two benefices 1539, will made May 1559 and proved the following month: bequeathed works of SS Augustine, Ambrose and Jerome and other religious works to Exeter College (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 22).

²⁰⁵⁸ See **412**.

²⁰⁵⁹ Or Belasyze; see Coverdale **32**; *AC*, i. 129.

²⁰⁶⁰ See Arundell **108**.

²⁰⁶¹ See **646** and **1120**.

²⁰⁶² See **238**.

²⁰⁶³ See **1098**.

²⁰⁶⁴ See Oldham **62**.

²⁰⁶⁵ See **548** and Alley **343**.

²⁰⁶⁶ See Oldham **557**.

John Tailor alias Cardemaker priest²⁰⁶⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] John Rugge priest.²⁰⁶⁸ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

March

879. 15 Mar 1540: Bicton Rectory

John Walloys BCnL²⁰⁶⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Richard Hoppyns priest.²⁰⁷⁰ He is presented by Sir Thomas Denys.

fos 100r-v

880. 19 Mar 1540: Tidcombe Portion Rectory Tiverton

[M] George Carewe king's chaplain²⁰⁷¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Smyth clerk.²⁰⁷² He is presented by the king.

fo 100v

881. 22 Mar 1540: North Tawton Rectory

[M] John Pollard clerk king's chaplain²⁰⁷³ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Thomas Sentleger clerk.²⁰⁷⁴ He is presented by the king.

882. 22 Mar 1540: Ministership with Prebend annexed Ottery St Mary College

Thomas Tebbys STP²⁰⁷⁵ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Roger Brampston clerk.²⁰⁷⁶

Change of year 1540

883. 26 Mar 1540: Southleigh Rectory

²⁰⁶⁷ Or Cardmaker; see Veysey restored **108**; from Exeter, Franciscan friar, member of convents at Bridgwater, Cambridge and Oxford, warden at Exeter occ 1534-37, STD Oxford 1532 after 16 years of study at Cambridge and Oxford, licensed to preach in Worcester diocese, dispensed to hold a secular benefice 1537, beneficed in Staffs and London, dispensed to hold two livings 1543, prebendary and chancellor of Wells Cathedral 1547-54dep, burned as a heretic 1555 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 101; *Pole Correspondence*, iv. 114).

²⁰⁶⁸ See Arundell **74**.

²⁰⁶⁹ See **671** and **922**.

²⁰⁷⁰ See Oldham **127**.

²⁰⁷¹ See **96** and Veysey restored **74**.

²⁰⁷² See Oldham **161**.

²⁰⁷³ See **26** and Coverdale **33**.

²⁰⁷⁴ See **440**.

²⁰⁷⁵ See **416** and **987**; former abbot of Forde.

²⁰⁷⁶ See **239** and **245**.

Robert Abre priest²⁰⁷⁷ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Robert Bery.²⁰⁷⁸ He is presented by Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset.

884. 27 Mar 1540: Liskeard Vicarage

[M] Robert Tregunwell clerk²⁰⁷⁹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Oliver Baker priest.²⁰⁸⁰ He is presented by the king.

April

885. 8 Apr 1540: Broad Nymet Rectory

Christopher Croft priest²⁰⁸¹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] John Waleys clerk.²⁰⁸² He is presented for this turn by John Croft of Exeter²⁰⁸³ by grant of Thomas Carewe armig.

fo 101r

1540

886. 20 Apr 1540: Clyst Hydon Rectory

Walter Hele STB²⁰⁸⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] George Sentyccleer.²⁰⁸⁵ He is presented by Jane relict of Gilbert Seyntccleer deceased armig.

887. 2 Jun 1540: Sowton Rectory

Gregory Bassett STB²⁰⁸⁶ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Edward Lee clerk.²⁰⁸⁷

888. 3 Jun 1540: Plymouth Vicarage

John Peryn clerk²⁰⁸⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Edward Wygan STP.²⁰⁸⁹ He is presented for this turn by Peter Cowrtnay armig executor of Sir William Cowrtnay by grant of Plympton Priory.

²⁰⁷⁷ See Alley 4.

²⁰⁷⁸ See Oldham 604.

²⁰⁷⁹ See 99 and 969.

²⁰⁸⁰ See 415.

²⁰⁸¹ See 409 and 1033.

²⁰⁸² See 671.

²⁰⁸³ See 88.

²⁰⁸⁴ See 114 and 1015.

²⁰⁸⁵ See 585.

²⁰⁸⁶ See 838 and Alley 71.

²⁰⁸⁷ See 460.

²⁰⁸⁸ See Turberville 222.

²⁰⁸⁹ See 675.

889. 7 Jun 1540: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry Washbourne²⁰⁹⁰
George Copleston²⁰⁹¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the vacancy of *blank*. He is presented by John Copleston of Copleston armig.²⁰⁹²

890. 30 Jun 1540: St Merryn Vicarage
John Dune STB²⁰⁹³ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Knebone priest.²⁰⁹⁴

July

891. 14 Jul 1540: Prebend Glasney College
John Wollocumbe priest²⁰⁹⁵ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Knebone.²⁰⁹⁶

fo 101v

892. 14 Jul 1540: Brampford Speke Vicarage
Richard Harrys priest²⁰⁹⁷ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Edward Lee clerk.²⁰⁹⁸ He is presented for this turn by M Thomas Brerewode²⁰⁹⁹ by grant of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter dated 1 Jan 1535.

893. 22 Jul 1540: Gwinear Vicarage
John Harrys UIB priest²¹⁰⁰ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of James Tregenna priest.²¹⁰¹ A £4 pension is assigned to Tregenna out of the revenues of the living.

fos 101v-102r

894. Veysey's assignment of Tregenna's pension dated 22 Jul at Bishop's Clyst manor and signed by Harrys.

²⁰⁹⁰ In Harberton parish.

²⁰⁹¹ See **1039**.

²⁰⁹² This entry possibly supersedes **869** in which case Walter Copleston is the previous incumbent of the chantry (see **43**).

²⁰⁹³ See **859** and **1160B**.

²⁰⁹⁴ See King **71**.

²⁰⁹⁵ See **476** and **679**; Wollocumbe had left his prebend before the dissolution of the college in 1548.

²⁰⁹⁶ See CTRs Part 4 (St Merryn).

²⁰⁹⁷ See **1221**; Harrys was the last prior of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter (see CTRs Part 5).

²⁰⁹⁸ See **425**.

²⁰⁹⁹ See **72**.

²¹⁰⁰ See Oldham **11** and Turberville **154**.

²¹⁰¹ See **697**.

fo 102r

895. 26 Jul 1540: Trewen Chantry in Holsworthy Church

Owen William priest²¹⁰² is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Nicholas Gyst clerk.²¹⁰³ He is presented for this turn by James Courtney snr armig by grant of Thomas Gybbys armig.

August

896. 15 Aug 1540: Lesnewth Rectory

William Crossyng priest²¹⁰⁴ is instituted by [John] Blaxton special commissary²¹⁰⁵ on the death of Robert Pudner clerk.²¹⁰⁶ He is presented by Nicholas Denys of Orleigh armig.

897. 30 Aug 1540: Grade Rectory

Benedict Carter²¹⁰⁷ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of John Rychard.²¹⁰⁸ He is presented by Sir Hugh Trevanyan.

fo 102v

September

898. 30 Sep 1540: Ruan Lanihorne Rectory

John Peryn priest is instituted²¹⁰⁹ by Brerewode vicar general on the resignation of William Tomkyn clerk.²¹¹⁰ He is presented for this turn by John Godolhan armig by grant of James Wynnerde gen who held the next presentation from Roger Corbett armig patron. A £4 pension is assigned to Tomkyn out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Charles Stockporte clerk his proctor.

October

899. 2 Oct 1540: Madron Vicarage

²¹⁰² Occ 1546; granted £5 pension on dissolution of chantry which was paid until his death in 1561 (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 123); see Turberville 177.

²¹⁰³ See 209.

²¹⁰⁴ See Turberville 184.

²¹⁰⁵ See 805.

²¹⁰⁶ See 3.

²¹⁰⁷ See 1248.

²¹⁰⁸ See Oldham 641.

²¹⁰⁹ See Alley 257 and Parker Certificate (Creed).

²¹¹⁰ See 224.

John Sandre alias Piers²¹¹¹ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of John Mabliston DCL.²¹¹² He is presented for this turn by Richard Roberd of Althorpe armig by grant of M Richard Layton archdeacon of Buckinghamshire²¹¹³ who had been granted the next presentation by the Priory of St John of Jerusalem in England on 20 May 1536. A £16 13s 4d pension is assigned to Mabliston out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Christopher Croft clerk²¹¹⁴ his proctor.

fos 102v-103r

900. 4 Oct 1540: Lewannick Vicarage

Thomas Fuyche priest²¹¹⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Richard Tyacke.²¹¹⁶ He is presented for this turn by Thomas Cokke clerk by grant of Launceston Priory dated 10 Feb 1530. A £2 12s 10d pension is assigned to Cokke out of the revenues of the living.

fo 103r

901. 19 Oct 1540: Coleridge Vicarage

Thomas Grede priest²¹¹⁷ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Thomas Machaunt.²¹¹⁸ A £2 9s 4d pension is assigned to Machaunt out of the revenues of the living.

902. 27 Oct 1540: Sidmouth Vicarage

[M] John Symys clerk²¹¹⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] John Smyth clerk.²¹²⁰ He is presented for this turn by John and Thomas Symys by grant of Syon Convent dated 8 Dec 1536.

November

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 22

903. 25 Nov 1540: Ashford Vicarage

²¹¹¹ See Alley **336** and Parker Certificate.

²¹¹² See **708**.

²¹¹³ *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 346.

²¹¹⁴ See **409**.

²¹¹⁵ See **926** and Turberville **110**.

²¹¹⁶ See **394**.

²¹¹⁷ See **1016**.

²¹¹⁸ See Oldham **485**.

²¹¹⁹ See **767** and Alley **50**.

²¹²⁰ See **345**.

Thomas Stote clerk²¹²¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Hyll.²¹²² He is presented for this turn by Sir Hugh Pollard, Geoffrey Pati and William Mules by grant of Pilton Priory dated 9 Sep 1532.

January

904. 2 Jan 1541: Sheviock Rectory

Resus Lewys clerk²¹²³ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Owen David clerk.²¹²⁴ He is presented by the king.

fos 103r-v

February

905. 10 Feb 1541: East Portlemouth Rectory

[M] Thomas Pope clerk²¹²⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] Thomas Bryante.²¹²⁶ He is presented for this turn by Richard Pollard of Forda²¹²⁷ armig and Henry Sanford gen.

fo 103v

906. 12 Feb 1541: De Ponte Chantry Glasney College

Alexander Peryn clerk²¹²⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Henry Nicoll alias Trevargh.²¹²⁹ He is presented by James Gentyll provost and John Waryn sacristan of college.

March

907. 2 Mar 1541: Clannaborough Rectory

John Bear priest²¹³⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of John Cooke.²¹³¹ He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Denys by grant of Taunton Priory dated 12 Sep 1534.

908. 4 Mar 1541: Sampford Peverell Rectory

²¹²¹ See 1233.

²¹²² See Oldham 460.

²¹²³ See Turberville 8.

²¹²⁴ See Arundell 119.

²¹²⁵ See Veysey restored 57; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 457.

²¹²⁶ See 4.

²¹²⁷ Devon.

²¹²⁸ See 1027.

²¹²⁹ See 655.

²¹³⁰ See Alley 124.

²¹³¹ See Redmayne 34.

John Powlett MA²¹³² is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of Robert West clerk.²¹³³ He is presented by Sir Hugh Pawlett.

909. 12 Mar 1541: Hatherleigh Vicarage

[M] John Lybbe²¹³⁴ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of William Spalldyng clerk.²¹³⁵ He is presented for this turn by [M] Thomas Brerewode clerk²¹³⁶ and Oliver Maynwaryng gen²¹³⁷ by grant of Tavistock Abbey dated 24 Sep 1537.

fo 104r

Change of year viz 1541

910. 28 Mar 1541: Sidbury Vicarage

Henry Wigstede priest²¹³⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M William Parkehowse.²¹³⁹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

911. 28 Mar 1541: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

[M] Richard Cryspyn clerk²¹⁴⁰ is collated by Veysey²¹⁴¹ at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M William Parkehowse clerk.²¹⁴²

April

912. 5 Apr 1541: Sampford Courtenay Rectory

[M] Richard Wade subdean of the king's chapel²¹⁴³ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M William Parkhowse.²¹⁴⁴ He is presented by the queen.

913. 9 Apr 1541: Pitt Portion Rectory Tiverton

²¹³² See Turberville **245H**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 436-37.

²¹³³ See **633**.

²¹³⁴ See Turberville **15A**; BCnL Oxford 1528, rector of Cheverell Magna (Wilts) 1529-occ 1553, provost of Glasney College 1546-48 when aged 60 and granted £18 7s 1d pension by chantry commissioners on dissolution who described him as well-learned (see **1073**; Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificate*, pp. 37, 39); rector of Moreton hampstead 1554-59d (see Veysey restored **96**); will proved 3 Jun 1559 (DHC, 312M/0/FY/64).

²¹³⁵ See **459**.

²¹³⁶ See **72**.

²¹³⁷ See **55**.

²¹³⁸ See **1050**.

²¹³⁹ See Oldham **507**.

²¹⁴⁰ See **338** and Coverdale **23**.

²¹⁴¹ See **1743A**.

²¹⁴² See **213**.

²¹⁴³ See **1075**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 598.

²¹⁴⁴ See **513**.

[M] Thomas Reynolds clerk²¹⁴⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] William Parkehowse.²¹⁴⁶ He is presented by the king.

914. 26 Apr 1541: Combeinteignhead Rectory

John Harrys²¹⁴⁷ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of M William Parkehowse.²¹⁴⁸ He is presented for this turn by Thomas Harrys of Crediton brass worker²¹⁴⁹ and John his son by grant of John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath.

fo 104v

915. 27 Apr 1541: Abbotskerswell Vicarage

Ralph Lawes clerk²¹⁵⁰ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Poskyns clerk.²¹⁵¹ He is presented for this turn by Sir John Horsey by grant of Sherborne Abbey dated 14 Jan 1538.

916. 28 Apr 1541: Sacristanship with Prebend annexed Glasney College

[M] Matthew Newcombe clerk²¹⁵² is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of John Waren.²¹⁵³

May

917. 24 May 1541: St Cleer Vicarage

Alexander Wymsherste clerk²¹⁵⁴ (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit²¹⁵⁵) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Dalyson clerk.²¹⁵⁶ He is presented for this turn by William Mablyston alias Mablysteyne by grant of William Weston late prior of the Priory of St John of Jerusalem in England dated 7 Mar 1529.

June

918. 1 Jun 1541: Bridgerule Vicarage

²¹⁴⁵ See 470 and Alley 18.

²¹⁴⁶ See 719.

²¹⁴⁷ See 1196.

²¹⁴⁸ See 243.

²¹⁴⁹ 'Brasyer'.

²¹⁵⁰ See Veysey restored 42.

²¹⁵¹ See Oldham 372.

²¹⁵² Remained in office until dissolution of college in 1548 when granted £6 13s 4d pension; aged 60 and holding other promotions at this time; still in receipt of pension 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37, 39, 55); see 804.

²¹⁵³ See 847.

²¹⁵⁴ See 1085.

²¹⁵⁵ See 690.

²¹⁵⁶ See Oldham 43.

Ralph Hortope priest²¹⁵⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of William Horswell clerk.²¹⁵⁸ He is presented for this turn by John Bechamp armig by grant of Launceston Priory dated 28 Nov 1530.

fo 105r

919. 13 Jun 1541: South Pool Rectory

[M] Thomas Pope clerk²¹⁵⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Thomas Bryante clerk.²¹⁶⁰ He is presented for this turn by Robert Larder gen by grant of Francis Lord Hastings.

July

920. 16 Jul 1541: Bow Rectory

John Watts clerk²¹⁶¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Robert Marshall.²¹⁶² He is presented by John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath. A £5 pension is assigned to Marshall out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Robert Chaffe his proctor.²¹⁶³

921. 31 Jul 1541: Trusham Rectory

Gilbert Hasarde priest²¹⁶⁴ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Roger Doccumbe.²¹⁶⁵ He is presented by John Sowthcott of Bovey Tracey armig.

August

922. 14 Aug 1541: Bicton Rectory

Robert Bulhed²¹⁶⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] John Waloys.²¹⁶⁷ He is presented by Sir Thomas Denys.

923. 25 Aug 1541: Prebend Glasney College

John Battyn priest²¹⁶⁸ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Thomas Hole clerk.²¹⁶⁹

²¹⁵⁷ See Alley **226** and CTRs Part 6 (Week St Mary).

²¹⁵⁸ See **393**.

²¹⁵⁹ See **905** and Parker Certificate.

²¹⁶⁰ See Redmayne **161**.

²¹⁶¹ See **1041**.

²¹⁶² See **275**.

²¹⁶³ See **690**.

²¹⁶⁴ See Bradbridge **172**.

²¹⁶⁵ See Oldham **551**.

²¹⁶⁶ See **1124** and CTRs Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

²¹⁶⁷ See **879**.

²¹⁶⁸ Had left his prebend by the time of the college's dissolution in 1548.

²¹⁶⁹ See **824**.

fo 105v

924. 27 Aug 1541: Precentorship and Wolsgrove Prebend Crediton College
[M] John Blaxton chaplain²¹⁷⁰ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] Richard Eryngton clerk.²¹⁷¹

925. 27 Aug 1541: Chudleigh Vicarage
[M] George Chudley chaplain²¹⁷² is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of [M] John Blaxton.²¹⁷³

926. 1 Sep 1541: Prebend Probus
[M] George Chudley clerk²¹⁷⁴ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of [M] Richard Eryngton clerk.²¹⁷⁵

927. 1 Sep 1541: Truro Rectory
Thomas Fuyche clerk²¹⁷⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of Walter Burgayne MA.²¹⁷⁷ He is presented by Richard Eggecombe armig. A 4 marks pension is assigned to Burgayne out of the revenues of the living.

928. 7 Sep 1541: Bishop's Nympton Vicarage
[M] John Blaxton clerk²¹⁷⁸ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the death of Roger Raysheley clerk.²¹⁷⁹

fo 106r

929. 14 Sep 1541: Prebend Probus
Thomas Pollard priest²¹⁸⁰ is collated by Veysey at Crediton manor on the resignation of [M] John Blaxton clerk.²¹⁸¹

October

²¹⁷⁰ Held office until college's dissolution in 1545 when he was granted a pension of £26 13s 4d (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 63); see **805**.

²¹⁷¹ See **188**.

²¹⁷² See **380** and Bradbridge **112**.

²¹⁷³ See **805**.

²¹⁷⁴ See **380**.

²¹⁷⁵ See **390**.

²¹⁷⁶ See **900** and **1083**.

²¹⁷⁷ See **595**.

²¹⁷⁸ See **805** and **1143**.

²¹⁷⁹ See Oldham **566**.

²¹⁸⁰ See **961**.

²¹⁸¹ The composition books for payment of first fruits have William Middleton resigning (TNA, E.334/2, fo 58r); see **654**.

930. 1 Oct 1541: St Edmund the Martyr and St Edward the Confessor Chantry on Totnes Bridge

William Arscott priest²¹⁸² (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit²¹⁸³) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] John Ryder clerk.²¹⁸⁴ He is presented by Richard Edgecombe armig.

931. 8 Oct 1541: Prebend Probus

Matthew Hull clerk²¹⁸⁵ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Richard Fowcks.²¹⁸⁶

932. 22 Oct 1541: Prebend Crantock College

Richard Balldwyn clerk²¹⁸⁷ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Richard Eryngton clerk.²¹⁸⁸

November

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 23

933. 12 Nov 1541: Prebend Crantock College

William Harman clerk²¹⁸⁹ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Richard Manchester clerk.²¹⁹⁰

934. 14 Nov 1541: Chantry in Mortehoe Church

Thomas Rogers²¹⁹¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of William Philipe.²¹⁹² He is presented by the king.

fo 106v

²¹⁸² Held chantry until dissolution in 1548 when granted £6 pension which was paid until at least 1554; said to have died during Mary's reign (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 113-14).

²¹⁸³ See **690**.

²¹⁸⁴ See **51**.

²¹⁸⁵ Retained prebend until dissolution of college in 1548 when aged 26 with no other preferments and granted £4 pension which was paid until at least 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 43-44, 55).

²¹⁸⁶ See **776**.

²¹⁸⁷ Held prebend until dissolution of college in 1548 when aged 60 and granted £5 pension which was paid until at least 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 19, 21, 55).

²¹⁸⁸ See **798**.

²¹⁸⁹ Kept prebend until dissolution of college in 1548 when aged 40 and described as a poor scholar without any other preferments; granted £3 12s pension which was paid until at least 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 19, 21, 55).

²¹⁹⁰ See **384**.

²¹⁹¹ See CTRs Part 6 (Georgeham).

²¹⁹² See Oldham **406**.

December

935. 2 Dec 1541: Sithney Vicarage

[M] Humphrey Stanley²¹⁹³ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the [death of [M] Richard Eryngton].²¹⁹⁴

936. 2 Dec 1541: Buckland Brewer Vicarage

Thomas ?sford priest is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Legatte.²¹⁹⁵ He is presented for this turn by John Wadham armig by grant of Torre Abbey dated 24 Sep 1537.²¹⁹⁶

December

937. 10 Dec 1541: Stratton Vicarage

Gerendus John priest²¹⁹⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Richard Carlyon.²¹⁹⁸ He is presented for this turn by William Myll of Launceston by grant of John Carlion late prior of Launceston Priory²¹⁹⁹ dated 2 Apr 1515. A £3 10s 4d pension is assigned to Carlyon out of the revenues of the living.

938. 10 Dec 1541: Prebend Glasney College

Gerendus John²²⁰⁰ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Richard Carlyon clerk.²²⁰¹

939. 10 Dec 1541: Marhamchurch Rectory

George Luxton clerk²²⁰² is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Richard Carlyon.²²⁰³ He is presented for this turn by Richard Philipps armig by grant of Cecily [Bonville] marchioness of Dorset, Edmund [Audley] bishop of Salisbury,²²⁰⁴ George Lord Burgavenny and Sir John Fyneux chief

²¹⁹³ See **1099**, **1789B** and Veysey restored **51**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 702.

²¹⁹⁴ See **418**.

²¹⁹⁵ See **579**.

²¹⁹⁶ This entry has been struck through and marked 'of no effect'. The surname of the cleric being instituted has been heavily overwritten. Presumably reports of Legatte's demise had been greatly exaggerated because he remained vicar until 1579 (see Woolton **46**).

²¹⁹⁷ See Turberville **47**.

²¹⁹⁸ See CTRs Part 4.

²¹⁹⁹ See Oldham **169**.

²²⁰⁰ Held prebend until college's dissolution in 1548 when aged 46 and granted £6 13s 4d pension which continued to be paid until at least 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37, 55).

²²⁰¹ See CTRs Part 4 (Stratton).

²²⁰² See Woolton **411** and Parker Certificate.

²²⁰³ See **131**.

²²⁰⁴ See **20**.

justice of Common Pleas. A £5 3s 8d pension is assigned to Carlion out of the revenues of the living.

fo 107r

940. 9 Dec 1541: Morwenstow Vicarage

[M] Robert Fyssher clerk²²⁰⁵ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] Richard Carlyon.²²⁰⁶ A £4 3s 4d pension is assigned to Carlion out of the revenues of the living.

941. 14 Dec 1541: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

[M] John Dune STB²²⁰⁷ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Richard Manchester.²²⁰⁸

More of December

942. 31 Dec 1541: St Breward Vicarage

John Bathe priest²²⁰⁹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation John Fote.²²¹⁰ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. A 4 marks pension is assigned to Fote out of the revenues of the living.

January

943. 30 Jan 1542: Duloe Rectory

[M] Giles Capell clerk²²¹¹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Guy Whityngton priest.²²¹² He is presented by Thomas Whityngton of Pauntley [Gloucestershire] armig.

February

944. 20 Feb 1542: Shirwell Rectory

²²⁰⁵ See Alley **75A** and Parker Certificate

²²⁰⁶ See Oldham **305**.

²²⁰⁷ See **859** and **1166**.

²²⁰⁸ See CTRs Part 5 (Crantock College).

²²⁰⁹ See Parker Certificate.

²²¹⁰ See Oldham **368**.

²²¹¹ Whether Capell gained the rectory is unclear as Thomas Herle was presented by the crown on 20 Feb (L&P xvii. 220(91); see **334**); John Norris was adm rector in 1572 but his predecessor is not named (see Bradbridge **108**); Capell is probably *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 100 despite Emden's reservations.

²²¹² See **430**.

John Courtney clerk²²¹³ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] William Chechester clerk.²²¹⁴ He is presented by John Chechester armig.

945. 20 Feb 1542: Stoke Rivers Rivers

John Kyng priest²²¹⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] William Chechester.²²¹⁶ He is presented by John Chechester armig.

fo 107v

946. 21 Feb 1542: Honeychurch Rectory

Richard Downe priest²²¹⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Simon Hopkyns.²²¹⁸ He is presented for this turn by Giles Ryседon by grant of Francis Stracheley armig.

March

947. 11 Mar 1542: Lansallos Rectory

[M] Francis Copleston clerk²²¹⁹ (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit²²²⁰) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Richard Carlyon.²²²¹ He is presented for this turn by Henry Sanfforde gen by grant of Richard Carlyon clerk who in turn was granted the right of next presentation by John Copleston of Copleston armig. A £6 pension is assigned to Carlion out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Thomas Wallys clerk his proctor.

Change of year viz 1542

948. 12 Apr 1542: Berry Pomeroy Vicarage

Peter Maynwarynge clerk²²²² (in the person of Oliver Maynwaryng gen²²²³) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] George Faryngdon clerk.²²²⁴ He is presented by the king.

²²¹³ See 313 and Bradbridge 256.

²²¹⁴ See 576.

²²¹⁵ See 1045.

²²¹⁶ See 483.

²²¹⁷ See Bradbridge 222 and CTRs Part 5 (Exbourne).

²²¹⁸ See 479.

²²¹⁹ See Turberville 52.

²²²⁰ See 690.

²²²¹ See Oldham 360.

²²²² See 321 and 1209.

²²²³ See 55.

²²²⁴ See Oldham 185.

949. 15 Apr 1542: Chawleigh Rectory

Anthony Hunte clerk²²²⁵ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] George Faryngdon clerk.²²²⁶ He is presented for this turn by Anthony Harvy armig by grant of Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter.

950. 19 Apr 1542: St Stephen-in-Brannel Vicarage

William Hawkyns priest²²²⁷ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Roger Trenowethe.²²²⁸ He is presented for this turn by Nicholas Ayshefford armig by right of his wife Margaret who was granted the right of next presentation by Joan Kayleway widow.

fo 108r

951. 20 Apr 1542: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry in Ermington Cemetery

Richard Taylor clerk²²²⁹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of Edward Stephins clerk.²²³⁰ He is presented by Sir Walter Stonore

952. 22 Apr 1542: Penels Prebend Chulmleigh

Thomas Stury scholar²²³¹ (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit²²³²) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Fowke.²²³³ He is presented by the king.

May

953. 4 May 1542: Botus Fleming Rectory

William Jenkyn clerk²²³⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Peter Quyckbone clerk.²²³⁵ He is presented by Katherine widow of Sir Peter Eggecombe. A £5 pension is assigned to Quyckbone out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Robert Chaffe lit²²³⁶ his proctor.

954. 27 May 1542: Torbryan Rectory

²²²⁵ See **343** and Veysey restored **99**.

²²²⁶ See CTRs Part 4.

²²²⁷ See Bradbridge **165** and CTRs Part 5 (Burlescombe).

²²²⁸ See Oldham **135**.

²²²⁹ See CTRs Part 6 (Widecombe-in-the-Moor).

²²³⁰ See **759**.

²²³¹ See Turberville **106**.

²²³² See **690**.

²²³³ See Oldham **267**.

²²³⁴ See Alley **161** and CTRs Part 6 (Stoke Climsland).

²²³⁵ See Arundell **115**.

²²³⁶ See **690**.

[M] George Carew clerk king's chaplain²²³⁷ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Richard Kyttsen clerk.²²³⁸ He is presented for this turn by the king during the minority of Thomas son and heir of Sir Thomas Kyttsen.

June

955. 7 Jun 1542: Mortehoe Vicarage

Adam Whyt priest²²³⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Walter Austell clerk.²²⁴⁰ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

fo 108v

July

956. 13 Jul 1542: Westleigh Vicarage

Edmund Cryspyn BA clerk²²⁴¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Roo.²²⁴² He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

August

957. 1 Aug 1542: Tintagel Vicarage

John Skelhorne clerk²²⁴³ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Robert Clarke.²²⁴⁴ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

September

958. 7 Sep 1542: Clyst St Mary Rectory

William Gybbe clerk²²⁴⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of Richard Tomlynson clerk.²²⁴⁶ He is presented for this turn by the king and also by John Cotton gen by grant of John Wadham gen and Joan Hexte widow coheirs of Stephen Tyll alias Tylley.

October

959. 3 Oct 1542: Bodmin or King's Prebend St Endellion

²²³⁷ See 96 and Veysey restored 89.

²²³⁸ See 469.

²²³⁹ See 1021.

²²⁴⁰ See Oldham 31.

²²⁴¹ See 1236; see CTRs Part 6.

²²⁴² See 556.

²²⁴³ See Alley 215 and CTRs Part 5 (Lympstone).

²²⁴⁴ See 652.

²²⁴⁵ See Woolton 74 and CTRs Part 6 (Clyst St George).

²²⁴⁶ See Redmayne 1A.

John Par clerk²²⁴⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of [Brerewode].²²⁴⁸ He is presented for this turn by John Par snr of Exeter yeoman and Simon Repyngton lit by grant of Sir John Chamond who in turn was granted the right of next presentation by John Symond late prior of Bodmin Priory dated 6 Jul 1533.

fo 108v-109r

960. 5 Oct 1542: Camborne Rectory

John Bere MA²²⁴⁹ (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit²²⁵⁰) is instituted by Brerewode on the death of John Walshe clerk.²²⁵¹ He is presented for this turn by Richard Roskarrocke armig executor and son and heir of John Roskarrocke deceased armig by grant of Sir John Bassett lord of the manor of Tehidy.

fo 108v

961. 20 Oct 1542: Prebend Probus²²⁵²

Robert Perott priest²²⁵³ is collated by Veysey on the death of Thomas Pollard clerk.²²⁵⁴

fo 109r

962. 4 Oct 1542: Templeton Rectory

John Bryttyn clerk²²⁵⁵ is instituted by Brerewode on the death of *blank*.²²⁵⁶ He is presented by the king.

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 24

November

963. 11 Nov 1542: Littlehempston Rectory

²²⁴⁷ Or Parry; held prebend to 1548 when granted a £5 pension by chantry commissioners; at this time Par was aged 30 and without other spiritual promotions; he continued to receive his pension until at least 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 22, 56).

²²⁴⁸ See **607**.

²²⁴⁹ See Alley **197**.

²²⁵⁰ See **690**.

²²⁵¹ See **116**.

²²⁵² Inserted in small script at the foot of the page.

²²⁵³ Kept prebend until college dissolved in 1548 when aged 40 and holding other preferments; granted £3 pension (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 43, 45)

²²⁵⁴ 'John' in error; see **929**.

²²⁵⁵ Or Bryton; see Woolton 351 and Parker Certificate.

²²⁵⁶ Bryttyn was the first rector of Templeton; before the dissolution of the monasteries the parish was appropriated to the Knights Hospitallers of St John of Jerusalem and served by curates.

Thomas Blackhaller priest²²⁵⁷ is instituted by Brerewode on the resignation of Thomas Wood MA clerk.²²⁵⁸ He is presented for this turn by John Iryshe gen by grant of Elizabeth Fowhell late abbess of Canonsleigh Abbey dated 26 Aug 1537. A £6 11s 8d pension is assigned to Wood out of the revenues of the living.

January

964. 15 Jan 1543: Buckland Monachorum Vicarage
Nicholas Swynerton clerk²²⁵⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Richard Gill priest.²²⁶⁰ He is presented for this turn by Robert Thoker of Exeter by grant Buckland Abbey dated 10 Jan 1537. A £5 6s 8d pension is assigned to Gill out of the revenues of the living.

February

965. 1 Feb 1543: Prebend Exeter Cathedral
Thomas Smythe clerk²²⁶¹ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Robert Tregunwell clerk.²²⁶²

fo 109v

966. 7 Feb 1543: Northlew Rectory
[M] Richard Wade clerk subdean of the king's chapel²²⁶³ (in the person of Thomas Rowland) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Nicholas Bonde clerk.²²⁶⁴ He is presented for this turn by Richard [Sampson] bishop of Chichester by grant of the king.

967. 28 Feb 1543: Holy Trinity Rectory Exeter
Robert Tuckfelld priest²²⁶⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Roger Goldsmyth clerk.²²⁶⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

968. 28 Feb 1543: Beaworthy Rectory

²²⁵⁷ See Woolton **474** and Parker Certificate.

²²⁵⁸ See **283**.

²²⁵⁹ See Turberville **93**.

²²⁶⁰ See **733**.

²²⁶¹ See Veysey restored **13**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 526.

²²⁶² See **770**.

²²⁶³ See **912** and **1080**.

²²⁶⁴ See **1739** and Oldham **416**.

²²⁶⁵ See Alley **138** and CTRs Part 5 (cathedral annuellars).

²²⁶⁶ See **543**.

Simon Downe clerk²²⁶⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Robert Persse clerk.²²⁶⁸ He is presented for this turn by Stephen Hayes by grant of John Baker late prior of Launceston Priory dated 3 Dec 1529.

March

969. 22 Mar 1543: Liskeard Vicarage

Robert Cooper clerk²²⁶⁹ (in the person of James Bagge) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Robert Tregunwell.²²⁷⁰ He is presented by the king.

Change of year 1543

970. 29 Mar 1543: Challacombe Rectory

Richard Lamerton chaplain²²⁷¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Thomas Hunte.²²⁷² He is presented by John Trevelyan of Yarnscombe armig and Avisie his wife daughter and heir of Nicholas Cockworthie.

fo 110r

971. 3 Mar 1543: Antony Vicarage

Thomas Crabbe priest²²⁷³ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Escott clerk.²²⁷⁴ He is presented by John Lord Russell keeper of the privy seal.

April

972. 5 Apr 1543: Maker Vicarage

William Wyllyams priest²²⁷⁵ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Rose clerk.²²⁷⁶ He is presented for this turn by M John Tregunwell BCL²²⁷⁷ by grant of Plympton Priory dated 30 Oct 1537.

973. 5 Apr 1543: Black Torrington Rectory

²²⁶⁷ See Veysey restored **67**.

²²⁶⁸ See Arundell **35**.

²²⁶⁹ Or Cowper; from Leicestershire; see **1842**, Bradbridge **45** and Parker Certificate.

²²⁷⁰ See **884**.

²²⁷¹ See Turberville **119**.

²²⁷² See Redmayne **105**.

²²⁷³ See Veysey restored **119**.

²²⁷⁴ See **520**.

²²⁷⁵ See Coverdale **30**.

²²⁷⁶ See **745**.

²²⁷⁷ See **23**.

Thomas Yownge BCL²²⁷⁸ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Yeoo.²²⁷⁹ He is presented for this turn by John Bushope clerk by grant of William Seyntemore armig.

974. 11 Apr 1543: Thelbridge Rectory

Robert Hele priest²²⁸⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Lowe clerk.²²⁸¹ He is presented by Hugh Stuckley of Affeton armig.

975. 25 Apr 1543: Tawstock Rectory

George Wyndam clerk²²⁸² (in the person of John Bowdon clerk²²⁸³) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] William Horsey.²²⁸⁴ He is presented by John Bourghier earl of Bath.

fo 110v

976. 30 Apr 1543: St Issey Vicarage

[M] John Doten priest²²⁸⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Robert Tregunwell clerk.²²⁸⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

977. 30 Apr 1543: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

Richard Wade MA²²⁸⁷ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M William Horsey DCL.²²⁸⁸

May

978. 25 May 1543: Archdeaconry of Cornwall with Prebend in Glasney College annexed

[M] John Pollard clerk²²⁸⁹ (in the person of George Chudley clerk²²⁹⁰) is collated by Veysey²²⁹¹ at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Thomas Wynter clerk.²²⁹²

²²⁷⁸ See **730** and Alley **397**.

²²⁷⁹ See Oldham **471**.

²²⁸⁰ See **1158** and CTRs Part 3 (Marwood).

²²⁸¹ Or Love; see Oldham **132**.

²²⁸² See **989**.

²²⁸³ See CTRs Part 4 (St Mary Major).

²²⁸⁴ See **173**.

²²⁸⁵ See **787** and **985**.

²²⁸⁶ See **112**.

²²⁸⁷ Held to his death in 1546 (*Fasti* 3, p. 42); see **912**.

²²⁸⁸ See CTRs Part 5 (Tawstock).

²²⁸⁹ See **1053**.

²²⁹⁰ See **380**.

²²⁹¹ See **1718A**.

²²⁹² See **785**.

A £16 6s 8d pension is assigned to Wynter out of the revenues of the archdeaconry at the petition of [M] John Blaxton clerk²²⁹³ his proctor.

June

979. 21 Jun 1543: St Austell Vicarage

William Harrywatts priest²²⁹⁴ (in the person of John Colyns) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Robert Tregunwell.²²⁹⁵ He is presented for this turn by Sir John Arundell by grant of Tywardreath Priory dated 21 Apr 1527.

980. 21 Jun 1543: Monkokehampton Rectory

William Nucombe priest²²⁹⁶ (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit²²⁹⁷) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Richard Cobland clerk.²²⁹⁸ He is presented for this turn by Sir Hugh Paulett and Nicholas Assheford armig by grant of Sir John Kellway.

fo 111r

981. 22 Jun 1543: Little Torrington Rectory

Edward Fortescue clerk²²⁹⁹ (in the person of Robert Chaffe²³⁰⁰) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of William Pesson alias Angell clerk.²³⁰¹ He is presented for this turn by John Bourghier earl of Bath, Henry Fortescue, Anthony Monck and Lewis Dovells armigs and Ellis Holcombe gen in the name of the said Henry Fortescue by grant of William Henorford armig and also in Henry's right of inheritance.

982. 25 Jun 1543: St Stephen-in-Brannel Rectory

M George Carew clerk²³⁰² is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Chymmowe clerk.²³⁰³ He is presented by John Wadham of Edge in Devon armig by right of his wife Joan elder daughter of Thomas Tregarthen deceased armig in the name of Nicholas Assheford of Ashford in Devon armig and also by right of Margaret younger daughter of Thomas Tregarthen

July

²²⁹³ See **805**.

²²⁹⁴ See **1121**.

²²⁹⁵ See **99**.

²²⁹⁶ See Bradbridge **111** where called John and CTRs Part 5 (Dowland).

²²⁹⁷ See **690**.

²²⁹⁸ See **563**.

²²⁹⁹ See Bradbridge **252**.

²³⁰⁰ See **690**.

²³⁰¹ See **339**.

²³⁰² See **96** and Veysey restored **107**.

²³⁰³ See Oldham **555**.

983. 16 Jul 1543: Ashreigney Rectory

John Bagbere priest²³⁰⁴ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Nicholas Harpysfyllde.²³⁰⁵ He is presented by Anthony Harvy armig. A £8 pension is assigned to Harpysfyllde out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Simon Noryse lit his proctor.

August

984. 3 Aug 1543: Holsworthy Rectory

Thomas Reynolds STP²³⁰⁶ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of George [Day] following his promotion to the see of Chichester.²³⁰⁷ He is presented by the king.

985. 21 Aug 1543: St Issey Vicarage

Christopher Croft priest²³⁰⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Dotyn MA.²³⁰⁹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

fo 111v

October 1543

986. 8 Oct 1543: Calstock Rectory

Anthony Hunte clerk²³¹⁰ (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit²³¹¹) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of [M] Thomas Stanley clerk.²³¹² He is presented for this turn by John Amadis one of king's gentlemen at arms by grant of the king.

986A.²³¹³ 10 Oct 1543: St Pinnock Rectory

Stephen Taprell²³¹⁴ compounds for the first fruits of the living.

987. 20 Oct 1543: Ministership with Prebend annexed Ottery St Mary College

²³⁰⁴ See Woolton **320** and CTRs Part 5 (King's Nympton).

²³⁰⁵ See Redmayne **12**.

²³⁰⁶ See **470**

²³⁰⁷ See **784**.

²³⁰⁸ See **409**, Turberville **97** and Parker Certificate.

²³⁰⁹ See **976**.

²³¹⁰ See **343** and Veysey restored **47**.

²³¹¹ See **690**.

²³¹² See **433**.

²³¹³ TNA, E.334/2, fo 165v. Taprell succeeded Robert Horseley (see Oldham **165**).

²³¹⁴ See Alley **273** and CTRs Part 6.

John Hunte priest²³¹⁵ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Thomas Tebbes STP clerk.²³¹⁶ A £2 6s 8d pension is assigned to Tebbes out of the revenues of the office at the petition of Robert Chaffe lit²³¹⁷ his proctor.

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 25

988. 2 Oct 1543: Wear Giffard Rectory

William Graddon priest²³¹⁸ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Carcklonde clerk.²³¹⁹ He is presented for this turn by Thomas Hatchegen by grant of Bartholomew Fortescue armig.

fo 112r

December

989. 8 Dec 1543: Tawstock Rectory

William Hodge BA²³²⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of George Wyndam.²³²¹ He is presented by John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath. The mandate to induct is issued to [M] Roger Thorne clerk²³²² because the bishop's visitation is in progress.

February

990. 7 Feb 1544: Rame Rectory

Robert Alyn clerk²³²³ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Cornewe clerk.²³²⁴ He is presented by Sir Richard Eggecombe.

991. 13 Feb 1544: St Just-in-Roseland Rectory

John Collyns clerk²³²⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Luer.²³²⁶ He is presented by Thomas Arundell of Talland armig. Luer died on 9 Feb.

²³¹⁵ Granted £12 pension when college dissolved in 1545 (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67).

²³¹⁶ See 882.

²³¹⁷ See 690.

²³¹⁸ See Woolton 222 and Parker Certificate.

²³¹⁹ See 481.

²³²⁰ See Turberville 199 (John Hodges); perhaps *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 291 (John Hodges): fellow All Souls' College 1542-47, BA 1543; but see Subsidy Depositions: Westleigh.

²³²¹ See 975.

²³²² See 1044 and Parker Certificate (Combeinteignhead).

²³²³ See Turberville 137.

²³²⁴ See 506.

²³²⁵ See 1104.

²³²⁶ See 682.

March

992. 23 Mar 1544: Creacombe Rectory

John Page priest²³²⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Henry Phillpott clerk.²³²⁸ He is presented by John Harrys sergeant at law.

993. 24 Mar 1544: Little Petherick Rectory

Simon Atkyns STB²³²⁹ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Deyne.²³³⁰ Deyne died on 21 Mar.

Change of year viz 1544

fo 112v

April

994. 19 Apr 1544: West Buckland Rectory

Leonard Stafford²³³¹ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Blabe clerk.²³³² He is presented by George Rawlegh of Farnborough Warwickshire armig. Blabe died on 2 Jan.

Change of year of king 36

995. 25 Apr 1544: Thornbury Rectory

Richard Shere priest²³³³ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of John Cocke clerk.²³³⁴ He is presented by Edmund Specott armig. Cocke died on 20 Apr.

995A.²³³⁵ 10 May 1544: Small Prebend St Buryan

William Woodward²³³⁶ compounds for the first fruits of the living.

May

²³²⁷ See Bradbridge **263** and CTRs Part 5 (Challacombe).

²³²⁸ See **545**.

²³²⁹ 'Hatkyns'; see **413** and Veysey restored **65**.

²³³⁰ See Redmayne **114**.

²³³¹ See **1169** and **1216**.

²³³² See Oldham **303**.

²³³³ See Bradbridge **186** and CTRs Part 6 (Bradford).

²³³⁴ See **41**.

²³³⁵ TNA, E.334/3, fo 14v, probably in succession to John Longe (see CTRs Part 5).

²³³⁶ See **1105A** and Parker Certificate (Lanivet).

996. 20 May 1544: Thorncombe Vicarage

William Freyke priest²³³⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Tibbes STP.²³³⁸ He is presented for this turn by John Chudley armig by grant of Forde Abbey dated 11 Sep 1535. Tibbes died on 17 May.

996A.²³³⁹ 28 May 1544: South Hill Rectory

Bartholomew Michell²³⁴⁰ is presented to the living on the death of [M] John Parker²³⁴¹ by the king.

997. 29 May 1544: Oakford Rectory

William Alley MA²³⁴² is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of William Balamy.²³⁴³ He is presented by Sir Hugh Pollard. Balamy resigned on 28 May.

998. 29 May 1544: Kentisbury Rectory

William Balamy²³⁴⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Balamy clerk.²³⁴⁵ He is presented by Joan Longe widow daughter and heiress of Anthony Ullff of Kentisbury deceased armig. John Balamy died on 21 May.

998A.²³⁴⁶ 4 Jun 1544: St John the Evangelist's Chantry Colcombe Manor²³⁴⁷

Walter Erle²³⁴⁸ compounds for the first fruits of the chantry.

June

999. 9 Jun 1544: St Ewe Rectory

James Vaghan MA²³⁴⁹ (in the person of John Blaxton²³⁵⁰) is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Brerewode DCL.²³⁵¹ He is presented for this turn by John Baker of Newent Gloucestershire by grant of Thomas Whyttington of Pauntley Gloucestershire armig. Brerewode died on 29 May 1544

²³³⁷ See Coverdale **3**.

²³³⁸ See **416**.

²³³⁹ *L&P*, xix(i). no. 812(1).

²³⁴⁰ See Coverdale **9**.

²³⁴¹ See **85**.

²³⁴² 'Alle'; see Veysey restored **24** and CTRs Part 6 (Swimbridge).

²³⁴³ See **27**.

²³⁴⁴ See **27** and Alley **251**.

²³⁴⁵ See Arundell **47**.

²³⁴⁶ TNA, E.334/3, fo 17v; probably in succession to Thomas Brerewood (see **651**).

²³⁴⁷ In Colyton parish.

²³⁴⁸ Held to dissolution in 1548 when granted £6 pension which was paid until 1581 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 104, 117).

²³⁴⁹ See **1042**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 591.

²³⁵⁰ See **805**.

²³⁵¹ See **179**.

fo 113r

1000. 10 Jun 1544: Rudge Prebend Crediton College

Thomas Sotherne MA²³⁵² is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Thomas Brerewode.²³⁵³ Brerewode died on 29 May.

1001. 16 Jun 1544: Archdeaconry of Barnstaple

John Pollard MA²³⁵⁴ is collated by Veysey²³⁵⁵ at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Brerewode.²³⁵⁶ Brerewode died on 29 May.

1002. 19 Jun 1544: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

John Moreman STP²³⁵⁷ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of Brerewode.²³⁵⁸ Brerewode died on 29 May.

1003. 20 Jun 1544: Prebend Glasney College

[M] John Molleswurthie clerk²³⁵⁹ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Moreman STP.²³⁶⁰ Moreman resigned on 19 Jun.

July

1004. 7 Jul 1544: St Neot's Vicarage

Richard Bennett priest²³⁶¹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Robert Tubbe clerk.²³⁶² He is presented for this turn by John Tregunwell DCL²³⁶³ by grant of Robert Sherborne late prior of Montacute Priory dated 2 Jun 1536. Tubbe died on 23 Jun.

1005. 16 Jul 1544: St Mellion Rectory

John Kest chaplain²³⁶⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Richard Halse clerk.²³⁶⁵ He is presented by Peter Coryton armig. Hals died on 17 Feb.

²³⁵² Granted £6 13s 4d pension at dissolution of college in 1545 (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 64); see Oldham **573**.

²³⁵³ The scribe originally entered Sotherne's name; see **709**.

²³⁵⁴ 'Professor of arts'; see **26** and Veysey restored **15**.

²³⁵⁵ See **1790F**.

²³⁵⁶ See **366**.

²³⁵⁷ Held until his death in 1554 (*Fasti 3*, p. 42); see **110**.

²³⁵⁸ See **193**.

²³⁵⁹ See Oldham **279**.

²³⁶⁰ See **546**.

²³⁶¹ See **496** and **1194**.

²³⁶² See Oldham **217**.

²³⁶³ See **23**.

²³⁶⁴ See Alley **14**.

²³⁶⁵ See Oldham **610**.

1006. 26 Jul 1544: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

John Rixman MA²³⁶⁶ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Thornham.²³⁶⁷ Thornham resigned on 29 Jun.

fos 113r-v

1007. 28 Jul 1544: St Allen Vicarage

John Tregayne priest²³⁶⁸ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of William Treruffe clerk.²³⁶⁹ A 4 marks pension is assigned to Treruffe out of the revenues of living. Treruffe resigned on 26 Jul.

fo 113v

1008. 9 Jul 1544: Ilsington Vicarage

Robert Tuckfelld priest²³⁷⁰ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Oliver Smythe clerk.²³⁷¹ He is presented for this turn by John Busshope clerk by grant of Ottery St Mary College. Smythe died on 10 Apr.

August

1009. 11 Aug 1544: Landcross Rectory

Walter Burgyn priest²³⁷² is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of William Webber clerk.²³⁷³ He is presented for this turn by Richard Chamond armig by grant of Henry Dawbeney earl of Bridgwater. A 10s pension is assigned to Webber out of the revenues of the living. Webber resigned on 1 Aug.

1010. 16 Aug 1544: Bradninch Rectory

Thomas Byrkhed STB²³⁷⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Brerewode DCL.²³⁷⁵ He is presented by the king. Brerewode died on 29 May.

September

²³⁶⁶ See **482** and Turberville 149

²³⁶⁷ See **602**.

²³⁶⁸ See Woolton **253** and Parker Certificate.

²³⁶⁹ See **519**.

²³⁷⁰ See **967** and Alley **135**.

²³⁷¹ See **567**.

²³⁷² See Coverdale **17**.

²³⁷³ See **492**.

²³⁷⁴ Byrkhed was the last serving rector; by Elizabeth's reign the living had been appropriated to the dean and canons of Windsor who appointed curates (Parker Certificate); *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 667.

²³⁷⁵ See **834**.

1011. 2 Sep 1544: Prebend Probus

Raphael Massey clerk²³⁷⁶ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Henry P[arker].²³⁷⁷

fo 114r

More for September

1012. 4 Sep 1544: Ilfracombe Rectory

M George Carew of the king's chapel²³⁷⁸ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Brerewode DCL.²³⁷⁹ He is presented for this turn by the king by grant of Gawen Carew armig who in turn was granted the right of next presentation by Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset. Brerewode died on 29 May.

October

1013. 11 Oct 1544: Colyton Vicarage

Richard Haydon MA²³⁸⁰ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Brerewode DCL.²³⁸¹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Brerewode died on 29 May.

1014. 16 Oct 1544: Ipplepen Vicarage

Walter Hele STB²³⁸² is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] Oliver Smyth.²³⁸³ Smythe died on 10 Apr.

1015. 16 Oct 1544: Clyst Hydon Rectory

[M] John Wryght priest²³⁸⁴ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of Walter Hele STB clerk.²³⁸⁵ He is presented for this turn by M John Blaxton clerk by grant of Jane Forde widow. Hele resigned on 13 Oct.

fo 114v

1016. 25 Oct 1544: Coleridge Vicarage

²³⁷⁶ Had left by the time the chantry commissioners visited Probus in 1548.

²³⁷⁷ This seems to be a mistake because Parker had resigned his prebend in 1537, unless of course he had taken another prebend which is not recorded in the bishop's register (see **776**).

²³⁷⁸ See **96** and Turberville **28**.

²³⁷⁹ See **489**.

²³⁸⁰ See **352** and Turberville **151**.

²³⁸¹ See **234**.

²³⁸² See **114** and Turberville **197**.

²³⁸³ See **584**.

²³⁸⁴ See **839**, Bradbridge **254** and Parker Certificate.

²³⁸⁵ See **886**.

[M] Bartholomew Cowde priest²³⁸⁶ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of Thomas Grede priest.²³⁸⁷ Grede died at 'Bullyn'.

1017. 29 Oct 1544: St Lucy's Chantry Newton Poppleford²³⁸⁸

John Saunder priest²³⁸⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of William Saunder.²³⁹⁰ He is presented by the king. Saunder died on 31 Jul.

1018. 30 Oct 1544: Wardenship Ottery St Mary College

John Fyssher STB²³⁹¹ is collated by Veysey²³⁹² at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Oliver Smythe clerk.²³⁹³ Smythe died on 10 Apr.

Change of year of bishop's consecration viz 26

November

1019. 5 Nov 1544: Uny Redruth

David Perys priest²³⁹⁴ (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit²³⁹⁵) is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Wyse clerk.²³⁹⁶ He is presented for this turn by John Tyacke gen by grant of Honor Bassett widow. Wise resigned on 25 Oct.

1020. 9 Nov 1544: Heanton Punchardon Rectory

Adam Whytte priest²³⁹⁷ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Balamy.²³⁹⁸ He is presented for this turn by Humphrey Bury gen. Balamy died on 21 May.

fo 115r

December

²³⁸⁶ See Turberville **101** and Parker Certificate (Widworthy).

²³⁸⁷ See **901**.

²³⁸⁸ In Aylesbeare parish.

²³⁸⁹ Held chantry until dissolution in 1548 when allowed to continue as curate (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 121); see CTRs Part 6 (Hemyock).

²³⁹⁰ See **728**.

²³⁹¹ Granted £33 6s 8d pension when college dissolved the following year (Snell, *Devon Chantry Certificates*, p. 67); STB Oxford 1533, beneficed in the south and south-east, chaplain of Lord John Russell by 1544 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 224 which omits the wardenship).

²³⁹² See **1790E**.

²³⁹³ See **247**.

²³⁹⁴ See Bradbridge **142** and CTRs Par

²³⁹⁵ See **690**.

²³⁹⁶ See Oldham **77**.

²³⁹⁷ See Turberville **219**.

²³⁹⁸ See Oldham **281**.

1021. 9 Dec 1544: Mortehoe Vicarage

Richard Waren priest²³⁹⁹ is instituted by Henry Morgan DCL vicar-general²⁴⁰⁰ on the resignation of Adam Whyte priest.²⁴⁰¹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Whyte resigned on 21 Nov.

1022. 19 Dec 1544: Blessed Virgin Mary Chantry Bampton

Thomas Fygurs clerk²⁴⁰² (in the person of Robert Chaffe²⁴⁰³) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [Richard Gurwold].²⁴⁰⁴ He is presented by Elizabeth [Bourgchier] Countess of Bath. Gurwold died on 3 Nov.

1023. 23 Dec 1544: Shebbear Vicarage

John Clarys priest²⁴⁰⁵ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Tomlyn clerk.²⁴⁰⁶ He is presented for this turn by Anthony Harvy by grant of M John Tregunwell DCL²⁴⁰⁷ who had been granted the right of next presentation by Simon Rede late abbot of Torre Abbey²⁴⁰⁸ on 22 Sep 1537. Tomlyn died on 24 Oct.

January

1024. 2 Jan 1545: Puddington Rectory

Thomas Rugg clerk²⁴⁰⁹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Shillston clerk.²⁴¹⁰ He is presented by Thomas Gyffard and John Arscott armigs. Shillston died on 3 Nov 1544.

1025. 28 Jan 1545: Brendon Rectory

Martin Smyth priest²⁴¹¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Humphrey Baylie clerk.²⁴¹² He is presented for this turn by George Aucketell armig by grant of Sir Edmund Husey.

fo 115v

²³⁹⁹ See Bradbridge **88** (where called Adam Warren) and CTRs Part 6 (Tedburn St Mary).

²⁴⁰⁰ See **373**.

²⁴⁰¹ See **955**.

²⁴⁰² Granted £6 pension when chantry dissolved in 1548 which was paid until 1562 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 103, 117).

²⁴⁰³ See **690**.

²⁴⁰⁴ See **616**.

²⁴⁰⁵ See Turberville **46**.

²⁴⁰⁶ See Oldham **642**.

²⁴⁰⁷ See **23**.

²⁴⁰⁸ See **512**.

²⁴⁰⁹ Alias Rowke; see **1089**.

²⁴¹⁰ See **113**.

²⁴¹¹ Thomas Glosse compounded for the first fruits in 1546 but whether he actually replaced Smyth is not known (TNA, E.334/3, fo 93r). The next recorded admission is 1562; the living was said to be vacant the previous year (see Alley **121**, **154** and Parker Certificate)

²⁴¹² See **73**.

1026. 10 Feb 1545: Forrabury Rectory

Walter Perys chaplain²⁴¹³ (in the person of Robert Chaffe²⁴¹⁴) is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Tomlyn clerk.²⁴¹⁵ He is presented by the king. Tomlyn died on 24 Oct 1544.

1027. 16 Feb 1545: De Ponte Chantry Glasney College

John Chymmowe clerk²⁴¹⁶ is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Alexander Peren clerk.²⁴¹⁷ He is presented by [M] James Gentyll clerk provost²⁴¹⁸ and [M] Matthew Nucombe clerk sacristan²⁴¹⁹ of the college. Peren resigned on 26 Jan.

1028. 19 Feb 1545: St Martin's Rectory Exeter

Gregory Bassett STB²⁴²⁰ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Hugh Hutley.²⁴²¹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Hutley died on 21 Jul 1544.

1029. 24 Mar 1545: North Hill Rectory

John Dune STB king's chaplain²⁴²² (in the person of Robert Chaffe np²⁴²³) is instituted by Morgan on the death of Thomas Tibbes STP.²⁴²⁴ He is presented by the king. Tibbes died on 17 May 1544.

fo 116r

Change of year viz 1545

1030. 27 Mar 1545: St Winnow Vicarage

William Cadley priest²⁴²⁵ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Nicholas Gest clerk.²⁴²⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Gest died on 21 Jan.

April

1031. 14 Apr 1545: Filleigh Rectory

²⁴¹³ See Bradbridge **151** and CTRs Part 6 (Egloskerry).

²⁴¹⁴ See **690**.

²⁴¹⁵ See **322**.

²⁴¹⁶ See CTRs Part 6 (St Michael Carhays).

²⁴¹⁷ See **906**.

²⁴¹⁸ See **295**.

²⁴¹⁹ See **916**.

²⁴²⁰ See **838** and Veysey restored **98**.

²⁴²¹ See **307**.

²⁴²² See **859** and **1162**.

²⁴²³ See **690**.

²⁴²⁴ See **555**.

²⁴²⁵ See Alley **301** and CTRs Part 5 (Quethiock).

²⁴²⁶ See **810**.

Richard Garrett priest²⁴²⁷ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Humphrey Baylie clerk.²⁴²⁸ He is presented for this turn by John Russe gen by grant of Bartholomew Fortescue of Filleigh armig.

1032. 19 Apr 1545: Aylesbeare Vicarage

Robert Drake MA clerk²⁴²⁹ is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Gregory Bassett STP clerk.²⁴³⁰ He is presented by the king. Bassett resigned on 19 Apr.

1033. 16 Apr 1545: Broad Nymet Rectory

Humphrey Carew²⁴³¹ (in the person of Thomas Wanell) is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Christopher Croft clerk.²⁴³² He is presented by Thomas Carew armig.

fo 116v

Change of year of king 37

May

1034. 4 May 1545: Phillack Rectory

Otho Gwyn MA clerk²⁴³³ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] John Bele clerk.²⁴³⁴ He is presented by Sir John Arundell. Bele died on 21 Apr.

1035. 6 May 1545: Parkham Rectory

[M] John Colyns clerk²⁴³⁵ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] John Bele clerk.²⁴³⁶ He is presented for this turn by Sir John Arundell by grant of Henry [Dawbeney] earl of Bridgwater; Bele died on 21 Apr

1036. 21 May 1545: Dolton Rectory

William Swete priest²⁴³⁷ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] William Turges.²⁴³⁸ He is presented for this turn by John Cuddmore yeoman by grant of Geoffrey Ameredyth of Exeter gen. Turges died on 12 Mar.

²⁴²⁷ See Veysey restored **36**, Alley **290** and Parker Certificate.

²⁴²⁸ See Oldham **402**.

²⁴²⁹ See Alley **96**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 175.

²⁴³⁰ See **838**.

²⁴³¹ See Cotton **158** and **166**.

²⁴³² See **885**.

²⁴³³ See Oldham **674** and Coverdale **15**.

²⁴³⁴ See Arundell **126**.

²⁴³⁵ See Bradbridge **341** and Parker Certificate.

²⁴³⁶ See **522**.

²⁴³⁷ See Turberville **191**.

²⁴³⁸ See **857**.

1037. 28 May 1545: Yarcombe Vicarage

[M] Thomas Standisshe clerk²⁴³⁹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Roger Brampton clerk.²⁴⁴⁰ He is presented for this turn by Alexander Chapman gen. Brampton died on 18 May.

June

1038. 1 Jun 1545: St Stephen-by-Saltash Vicarage

Richard Turner STB²⁴⁴¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of M Thomas Clerk clerk.²⁴⁴² He is presented for this turn by M Simon Heynes STP²⁴⁴³ by grant of William Frankeleyn dean of St George's Chapel Windsor.²⁴⁴⁴ Clerk died on 23 Mar.

fo 117r

1039. 12 Jun 1545: Blessed Mary Chantry Washbourne²⁴⁴⁵

William More MA priest²⁴⁴⁶ is instituted by Morgan on the vacancy of [?George Copleston].²⁴⁴⁷ He is presented for this turn by John Bodlegh gen by grant of John Copleston of Coplestone armig. The chantry fell vacant on 26 Jan.²⁴⁴⁸

July

1040. 11 Jul 1545: Clayhanger Rectory

William Torre alias Heathsfylde priest²⁴⁴⁹ is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Roger Boydell clerk.²⁴⁵⁰ He is presented by Roger Blewett armig. Boydell resigned on 16 Apr.

1041. 14 Aug 1545: Bow Rectory

Walter Sparrey priest²⁴⁵¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Watts clerk.²⁴⁵² He is presented for this turn by William Sparrey of King's Norton Worcestershire gen by grant of John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath. Watts died on 5 Aug.

²⁴³⁹ See Woolton **83** and Parker Certificate.

²⁴⁴⁰ See **245**.

²⁴⁴¹ See Veysey restored **20**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 580-81: a Marian exile.

²⁴⁴² See **60**.

²⁴⁴³ See **779**.

²⁴⁴⁴ 1536-52 (*AC*, ii. 176).

²⁴⁴⁵ In Harberton parish.

²⁴⁴⁶ See **1084** and Parker Certificate (Stoke Rivers).

²⁴⁴⁷ See **889**.

²⁴⁴⁸ See **869** and **889**.

²⁴⁴⁹ See Woolton **194**.

²⁴⁵⁰ See **537**.

²⁴⁵¹ See Turberville **157**.

²⁴⁵² See **920**.

1042. 17 Jul 1545: St Ewe Rectory

John Graynffylde MA clerk²⁴⁵³ is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of [M] James Vaghan clerk.²⁴⁵⁴

1043. 18 Jul 1545: Kentisbeare Rectory

William Cherwill clerk²⁴⁵⁵ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] Walter Cookes clerk.²⁴⁵⁶ He is presented by Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset. Cookes died on 3 Apr.

fo 117v

1044. 28 Jul 1545: Halberton Vicarage²⁴⁵⁷

[M] Roger Thorne priest²⁴⁵⁸ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Robert Walshe clerk.²⁴⁵⁹ He is presented for this turn by John Roberte of Combe Martin jnr by grant of Richard Gwente and George Owen (both DCnL and MD)²⁴⁶⁰ who were granted the right of next presentation by William Burton late abbot of St Augustine's Abbey Bristol²⁴⁶¹ on 28 Mar 1534. Walshe died on 5 Jul.

August

1045. 14 Aug 1545: Stoke Rivers Rectory

John Berwycke clerk²⁴⁶² is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Kyng clerk.²⁴⁶³ He is presented by John Chechester of Yolston armig. Kyng died on 9 Jul.

1046. 24 Aug 1545: Ermington Rectory

M John Pollard MA²⁴⁶⁴ is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of [M] Anthony Fortescu clerk.²⁴⁶⁵ He is presented for this turn by Humphrey Colles armig executor of Sir Richard Pollarde deceased by grant of Sir Walter Stoner of Stonor Oxfordshire. Fortescu resigned on 24 Mar.

1047. 26 Aug 1545: Raleigh Chantry of St Leonard's Pilton

²⁴⁵³ See **210** and Turberville **225**.

²⁴⁵⁴ See **999**.

²⁴⁵⁵ Or Shirwylle; see Veysey restored **81** and CTRs Part 5 (Dittisham).

²⁴⁵⁶ See **853**.

²⁴⁵⁷ 'Harberton'.

²⁴⁵⁸ See **989** and Alley **15A**.

²⁴⁵⁹ See **389**.

²⁴⁶⁰ *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 252, 426-27; Owen was Henry VIII's physician who attended the king in his last illness; he also served Edward VI and Mary; see **1790K** and **1791W**.

²⁴⁶¹ 1525-39 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 394).

²⁴⁶² See **1057**.

²⁴⁶³ See **945**.

²⁴⁶⁴ See **26** and Veysey restored **35**.

²⁴⁶⁵ See **331**.

John Frenche clerk²⁴⁶⁶ is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Kyng clerk.²⁴⁶⁷ He is presented by Henry Fortescu armig by right of his wife Joan relict of John Chechester deceased armig. Kyng died on 9 Jul.

1048. 31 Aug 1545: Clyst St Lawrence Rectory

John Donne MA priest²⁴⁶⁸ (in the person of Robert Chaffe²⁴⁶⁹) is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Rede clerk.²⁴⁷⁰ He is presented for this turn by John Hukley of Tiverton layman by right of letters of administration of the goods of his father Thomas deceased who had been granted the right of next presentation by John Vawtorde, John Fortescu and John Forde. Rede died on 13 Jun.

fo 118r

September

1049. 24 Sep 1545: Ideford Rectory

Richard Eston MA²⁴⁷¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Graunt.²⁴⁷² He is presented for this turn by William Roupe²⁴⁷³ and John Tregons gens by grant of Sir John Arundell.

1050. 27 Sep 1545: Sidbury Vicarage

William Tanner priest²⁴⁷⁴ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Henry Wygstede.²⁴⁷⁵ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Wygstede died on 15 Sep.

October

1051. 7 Oct 1545: Loxhore Rectory

John Forde MA²⁴⁷⁶ is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Kyng clerk.²⁴⁷⁷ He is presented by Henry Fortescu armig by right of his wife Joan relict of John Chechester deceased armig. Kyng died on 9 Jul.

1052. 8 Oct 1545: Awliscombe Vicarage

²⁴⁶⁶ Granted £4 3s 8d pension at dissolution in 1548 which was paid until 1559 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 111, 117).

²⁴⁶⁷ See **312**.

²⁴⁶⁸ See Woolton **82**, **100** and Parker Certificate.

²⁴⁶⁹ See **690**.

²⁴⁷⁰ See Oldham **378**.

²⁴⁷¹ See Alley **388** and Parker Certificate.

²⁴⁷² See Neville **299**.

²⁴⁷³ See **1702A**.

²⁴⁷⁴ See Cotton **3** and CTRs Part 4 (cathedral secondary).

²⁴⁷⁵ See **910**.

²⁴⁷⁶ See Bradbridge **197** and Parker Certificate.

²⁴⁷⁷ See **638**.

John Wyett priest²⁴⁷⁸ is instituted by Veysey in his palace at Exeter on the death of [M] Osmund Hyllyng.²⁴⁷⁹ He is presented for this turn by William Wyett of Axminster tanner by grant of John Done clerk²⁴⁸⁰, John Brown?²⁴⁸¹ and John Whyttmore who were granted the right of next presentation by Dunkeswell Abbey. Hyllyng died on 9 Jul.

1053. 17 Oct 1545: Archdeaconry of Cornwall with Prebend in Glasney College
Hugh Weston STP²⁴⁸² is collated by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the [resignation of M John Pollard].²⁴⁸³ The vacancy arose on 12 Jul 1544.²⁴⁸⁴

fos 118r-v

1054. 26 Oct 1545: Launcells Vicarage
John Judde priest²⁴⁸⁵ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the resignation of John Graynfyld MA clerk.²⁴⁸⁶ He is presented for this turn by John Moreman STP²⁴⁸⁷ by grant of John [Prust] late abbot of Hartland Abbey²⁴⁸⁸ dated 12 Jul 1533. A £3 6s 8d pension is assigned to Graynfyld out of the revenues of the living. Graynfyld resigned on 25 Oct.

fo 118v

November

Change of year of bishop's consecration 27

1055. 23 Nov 1545: Combyne Rectory
Thomas Wattson clerk²⁴⁸⁹ is instituted by Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of John Awbyn clerk.²⁴⁹⁰ He is presented by Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset. Awbyn died on 11 Nov.

1056. 24 Nov 1545: Meavy Rectory

²⁴⁷⁸ See Veysey restored **26**.

²⁴⁷⁹ See **277**.

²⁴⁸⁰ See **859** or **1048**.

²⁴⁸¹ The manuscript is indistinct at this point.

²⁴⁸² Weston, an ardent catholic, probably lost the archdeaconry under Edward VI (see Coverdale **13A** and *Fasti* 3, p. 27); *BRUO* 1501-40, pp. 616-17.

²⁴⁸³ See **977**.

²⁴⁸⁴ 'Collation made because William Bodie who pretends to the right of next presentation has failed to present for six months' (marginal note).

²⁴⁸⁵ See Turberville **156**.

²⁴⁸⁶ See **625**.

²⁴⁸⁷ See **110**.

²⁴⁸⁸ See **439**.

²⁴⁸⁹ See Alley **22**.

²⁴⁹⁰ See **20**.

[M] Bernard Cole priest²⁴⁹¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of William Waryng clerk.²⁴⁹² He is presented for this turn by Richard Turbervylld armig by grant of John [How] late prior of Plympton Priory²⁴⁹³ dated 1 Nov 1537.

December

1057. 6 Dec 1545: Stoke Rivers Rectory

James Thorne clerk²⁴⁹⁴ is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Barwycke clerk.²⁴⁹⁵ He is presented by John Chechester armig. Barwycke died on 30 Nov.

January

1058. 5 Jan 1546: Offwell Rectory

[M] Richard Gyll²⁴⁹⁶ is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Stone clerk.²⁴⁹⁷ He is presented for this turn by John Drake of Mistery armig by grant of John Drake of Exmouth snr armig. Stone died on 30 Dec 1545.

fo 119r

1059. 16 Jan 1546: Coryton Rectory

Robert John clerk²⁴⁹⁸ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Roger Beddow.²⁴⁹⁹ He is presented for this turn by William Tucker of London grocer by grant of Thomas Thornham clerk²⁵⁰⁰ who was granted the right of next presentation by Peter Coryngton armig. Beddow died on 25 Oct 1545

1060. 16 Jan 1546: St Kerrian's Rectory Exeter

[M] John Ryse clerk²⁵⁰¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of M Richard Wannell UIB.²⁵⁰² He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter. Wannell died on 16 Nov 1545.

1061. 31 Jan 1546: St Michael Penkevil Rectory

²⁴⁹¹ See Veysey restored 97, Bradbridge 298 and Parker Certificate.

²⁴⁹² See 814.

²⁴⁹³ See 93.

²⁴⁹⁴ See Coverdale 8.

²⁴⁹⁵ See 1045.

²⁴⁹⁶ See Bradbridge 90A and Parker Certificate.

²⁴⁹⁷ See 446.

²⁴⁹⁸ See Babington 87 and Parker Certificate.

²⁴⁹⁹ See 466.

²⁵⁰⁰ See 602.

²⁵⁰¹ See 1138 and Oldham 549.

²⁵⁰² See 670.

Nicholas Bathe clerk²⁵⁰³ (in the person of Robert Chaffe lit²⁵⁰⁴) is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Thomas Cocke clerk.²⁵⁰⁵ He is presented by John Carmynowe armig. Cocke resigned on 24 Oct 1545.

March

1062. 3 Mar 1546: Jacobstow Rectory²⁵⁰⁶

John Wyllock clerk²⁵⁰⁷ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Robert Stockeman clerk.²⁵⁰⁸ He is presented by Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset. Stockeman died on 18 Dec 1545.

Change of year viz 1546

April

1063. 3 Apr 1546: Trentishoe Rectory

William Webber clerk²⁵⁰⁹ is collated by Veysey in his palace at Exeter by lapse on the death of Philip Hanlan clerk.²⁵¹⁰

1064. 23 Apr 1546: Uny Lelant Vicarage

[M] George Mason priest²⁵¹¹ is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] James Gentyll clerk.²⁵¹² Gentyll died on 12 Apr.

fo 119v

Change of year of king 38

May

1065. 9 May 1546: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

George Chudley MA²⁵¹³ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] John Williams clerk.²⁵¹⁴ He is presented for this turn by [M] Thomas Sotherne²⁵¹⁵, [M] John

²⁵⁰³ See Coverdale 27.

²⁵⁰⁴ See 690.

²⁵⁰⁵ See Oldham 535.

²⁵⁰⁶ In the archdeaconry of Cornwall.

²⁵⁰⁷ See Turberville 113.

²⁵⁰⁸ See 75.

²⁵⁰⁹ See Turberville 16B.

²⁵¹⁰ See Oldham 414.

²⁵¹¹ See 121 and 1155.

²⁵¹² See CTRs Part 4 (Crantock College).

²⁵¹³ See 380 and Turberville 27.

²⁵¹⁴ See 396.

²⁵¹⁵ See Oldham 573.

Stephens²⁵¹⁶ and [M] Richard Cryspyn²⁵¹⁷ clerks by grant of Veysey.²⁵¹⁸ Williams died on 1 May.

fos 119v-120r

1066. Commission to John Blaxton UIB²⁵¹⁹

20 May 1546: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor commissions Blaxton to hear and proceed in all ecclesiastical causes, criminal and civil, belonging to the bishop's consistory. He is also to inquire into and punish the crimes and excesses of clergy and laity against the ecclesiastical laws of England. He is to admit clerics to livings and to examine their knowledge, morals and suitability. He is to prove the wills of clergy beneficed in Devon and of inhabitants of the bishop's peculiars in Devon. He is to determine the pensions of monastic churches and chapels and to collect the synodals and cathedratics due to Veysey. The commission replaces the one issued to Thomas Brerewode on 20 May 1538.²⁵²⁰

1067.²⁵²¹ 21 Jun 1546: Jacobstowe Rectory²⁵²²

William Leyte priest²⁵²³ is instituted by Morgan vicar-general on the death of Richard Crabbe priest.²⁵²⁴ He is presented by William Stratcheley armig.

1068. 21 Jun 1546: George Nympton Rectory

Philip Stowford²⁵²⁵ is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Longbridge clerk.²⁵²⁶ He is presented by Margaret the widow of Thomas Hatche deceased armig.

fo 120r

August

1069. 28 Aug 1546: Clayhidon Rectory

²⁵¹⁶ See **65**.

²⁵¹⁷ See **338**.

²⁵¹⁸ See **1790H**.

²⁵¹⁹ See **805**; Blaxton is being appointed to serve as president of the consistory court and official peculiar, commissary and sequestrator-general in Devon (see **1688**).

²⁵²⁰ Not recorded in the registers.

²⁵²¹ This and the next entry are made on slips of parchment stitched in between fos 119 and 120.

²⁵²² In the archdeaconry of Totnes.

²⁵²³ See **1191**.

²⁵²⁴ See Oldham **213**.

²⁵²⁵ See Bradbridge **128** and CTRs Part 6 (Beaford).

²⁵²⁶ See **178**.

M William Geffrey DCL priest²⁵²⁷ (in the person of John Wiat priest²⁵²⁸) is instituted by Blaxton²⁵²⁹ at Stratton vicarage on the death of Richard Alen.²⁵³⁰ He is presented by the king.

September

1070. 3 Sep 1546: Tamerton Foliot Vicarage

John Wiat priest²⁵³¹ is instituted by Blaxton at Offwell rectory on the death of Richard Curtois.²⁵³² He is presented for this turn by John Wadham armig by grant of Plympton Priory.

fos 120r-v

1071. 6 Sep 1546: Deanery Crantock College

Christopher Sander priest²⁵³³ is instituted by Blaxton at Offwell rectory on the death of M James Gentyll.²⁵³⁴ He is presented for this turn by John Harris sergeant-at-law by grant of Veysey.

fo 120v

1072. 15 Sep 1546: Prebend Crantock College

[M] Henry Killivreth priest²⁵³⁵ (in the person of Robert Chaffe np²⁵³⁶) is instituted by Blaxton at Newton Poppleford chapel on the death of [M] John Berie clerk.²⁵³⁷ He is presented for this turn by Sir Thomas Arundell by grant of Veysey.

1073. 30 Sep 1546: Provostship with Prebend annexed Glasney College

M John Libbe BCL priest²⁵³⁸ is instituted by Blaxton at Thorverton vicarage on the death of M James Gentyll.²⁵³⁹ He is presented for this turn by John Graynefilde armig by grant of Veysey.

²⁵²⁷ See **1177** and Veysey restored **18**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 230-31 where, *inter alia*, archdeacon of Northants, chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral, king's chaplain, member of college of advocates, master in chancery; also called Godfrey Geffre (*Fasti 3*, p. 44).

²⁵²⁸ See **1070**.

²⁵²⁹ Described as Veysey's commissary-general in remotis.

²⁵³⁰ See **248**.

²⁵³¹ See Turberville **13A**.

²⁵³² See **634**.

²⁵³³ Granted £12 6s 6d pension in 1548 when college dissolved; aged 50, the chantry commissioners thought him learned and mete to be vicar or curate; pension still being paid in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 19, 20, 56).

²⁵³⁴ See CTRs Part 4 (Crantock College).

²⁵³⁵ See CTRs Part 4 (St Columb Major).

²⁵³⁶ See **690**.

²⁵³⁷ See **750**.

²⁵³⁸ See **909**.

²⁵³⁹ See **295**.

fos 120v-121r

October

1074. 17 Oct 1546: Bovey Tracey Vicarage

[M] George Mannyng priest²⁵⁴⁰ is instituted by Blaxton at East Budleigh vicarage on the death of M Robert Bisse DCL.²⁵⁴¹ He is presented for this turn by John Southcote armig by grant of Robert Walshe late master of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater.

fo 121r

1075. 18 Oct 1546: Sampford Courtenay Rectory

[M] William Harper clerk king's chaplain²⁵⁴² (in the person of William Bourne np²⁵⁴³) is instituted by Blaxton at East Budleigh vicarage on the death of [M] Richard Wade clerk.²⁵⁴⁴ He is presented by the queen. Oliver Manwering gen²⁵⁴⁵ and Thomas Stephyns lit are witnesses because the notary present failed to expedite matters.

1076. 25 Oct 1546: Colebrooke Vicarage

M John Moreman STP²⁵⁴⁶ (in the person of Robert Chaffe np²⁵⁴⁷) is instituted by Blaxton at Woodbury church on the death of M John Williams clerk.²⁵⁴⁸ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

fo 121v

1077. 25 Oct 1546: Dunsford Vicarage

Richard Egbeare priest²⁵⁴⁹ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of John Dekar priest.²⁵⁵⁰ He is presented by John Fulford armig the son and heir of Sir John Fulford deceased.

1078. 30 Oct 1546: Ringmore Rectory

²⁵⁴⁰ See Veysey restored **48**, Alley **218** and CTRs Part 5.

²⁵⁴¹ See **653**.

²⁵⁴² See Turberville **224**; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 267.

²⁵⁴³ See **1090** and **1825A**.

²⁵⁴⁴ See **912**.

²⁵⁴⁵ See **55**.

²⁵⁴⁶ See **110** and Veysey restored **72**.

²⁵⁴⁷ See **690**.

²⁵⁴⁸ See **600**.

²⁵⁴⁹ See Woolton **348** and CTRs Part 6 (Dittisham).

²⁵⁵⁰ See Oldham **506**.

John Dowdney priest²⁵⁵¹ is instituted by Blaxton at St Gabriel's chapel Bishop's Clyst manor on the death of M Edward Hillersdon.²⁵⁵² He is presented for this turn by John Barnhowse armig, Henry Salterne and William Lawce of Ringmore by grant of Sir John Kirkham. Hillersdon died on 13 Sep.

fos 121v-122r

1079. 30 Oct 1546: at St Gabriel's chapel Dowdney shows Blaxton letters testimonial from John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath dated at Tawstock 30 Oct 1540 and a faculty from Archbishop Cranmer dated 18 Oct 1546 which allows him to hold another benefice with Monkleigh vicarage or two benefices without Monkleigh. Dowdney is Bath's domestic chaplain. The faculty is given in full.²⁵⁵³

November

Change of year of bishop's consecration

fo 122v

1080. 17 Nov 1546: Northlew Rectory
M John Dune STB²⁵⁵⁴ (in the person of D John Curtes²⁵⁵⁵) is instituted by Blaxton at Exeter on the death of [M] Richard Wade.²⁵⁵⁶ He is presented for this turn by the king because of the minority of Henry [Grey] duke of Suffolk.

December

1081. 4 Dec 1546: Bickleigh Vicarage²⁵⁵⁷
M Robert Prideaux priest²⁵⁵⁸ is instituted by Blaxton at Exeter on the death of M William Colles.²⁵⁵⁹ He is presented for this turn by Humphrey Prideaux armig by grant of Buckland Abbey. Colles died on 19 Sep.

fos 122v-123r

1082. 9 Dec 1546: Chittlehampton Vicarage

²⁵⁵¹ See Turberville **22**.

²⁵⁵² See Oldham **558**.

²⁵⁵³ It is calendared in *FOR*, p. 282.

²⁵⁵⁴ See **859** and **1171**.

²⁵⁵⁵ See **1171** and CTRs Part 5 (Rewe).

²⁵⁵⁶ See **966**.

²⁵⁵⁷ In the archdeaconry of Totnes.

²⁵⁵⁸ See **187** and **1258**.

²⁵⁵⁹ See Oldham **208**.

M Robert Bulpayne priest²⁵⁶⁰ is instituted by Morgan vicar-general²⁵⁶¹ on the resignation of M John Newton.²⁵⁶² He is presented for this turn by Alexander Popham armig and John Bulpayne by grant of Tewkesbury Abbey. A £10 9s pension is assigned to Newton out of the revenues of the living at the petition of M Michael Browne np his proctor.

fo 123r

1083. 20 Dec 1546: Truro Rectory

Nicholas Wenmouthe priest²⁵⁶³ (in the person of John Stephyns lit²⁵⁶⁴) is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Thomas Fuyche.²⁵⁶⁵ He is presented by Sir Richard Edgecombe. A *blank* pension is assigned to Fuyche out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Michael Browne his proctor.²⁵⁶⁶

fo 123v

January

1084. 2 Jan 1547: Mamhead Rectory

William Moore MA²⁵⁶⁷ (in the person of Robert Chaffe np²⁵⁶⁸) is instituted by Morgan on the death of Thomas Ratcliffe.²⁵⁶⁹ He is presented by Sir Peter Carew.

1085. 4 Jan 1547: St Cleer Vicarage

Robert Royse priest²⁵⁷⁰ is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Alexander Wymmehurste clerk.²⁵⁷¹ He is presented by the king. A £6 pension is assigned to Wymmehurste out of the revenues of the living at the petition of William Churcher np his proctor.²⁵⁷²

1086. 13 Jan 1547: East Buckland Rectory

²⁵⁶⁰ See Bradbridge **118**; CTRs Part 6.

²⁵⁶¹ See **1021**.

²⁵⁶² See **793**.

²⁵⁶³ See Turberville **178**.

²⁵⁶⁴ Occ proctor of Exeter consistory court 1513-47 and for a short while registrar of the archdeaconry of Cornwall (DHC, Chanter 775-78; TNA, STAC.2/5, fos 60-66).

²⁵⁶⁵ See **927**.

²⁵⁶⁶ See **586**.

²⁵⁶⁷ See **1039** and Bradbridge **57**.

²⁵⁶⁸ See **690**.

²⁵⁶⁹ See **347**.

²⁵⁷⁰ See **1210**.

²⁵⁷¹ See **917**.

²⁵⁷² Occ consistory court proctor 1560-63 (DHC, Chanter 779).

John Tewe priest²⁵⁷³ is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Morshall clerk.²⁵⁷⁴ He is presented for this turn by William Tewe, William Harte, John Tewe and James Tewe of East Buckland by grant of Barthomew Fortescu.

1087. 25 Jan 1547: Appledram Prebend Bosham College²⁵⁷⁵

Veysey writes from London to Nicholas Basket clerk advising him that he has been collated following the death of Thomas Marser. John Tregunwell DCL²⁵⁷⁶ acts as Basket's proxy.²⁵⁷⁷

fo 124r

1088. 30 Jan 1547: Pyworthy Rectory²⁵⁷⁸

Nicholas Arscote clerk²⁵⁷⁹ (in the person of Thomas Browne) is instituted by Veysey on the [death of Richard Benese].²⁵⁸⁰ He is presented by John Arscote.

February

1089. 3 Feb 1547: Puddington Rectory

Henry Windell priest²⁵⁸¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Thomas Rugge alias Rowke clerk.²⁵⁸² He is presented by Robert Hays.

1090. 6 Mar 1547: letters of institution from Veysey are exhibited before William Bourne np keeper of the bishop's registers²⁵⁸³ in his house in the cathedral close. The letters, which are given in full and are dated at Sutton Coldfield 14 Oct 1546, reveal that Veysey has decided to admit Richard Growdon priest and vicar-choral of Exeter²⁵⁸⁴ to Rewe rectory at the presentation of Anthony Harvie and Edward Ford.²⁵⁸⁵ The bishop's vicar-general had found Growdon's knowledge of doctrine insufficient for the needs of a parochial living and had delayed his institution for four months or more. Veysey, however, recognises that Growdon has been in priest's orders for 30 years and has performed divine office in Exeter Cathedral. He

²⁵⁷³ See Bradbridge **110** and Parker Certificate.

²⁵⁷⁴ See Oldham **594**.

²⁵⁷⁵ Entry made on a slip of parchment stitched in between fos 123 and 124.

²⁵⁷⁶ See **23**.

²⁵⁷⁷ The original date of the collation – 5 Feb 1547 – has been struck through.

²⁵⁷⁸ Probably superseded by **1108**.

²⁵⁷⁹ See **1112**: a consolation prize for failing to get Pyworthy perhaps.

²⁵⁸⁰ See **842**.

²⁵⁸¹ See Veysey restored **21**.

²⁵⁸² See **1024**.

²⁵⁸³ See **1075** and **1825K**; John Croft who had held the bishop's registrarship since 1529 had recently died (see **1091**).

²⁵⁸⁴ See Veysey restored **71** and Parker Certificate.

²⁵⁸⁵ Growdon's predecessor was most likely Henry Hadlegh (see **635**).

hopes that Growdon in his old age will make good the defects in his knowledge and morals.²⁵⁸⁶

fo 124v

1091. 5 Mar 1547: Prebend Glasney College

Matthew Broke clerk²⁵⁸⁷ is instituted by Morgan on the death of James Trevethen clerk.²⁵⁸⁸ He is presented for this turn by Paschasia²⁵⁸⁹ widow and administratrix of John Croft²⁵⁹⁰ by grant of Veysey.

1092. 7 Mar 1547: Subdeanery Exeter Cathedral

John Blaxton Veysey's chaplain²⁵⁹¹ is collated by Veysey on the death of [M] Nicholas Weston.²⁵⁹²

1093. 7 Mar 1547: Prebend Crantock College

M Henry Morgan DCL²⁵⁹³ is collated by Veysey on the death of Nicholas Weston.²⁵⁹⁴

1094. 6 Mar 1547: Prebend Glasney College

Ralph Couche clerk²⁵⁹⁵ is collated by Veysey on the death of *blank*.²⁵⁹⁶

1095. 6 Mar 1547: Prebend Probus

Richard White²⁵⁹⁷ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of Roger Ells.²⁵⁹⁸

1096. 11 Mar 1547: Walkhampton Vicarage

²⁵⁸⁶ Growdon had been threatened with deprivation as vicar choral for his dishonest and reprobate life in 1544 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 139).

²⁵⁸⁷ Granted £6 13s 4d pension when Glasney dissolved in 1548; aged 45 at this time and continued to receive pension until at least 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 37, 55).

²⁵⁸⁸ See Redmayne **11**.

²⁵⁸⁹ 'Pasthasie'

²⁵⁹⁰ Veysey's late registrar; see **1075**.

²⁵⁹¹ See **805** and Turberville **170**.

²⁵⁹² See **860**.

²⁵⁹³ See CTRs Part 5 (Uplyme).

²⁵⁹⁴ See **244**.

²⁵⁹⁵ Granted £1 6s 0d pension when college dissolved in 1548; at this time not resident and noted as Mr Hobbes' scholar; still in receipt of pension in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 39, 55).

²⁵⁹⁶ This and subsequent entries to **1104** note that the bishop's ordinary visitation is continuing.

²⁵⁹⁷ Granted £1 10s 0d pension when chantry commissioners visited in 1548; aged 45 at this time and without other promotions; still in receipt of pension in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 43, 45; BL, Addit 8102).

²⁵⁹⁸ See Oldham **689**.

Thomas Harrys clerk²⁵⁹⁹ is instituted by Veysey's chancellor²⁶⁰⁰ on the death of [M] William Colls clerk.²⁶⁰¹ He is presented by John Slaynnyng and Anthony Butler gens.

fo 125r

1097. 17 Mar 1547: Martinhoe Rectory

William Huchecocke clerk²⁶⁰² is instituted by Morgan vicar-general on the resignation of Nicholas Burye clerk.²⁶⁰³ He is presented for this turn by Agnes Lugg widow by grant of John Butler armig.

1098. 19 Mar 1547: Lynetone Chantry in Aveton Giffard Church

Thomas Bastard clerk²⁶⁰⁴ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Honeychurche].²⁶⁰⁵ He is presented by Christopher Copleston armig.

1099. 2 Apr 1547: St Gluvias Vicarage

M Humphrey Stanley clerk²⁶⁰⁶ (in the person of Ralph Couche²⁶⁰⁷) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M John Andrew].²⁶⁰⁸ He is presented for this turn by Humphrey Welles armig and Thomas Gybbons gen by grant of Veysey.²⁶⁰⁹

1100. 2 Apr 1547: Feock Vicarage

Alexander Peryn priest²⁶¹⁰ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John David].²⁶¹¹ He is presented for this turn by Ralph Couche gen by grant of Veysey.²⁶¹²

1101. 4 Apr 1547: Talaton Rectory

M Baldwin Hill clerk²⁶¹³ is instituted by Morgan Veysey's chancellor on the death of [John Fraunce].²⁶¹⁴ He is presented for this turn by Giles Dawbeney armig by grant of Giles Hill armig.

²⁵⁹⁹ See Turberville **102**.

²⁶⁰⁰ Probably Morgan (see **1101**).

²⁶⁰¹ Oldham **539**.

²⁶⁰² See Woolton **91**.

²⁶⁰³ See **495**.

²⁶⁰⁴ Granted £4 19s 8d pension on dissolution of chantry in 1548; pension paid until 1559 (Orme, 'Dissolution', pp. 102, 115).

²⁶⁰⁵ See **876**.

²⁶⁰⁶ See **935** and **1129**.

²⁶⁰⁷ See **1094**.

²⁶⁰⁸ See **300**.

²⁶⁰⁹ See **1790G** and **1791E**.

²⁶¹⁰ See **1123**.

²⁶¹¹ See **71**.

²⁶¹² See **1790K**.

²⁶¹³ See Bradbridge **6**; see Parker Certificate.

²⁶¹⁴ See **32**.

fo 125v

1102. 12 Apr 1547: Ashwater Rectory

[M] John Harrys priest²⁶¹⁵ (in the person of William Bourne²⁶¹⁶) is instituted by Morgan vicar-general on the death of M Nicholas Weston.²⁶¹⁷ He is presented for this turn by Oliver Manwaringe gen²⁶¹⁸ by grant of Joan the relict of Sir William Carewe.

1103. 14 Apr 1547: Vicar Choral Exeter Cathedral

Thomas Sandyn clerk²⁶¹⁹ is collated by Veysey by lapse on the death of John Burnard.²⁶²⁰

1104. 27 Apr 1547: St Just-in-Roseland Rectory

John Joab clerk²⁶²¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Collyns.²⁶²² He is presented for this turn by Thomas Chamand armig by grant of Thomas Arundell of Tolverne armig.

1105. 21 Apr 1547: Knowstone & Molland Vicarage

John Husband priest²⁶²³ is instituted by Blaxton Veysey's commissary on the death of Baldwin Prust clerk.²⁶²⁴ He is presented by Hugh Culme gen.

1105A.²⁶²⁵ 30 Apr 1549: Small Prebend St Buryan

Roger Wheeler²⁶²⁶ compounds for the first fruits of the prebend.

1105B.²⁶²⁷ 30 Apr 1549: Trethyn Prebend St Buryan

William Woodward²⁶²⁸ compounds for the first fruits of the prebend.

fo 126r

²⁶¹⁵ See Bradbridge **98**; see Parker Certificate (Bridford).

²⁶¹⁶ See **1075**.

²⁶¹⁷ See **398**.

²⁶¹⁸ See **55**.

²⁶¹⁹ Occ 1553 (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 236).

²⁶²⁰ See CTRs Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

²⁶²¹ See Bradbridge **138**; see Parker Certificate.

²⁶²² See **991**.

²⁶²³ See Turberville **3**.

²⁶²⁴ See **561**.

²⁶²⁵ TNA, E.334/3, fo 120r; probably in succession to William Woodward (see **996A**)

²⁶²⁶ Granted £2 pension by chantry commissioners in 1548 when aged 43 and without other promotions; still receiving pension in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 50, 56); see Woolton **238A**.

²⁶²⁷ TNA, E.334/3, fo 120r; probably in succession to John Ryse: see CTRs Part 4 (Stokeinteignhead).

²⁶²⁸ See Woolton **238B** and Parker Certificate (Lanivet).

1106. 13 May 1547: Bideford Rectory

Richard Browne clerk²⁶²⁹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Androwe.²⁶³⁰ He is presented by Sir Richard Graynfeld.

1107. 14 May 1547: St Keverne Vicarage

Robert Rawe priest²⁶³¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Drago Williams.²⁶³² He is presented for this turn by M Thomas Pope clerk²⁶³³ by grant of Sir John Chamond who was granted the right of next presentation by Thomas Shevyngton bishop of Bangor²⁶³⁴ and late abbot of Beaulieu.

1108. 15 May 1547: Pyworthy Rectory²⁶³⁵

John Cheynye²⁶³⁶ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Benys.²⁶³⁷ He is presented by John Arscott armig.

1109. 28 May 1547: St Wenn Vicarage

Thomas Bawdyn priest²⁶³⁸ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Drago Williams clerk.²⁶³⁹ He is presented for this turn by Hugh Evans np by grant of Tewkesbury Abbey.

1110. 30 Jun 1547: Padstow Vicarage

Richard Olyver priest²⁶⁴⁰ (in the person of John Harrys lit) is instituted by Blaxton Veysey's commissary on the death of Ralph Vivian.²⁶⁴¹ He is presented for this turn by John Tregunwell armig²⁶⁴² by grant of Bodmin Priory.

fo 126v

July

1111. 16 Jul 1547: Clare Portion Rectory Tiverton

²⁶²⁹ See **1112**.

²⁶³⁰ See **183**.

²⁶³¹ See **1205**.

²⁶³² See **551**.

²⁶³³ See **905** and **919**.

²⁶³⁴ 1509-33d (*Handbook 1*, p. 291).

²⁶³⁵ See **1088**.

²⁶³⁶ See **1219**.

²⁶³⁷ See **842**.

²⁶³⁸ See Woolton **352** and Parker Certificate.

²⁶³⁹ See **596**.

²⁶⁴⁰ See Alley **236** and CTRs Part 6 (Tywardreath).

²⁶⁴¹ See Oldham **301**.

²⁶⁴² See **23**; Tregunwell purchased the right of presentation shortly before overseeing the dissolution of the priory in 1539 (Henderson, *Vicars of Padstow*).

M Thomas Marshall clerk²⁶⁴³ (in the person of Thomas Hatche gen) is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [M] Robert Taylor clerk.²⁶⁴⁴ He is presented by the king.

1112. 16 Jul 1547: Bideford Rectory

Nicholas Arscot clerk²⁶⁴⁵ (in the person of Thomas Browne) is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of Richard Browne clerk.²⁶⁴⁶ He is presented for this turn by Edmund Speccot and John Arscot armigs by grant of Sir Richard Graynfyld.

1113. 17 Jul 1547: Stokeinteignhead Rectory

M John Dune STB²⁶⁴⁷ (in the person of Richard Henson clerk²⁶⁴⁸) is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [M John Ryse]²⁶⁴⁹ He is presented for this turn by M Thomas Reynolds STP²⁶⁵⁰ by grant of Veysey.²⁶⁵¹

1114. 19 Jul 1547: Brookland Prebend Chulmleigh

Thomas Norman clerk²⁶⁵² (in the person of Christopher Hoskyns) is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [M] Robert Taylor.²⁶⁵³ He is presented by the king.

August

1115. 13 Aug 1547: Thurlestone Rectory

M Richard Halse MA²⁶⁵⁴ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of Richard Worth.²⁶⁵⁵ He is presented for this turn by Richard Halse armig by grant of Richard Yarde and Nicholas Ayssheford armigs.

1116. 20 Aug 1547: Holy Trinity Chantry UMBERLEIGH²⁶⁵⁶

Richard Waye clerk²⁶⁵⁷ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of John Bounde.²⁶⁵⁸ He is presented by Honor [Plantagenet] countess Lisle widow.

fo 127r

²⁶⁴³ See CTRs Part 5 (South Molton).

²⁶⁴⁴ See **731**.

²⁶⁴⁵ See **1088**, Bradbridge **74** and Subsidy Depositions (Cubert).

²⁶⁴⁶ See **1106**.

²⁶⁴⁷ 'Denne'; see **859** and **1187A**.

²⁶⁴⁸ See Oldham **672**.

²⁶⁴⁹ See Oldham **698**.

²⁶⁵⁰ See **470**.

²⁶⁵¹ See **1790M**.

²⁶⁵² See Turberville **69**.

²⁶⁵³ See **594**.

²⁶⁵⁴ See **540** and Alley **61**.

²⁶⁵⁵ See **166**.

²⁶⁵⁶ In Atherington parish.

²⁶⁵⁷ See CTRs Part 6 (Chawleigh).

²⁶⁵⁸ See **717**.

October 1547

1117. 26 Oct 1547: Tetcott Rectory

Richard Avery priest²⁶⁵⁹ (in the person of Robert Chaffe²⁶⁶⁰) is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Woodthorp priest.²⁶⁶¹ He is presented for this turn by John Androwe jnr and William Cornwood merchants of Great Torrington and John Avery of Little Torrington by grant of Thomas and Marmaduke Nevile.

1118. 27 Oct 1547: All Hallows Goldsmith Street Rectory Exeter²⁶⁶²

[John] More²⁶⁶³ is admitted by the king's commissioners [who undertook the royal visitation of Exeter diocese in 1547].

1119. 27 Oct 1547: Broadwoodkelly Rectory

Robert Hernaman priest²⁶⁶⁴ is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of M Richard Halse priest.²⁶⁶⁵ He is presented for this turn by Richard Halse armig by grant of Otho Gibbard who had been granted the right of next presentation by Sir John Fulford.

1120. 29 Oct 1547: Lanlivery Vicarage

Robert Best clerk²⁶⁶⁶ is instituted by Morgan on the attainder of [Thomas Munday alias Wannysworth].²⁶⁶⁷ He is presented for this turn by the king by reason of the minority of Henry [Grey] duke of Suffolk.

1121. 29 Oct 1547: St Austell Vicarage

M Nicholas Nycholls MA²⁶⁶⁸ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Harrywatts].²⁶⁶⁹ He is presented by the king.

November

1122. 5 Nov 1547: Northleigh Rectory

²⁶⁵⁹ See Alley 335.

²⁶⁶⁰ See 690.

²⁶⁶¹ See Oldham 418.

²⁶⁶² Note in margin opposite 1119.

²⁶⁶³ Occ 1561 (see Parker Certificate); More probably replaced Richard Wodthorpe (see 499).

²⁶⁶⁴ See Turberville 48.

²⁶⁶⁵ See 694.

²⁶⁶⁶ See Coverdale 46.

²⁶⁶⁷ See 646 and 875; Munday was convicted of treason but later had his sentence commuted to imprisonment and loss of benefices (CTRs Part 5: prior of Bodmin).

²⁶⁶⁸ See 1217; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 416-17; it was later alleged by Nicholls' successor, John Bridgwater, that Nicholls had intruded himself into the living on Harrywatts' death and that the vicarage was left vacant for three years with taxes unpaid (TNA, C.1/1193/54-57).

²⁶⁶⁹ See 799.

[M] Edward Gurgan priest²⁶⁷⁰ is instituted by Morgan on the death of John Hull alias Osteler.²⁶⁷¹ He is presented by Thomas West Lord Lawarr.

fos 127r-v

Change of year of bishop's consecration

1123. 16 Nov 1547: Littleham Vicarage²⁶⁷²

George Burley priest²⁶⁷³ is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of [M] Edward Gurgyn clerk.²⁶⁷⁴ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

fo 127v

1124. 17 Nov 1547: Bicton Rectory

John Hewton priest²⁶⁷⁵ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Robert Bulhed.²⁶⁷⁶ He is presented by Sir Thomas Denys.

1125. 23 Nov 1547: Ashbury Rectory

William Hunte clerk²⁶⁷⁷ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [Henry Preston].²⁶⁷⁸ He is presented by the king.

December

1126. 8 Dec 1547: Poughill Vicarage²⁶⁷⁹

John Cowffe priest²⁶⁸⁰ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Genys].²⁶⁸¹ He is presented by the king.

1127. 15 Dec 1547: Washfield Rectory

Henry Downe priest²⁶⁸² is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Worth.²⁶⁸³ He is presented for this turn by Sir Roger Blewet by grant of Anthony Worth armig.

1128. 24 Nov 1547: Kenwyn & Kea Vicarage

²⁶⁷⁰ See Oldham **349** and Turberville **195**.

²⁶⁷¹ See **570**.

²⁶⁷² In the archdeaconry of Exeter.

²⁶⁷³ See Subsidy Depositions

²⁶⁷⁴ See **436**.

²⁶⁷⁵ See Veysey restored **41**.

²⁶⁷⁶ See **922**.

²⁶⁷⁷ See Alley **326** and CTRs Part 6 (Meeth).

²⁶⁷⁸ See **580**.

²⁶⁷⁹ In the archdeaconry of Cornwall.

²⁶⁸⁰ See Woolton **127** and Parker Certificate.

²⁶⁸¹ See **832**.

²⁶⁸² See **1150**, Veysey restored **77**, Bradbridge **248** and Parker Certificate (Huntsham).

²⁶⁸³ See Oldham **605**.

Humphrey Horton priest²⁶⁸⁴ is collated by Veysey who is outside his diocese on the death of Martin Triplet.²⁶⁸⁵

fo 128r

1129. 31 Dec 1547: St Gluvias Vicarage

John Denys priest²⁶⁸⁶ is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of [M] Humphrey Standeley.²⁶⁸⁷ He is presented for this turn by Humphrey Horton clerk²⁶⁸⁸ by grant of Veysey.

1130. 31 Dec 1547: Gerrans Rectory²⁶⁸⁹

Henry Gogfray²⁶⁹⁰ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] Thomas Yonge.²⁶⁹¹

January

1131. 3 Jan 1548: St Martin-by-Looe Rectory

Richard Vernan clerk²⁶⁹² (in the person of Thomas Luke) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] John Ryse.²⁶⁹³ He is presented by Sir John Paulet, Richard Brooke armig and Anne his wife.

1132. 13 Jan 1548: Whitchurch Vicarage

John Luxstable priest²⁶⁹⁴ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] William Dracke.²⁶⁹⁵ He is presented by John Lord Russell.

1133. 13 Jan 1548: Sydenham Damerel Rectory

[M] Richard Tremayne clerk²⁶⁹⁶ (in the person of Robert Chaffe np²⁶⁹⁷) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] William Dracke.²⁶⁹⁸ He is presented by Thomas Tremayne armig.

fo 128v

²⁶⁸⁴ See Turberville **26**.

²⁶⁸⁵ See **609**.

²⁶⁸⁶ See Bradbridge **67** and Parker Certificate.

²⁶⁸⁷ See **1099**.

²⁶⁸⁸ See **1128**.

²⁶⁸⁹ Inserted between the previous entry and the heading 'January'.

²⁶⁹⁰ Or Godfrye; see Woolton **262** and Parker Certificate.

²⁶⁹¹ See **730**.

²⁶⁹² See Turberville **94**.

²⁶⁹³ See Oldham **549**.

²⁶⁹⁴ Or Huckstaple; see Veysey restored **105**, Woolton **415** and Parker Certificate.

²⁶⁹⁵ See **198**.

²⁶⁹⁶ See **1173** and Parker Certificate (cathedral chapter).

²⁶⁹⁷ See **690**.

²⁶⁹⁸ See **299**.

1134. 18 Jan 1548: Ashton Rectory

M John Flemyng MA²⁶⁹⁹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Austen].²⁷⁰⁰ He is presented by Richard Chudlegh armig.

1135. 26 Jan 1548: East Worlington Rectory

[M] Henry Phelpotte priest²⁷⁰¹ is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of John Lamerton.²⁷⁰² He is presented by Hugh Stuckley armig. A four marks pension is assigned to Lamerton out of the revenues of the living.

February

1136. 8 Feb 1548: Lanteglos-by-Camelford Rectory²⁷⁰³

[M] George Wolfet clerk²⁷⁰⁴ is instituted by Morgan on the [death of Edward Hygons].²⁷⁰⁵ He is presented by the king.

1137. 10 Feb 1548: Hollacombe Rectory

Christopher Hopkyn priest²⁷⁰⁶ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Nicholas Worthen.²⁷⁰⁷ He is presented by Humphrey Prideaux armig.

fo 129r

1138. 13 Feb 1548: St Kerrian's Rectory Exeter

M John Smarte²⁷⁰⁸ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] John Ryse.²⁷⁰⁹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

1139. 18 Feb 1548: Dunterton Rectory

Benedict Gennys clerk²⁷¹⁰ (in the person of Robert Chaffe²⁷¹¹) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [James Sergeant].²⁷¹² He is presented by the king.

1140. 21 Feb 1548: Cubert Vicarage

²⁶⁹⁹ See Bradbridge **160** and CTRs Part 6 (Broadwoodkelly).

²⁷⁰⁰ See **789**.

²⁷⁰¹ See Bradbridge **379** and Parker Certificate (Upton Pyne).

²⁷⁰² See **668**.

²⁷⁰³ A re-admission; Wolfet was first adm in 1538 (see 820); in his letter of presentation the living is described as 'void' (*L&P*, xxi(ii). 237); see **820**.

²⁷⁰⁴ See 820 and Veysey restored **83**.

²⁷⁰⁵ See Oldham **345**.

²⁷⁰⁶ See Bradbridge **156** and CTRs Part 5 (Sutcombe).

²⁷⁰⁷ See **821**.

²⁷⁰⁸ See **566** and Turberville **57**.

²⁷⁰⁹ See **1060**.

²⁷¹⁰ See Alley **156** and Parker Certificate.

²⁷¹¹ See **690**.

²⁷¹² See Oldham **389**.

William Treruffe priest²⁷¹³ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Reginald Hendra.²⁷¹⁴ He is presented for this turn by M John Molsworth clerk.

March

1141. 27 Mar 1548: Mullion Vicarage

Alexander Dawe priest²⁷¹⁵ is collated by Veysey on the death of Robert Luddre.²⁷¹⁶

1142. 15 Feb 1548: St Just-in-Penwith Vicarage

Thomas Vyvyan jnr MA²⁷¹⁷ is instituted by Morgan on the death of William Treleck.²⁷¹⁸ He is presented for this turn by [M] Thomas Vyvyan clerk²⁷¹⁹ and John Vyvyan jnr of Bodmin by grant of Glasney College.

fo 129v

April

1142A.²⁷²⁰ 5 Apr 1548: Rospannel Prebend St Buryan

Lewis Jenkyn²⁷²¹ compounds for the first fruits of the prebend.

1143. 28 Apr 1548: Bishop's Nympton Vicarage

Edward Hill priest²⁷²² is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] John Blaxton clerk.²⁷²³

May

1144. 4 May 1548: Dunchideock Rectory

²⁷¹³ See Turberville **228**.

²⁷¹⁴ See Oldham **38**.

²⁷¹⁵ See Bradbridge **183** and CTRs Part 6 (St Gluvias).

²⁷¹⁶ See Oldham **354**.

²⁷¹⁷ See Turberville **102**, **146** and **153**; fellow Exeter College Oxford 1539-49v, MA 1545, STB 1552 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 596).

²⁷¹⁸ See CTRs Part 4 and 5.

²⁷¹⁹ Vicar of Bodmin (see Oldham **562**).

²⁷²⁰ TNA, E.334/4, fo 6v; probably in succession to John Westcott (see CTRs Part 5).

²⁷²¹ Granted £5 pension by the chantry commissioners in 1548 when aged 24 and without other preferment; still in receipt of pension in 1555 (Snell, *Cornwall Chantry Certificates*, pp. 14, 15, 56); see Woolton **238C**.

²⁷²² See **1242**.

²⁷²³ See **928**.

William Rondell MA²⁷²⁴ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [John Mychell alias Water].²⁷²⁵ He is presented for this turn by Arthur Champernowne armig and [M] William Marwood clerk²⁷²⁶ by grant of Roger Butsheed alias Budokeshide.

1145. 15 May 1548: Cardinham Rectory
[M] George Mason clerk²⁷²⁷ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [Thomas Moke].²⁷²⁸ He is presented by the king.

June

1146. 7 Jun 1548: Thorverton Vicarage
M John Blaxton BCL²⁷²⁹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M John Ryse].²⁷³⁰ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

1147. 20 Jun 1548: St Clether Vicarage
Oliver Loveley priest²⁷³¹ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of William Chapell.²⁷³² He is presented by Thomas Allway rector or warden of St Michael Archangel Chantry in St Austell cemetery.²⁷³³

1148. *blank* Jul 1548: Pelynt Vicarage²⁷³⁴
William Lome priest²⁷³⁵ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Thomas Hoble.²⁷³⁶ He is presented for this turn by William Acham and John Forney by grant of John Cable late abbot of Newenham Abbey.

fo 130r

1149. 30 Jun 1548: Prebend Exeter Cathedral
M Henry Morgan DCL²⁷³⁷ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of M Thomas Wyse.²⁷³⁸ He is presented for this turn by David Morgan.²⁷³⁹

²⁷²⁴ See **657** and Coverdale **18**.

²⁷²⁵ See **808**.

²⁷²⁶ See Parker Certificate (cathedral chapter).

²⁷²⁷ See **121** and Alley **202**.

²⁷²⁸ See **250**.

²⁷²⁹ See **805** and Turberville **229**.

²⁷³⁰ See **229**.

²⁷³¹ See Alley **333** and Parker Certificate (St Martin's Exeter).

²⁷³² See **50**.

²⁷³³ 'Rector or warden of Menacuddle in St Austell church'; see **19**.

²⁷³⁴ This entry is made on a slip of parchment stitched in between fos 129 and 130 and endorsed 'Pelynt'.

²⁷³⁵ Or Lambe; see Veysey restored **53**, **95** and CTRs Part 6 (Duloe).

²⁷³⁶ See **258**.

²⁷³⁷ See **373** and Alley **37**.

²⁷³⁸ See **182**.

²⁷³⁹ See **1790J**.

July

1149A.²⁷⁴⁰ 24 Jul 1548: St Ervan Rectory
[M] Nicholas Nycholls²⁷⁴¹ compounds for the first fruits of the living.

August

1150. 2 Aug 1548: Huntsham R
Henry Downe priest²⁷⁴² is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Peter Beare.²⁷⁴³
He is presented by Thomas Beare gen.

1151. 4 Aug 1548: East Down Rectory
John Slowigh priest²⁷⁴⁴ is instituted by Morgan on death of [Nicholas Stanbury].²⁷⁴⁵
He is presented for this turn by John Berie gen by grant of Nicholas Pyne.

1152. 9 Aug 1548: St Pancras Rectory Exeter
[M] John Harrys priest²⁷⁴⁶ is instituted by Morgan on the vacancy of [Walter Sowthay].²⁷⁴⁷ He is presented by Sir Richard Edgecombe.

September

1153. 13 Sep 1548: St Gennys Vicarage
William Lawes MA²⁷⁴⁸ is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Henry Brood.²⁷⁴⁹
He is presented for this turn by John Cottell gen by grant of Edmund Lawes who was granted the right of next presentation by Launceston Priory.

1154. 14 Sep 1548: Eggesford Rectory
Walter Williams clerk²⁷⁵⁰ (in the person of Michael Browne²⁷⁵¹) is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Blynsham.²⁷⁵² He is presented for this turn by William Cornwall by grant of Charles Coplestone armig, Anne his wife and kinsman William Reigny clerk.

²⁷⁴⁰ TNA, E.334/4, fo 12v; probably in succession to John Morecombe: see CTRs Part 5 (St Mawgan-in-Pydar).

²⁷⁴¹ See **1121** and Veysey restored **23**.

²⁷⁴² See **1127** and Bradbridge **251**.

²⁷⁴³ See **87**.

²⁷⁴⁴ See Turberville **181**.

²⁷⁴⁵ See Oldham **231**.

²⁷⁴⁶ See **1102** and **1247**.

²⁷⁴⁷ See **620**.

²⁷⁴⁸ See Coverdale **11**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 345-46.

²⁷⁴⁹ See Oldham **35**.

²⁷⁵⁰ See **1184**.

²⁷⁵¹ See **586**.

²⁷⁵² See Oldham **477**.

fo 130v

1155. 18 Sep 1548: Uny Lelant Vicarage

M Gabriel Morton priest²⁷⁵³ is collated by Veysey on the resignation of [M] George Mason clerk.²⁷⁵⁴ A 40s pension is assigned to Mason out of the revenues of the living.

October

1156. 11 Oct 1548: Merton Rectory

Thomas Parker priest²⁷⁵⁵ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Richard Blynsham.²⁷⁵⁶ He is presented for this turn by John Parker by grant of John Stawell armig.

1157. 11 Oct 1548: North Molton Vicarage

John Grede priest²⁷⁵⁷ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John Burges].²⁷⁵⁸ He is presented for this turn by Sir Hugh Pollard by grant of Veysey.

1158. 16 Oct 1548: Thelbridge Rectory

James Nushawe priest²⁷⁵⁹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Robert Heale.²⁷⁶⁰ He is presented by Hugh Stewecley armig.

1159. 16 Oct 1548: Goran Vicarage

Richard Eston MA²⁷⁶¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of M Thomas Wyse.²⁷⁶² He is presented for this turn by William Roupe gen by grant of Veysey.²⁷⁶³

fo 131r

1160. 27 Oct 1548: Altarnun Vicarage

Laurence Blockley MA²⁷⁶⁴ is instituted by Morgan on the death of M John Dune.²⁷⁶⁵ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

²⁷⁵³ See Turberville 29.

²⁷⁵⁴ See 1064.

²⁷⁵⁵ See Veysey restored 54.

²⁷⁵⁶ See 252.

²⁷⁵⁷ See Cotton 243 and Parker Certificate.

²⁷⁵⁸ See Oldham 545.

²⁷⁵⁹ See Veysey restored 84.

²⁷⁶⁰ See Veysey 974.

²⁷⁶¹ See 1049 and Alley 387.

²⁷⁶² See Oldham 435.

²⁷⁶³ See 1791G.

²⁷⁶⁴ See Turberville 189.

²⁷⁶⁵ Probably adm 1538 on death of previous incumbent (see CTRs Part 5); see 859.

1160A.²⁷⁶⁶ 17 Nov 1548: Colaton Raleigh Vicarage
[M] William Cholwill²⁷⁶⁷ compounds for the first fruits of the living.

1160B.²⁷⁶⁸ 17 Nov 1548: St Merryn Vicarage
William Fole²⁷⁶⁹ compounds for the first fruits of the living.

November

Change of year of bishop's consecration

December

1161. 10 Dec 1548: Newton St Cyres Vicarage
William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo canon residentiary of Exeter cathedral²⁷⁷⁰ (in the person of [M] Richard Henson clerk²⁷⁷¹) is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [M] Thomas Wyse.²⁷⁷² He is presented for this turn by Edward Drewe gen by grant of Plympton Priory.

1162. 29 Dec 1548: North Hill Rectory
Laurence Taylor MA clerk²⁷⁷³ and confessor of king's family (in the person of Henry Chiverton) is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [M] John Dune.²⁷⁷⁴ He is presented by the king.

1163. 31 Dec 1548: All Hallows on the Walls Rectory Exeter
Henry Rutter priest²⁷⁷⁵ is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of Thomas Smyth.²⁷⁷⁶ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

January

1164. 10 Jan 1549: Mawnan Rectory

²⁷⁶⁶ TNA, E.334/4, fo 17r; probably in succession to Christopher Chapman (see **809**).

²⁷⁶⁷ See Turberville **64** and CTRs Part 5 (Week St Mary).

²⁷⁶⁸ TNA, E.334/4, fo 17r; probably in succession to John Dune (see above **890**).

²⁷⁶⁹ Or Fawell bishop of Hippo; see **642** and Turberville **122**.

²⁷⁷⁰ See **642** and Turberville **140**.

²⁷⁷¹ See Oldham **672**.

²⁷⁷² See **341**.

²⁷⁷³ See **1225**; perhaps one of AC, iv. 207.

²⁷⁷⁴ See **1029**.

²⁷⁷⁵ Or Hamond Rutter; cathedral annuellar pensioned off by the chantry commissioners in 1548; probably died during Mary's reign (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, pp. 234-35); see Alley **175** and Parker Certificate.

²⁷⁷⁶ See **775**.

[M] Matthew Selack clerk²⁷⁷⁷ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [M] James Lord.²⁷⁷⁸ He is presented by John Trevelyan of Nettlecombe Somerset armig.

fos 131r-v

1165. 10 Jan 1549: Blackborough Rectory²⁷⁷⁹

Edward Hopkynson is instituted by Blaxton on the vacancy of [John Adams]. He is presented for this turn by George Medley of Blackborough armig by grant of Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset.

fo 131v

1166. 14 Feb 1549: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

Thomas Parker²⁷⁸⁰ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of M John Dune.²⁷⁸¹ He is presented for this turn by Sir George Throgmorton by grant of Veysey.

March

1167. 2 Mar 1549: St Keyne Rectory

Richard Bremelcombe priest²⁷⁸² is instituted by Blaxton on the death of Stephen Newton.²⁷⁸³ He is presented by John Coplestone armig.

1168. 12 Mar 1549: Luxulyan Vicarage

Robert Chamlet priest²⁷⁸⁴ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [Richard Wayte]. He is presented by the king.

April

1169. 15 Apr 1549: West Buckland Rectory²⁷⁸⁵

David Kent priest is instituted by Blaxton on the death of Leonard Stafford clerk. He is presented for this turn by Peter Benfield gen by grant of Simon Rawley armig.

1170. 17 Apr 1549: St Eval Vicarage

²⁷⁷⁷ See Alley **293** and CTRs Part 5 (Sutcombe).

²⁷⁷⁸ See **294**.

²⁷⁷⁹ 'Vacated through certificate' (in margin) which means that the admission did not proceed; see Turberville **44**.

²⁷⁸⁰ See Veysey restored **12**.

²⁷⁸¹ See **941**.

²⁷⁸² See Veysey restored **53**.

²⁷⁸³ See Oldham **285**.

²⁷⁸⁴ See Alley **163** and Parker Certificate.

²⁷⁸⁵ 'Of no effect' (in margin); see **1216**.

M Robert Yendall priest²⁷⁸⁶ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of M James Lord.²⁷⁸⁷ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

1171. 26 Apr 1549: Northlew Rectory

John Curtyes priest²⁷⁸⁸ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of M John Dune.²⁷⁸⁹ He is presented by the king.

fos 131v-132r

May

1172. 3 May 1549: Down St Mary Rectory

Robert Withebrooke priest²⁷⁹⁰ is instituted by Morgan on the death of William Libbe clerk.²⁷⁹¹ He is presented for this turn by Henry Dennys armig.

fo 132r

1173. 10 May 1549: Sydenham Damerel Rectory

Stephen Hollack priest²⁷⁹² is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of [M] Richard Tremayne clerk.²⁷⁹³ He is presented by Thomas Tremayne armig. A five marks pension is assigned to Richard Tremayne out of the revenues of the living at the petition of Michael Browne his proctor.²⁷⁹⁴ The pension will cease if Tremayne obtains preferment worth £20 annually.

June

1174. 3 Jun 1549: Otterham Rectory

Roger Stone priest²⁷⁹⁵ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of John Trehare.²⁷⁹⁶ He is presented by Richard Coplestone armig.

1175. 15 Jun 1549: Morval Vicarage

²⁷⁸⁶ See **1224**; from Cornwall, fellow Exeter College Oxford 1538-43v, MA 1542 (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 651); member of commission for repressing heresies under Mary, lost livings of Menheniot and Staverton at Elizabeth's accession and fled to Brittany at Elizabeth's succession (*CSP Foreign*, pp. 16-17; Veysey restored **117**; Turberville **30**, **36** and **245L**; Alley **81**).

²⁷⁸⁷ See Oldham **431**.

²⁷⁸⁸ See **1080** and Bradbridge **316**.

²⁷⁸⁹ See **1080**.

²⁷⁹⁰ See Alley **258** and CTRs Part 4 (Drewsteignton).

²⁷⁹¹ See Oldham **361**.

²⁷⁹² See Alley **70**.

²⁷⁹³ See **1133**.

²⁷⁹⁴ See **586**.

²⁷⁹⁵ See Turberville **96**.

²⁷⁹⁶ See **240**.

John Dagle²⁷⁹⁷ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of Thomas Kittowe.²⁷⁹⁸ He is presented for this turn by Walter Trelawnye gen by grant of Robert Swymmer once prior of St German's Priory.²⁷⁹⁹

1176. 22 Jun 1549: Petrockstow Rectory

Hugh Lawe priest²⁸⁰⁰ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of John Smyth.²⁸⁰¹ He is presented by Edward Denys armig.

1177. 26 Jun 1549: Clayhidon Rectory

[M] John Griffith clerk²⁸⁰² is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of M William Geffrey DCL.²⁸⁰³ He is presented by the king.

fo 132v

July

Here the scribe has written: 'during the whole of this month and for the first seven days of August Exeter was besieged by rebellion.'

August

1178. 8 Aug 1549: Precentorship Exeter Cathedral

M George Carew²⁸⁰⁴ (in the person of Thomas Jons) is collated by Blaxton by virtue of a commission made specially to him by Veysey on the death of M John Chamber.²⁸⁰⁵

1179. 10 Aug 1549: Archdeaconry of Totnes

William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo²⁸⁰⁶ is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of M George Carewe.²⁸⁰⁷ He is presented for this turn by M William Leveson²⁸⁰⁸ by grant of Veysey to him and M [Thomas] Brerewode.²⁸⁰⁹

²⁷⁹⁷ See **1254**.

²⁷⁹⁸ See Oldham **457**.

²⁷⁹⁹ See **59** and CTRs Part 5 (St German's).

²⁸⁰⁰ See **1193**.

²⁸⁰¹ See **761**.

²⁸⁰² See Alley **10**; from Llandaff diocese, BCL Oxford 1518, BCnL 1528, prebendary of Grantham Borealis Salisbury Cathedral 1555-58d, dean of St Asaph 1556-58d, treasurer of Llandaff ?-1558d (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 247-48; *Pole Correspondence*, iv. 232).

²⁸⁰³ See **1069**.

²⁸⁰⁴ See **96** and Turberville **11**.

²⁸⁰⁵ See **168**.

²⁸⁰⁶ See **642** and Turberville **160**.

²⁸⁰⁷ See **640**.

²⁸⁰⁸ See **79**.

²⁸⁰⁹ See **72**; see **1716B** for the grant.

September

1180. 5 Sep 1549: Gidleigh Rectory²⁸¹⁰

Richard Discombe clerk is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [John Fawell]. He is presented for this turn by William Discombe priest²⁸¹¹, Richard Eggebeare, John Ridway and William Sloman of Belstone and Sampford Courtenay respectively.

1181. 12 Sep 1549: Willand Rectory²⁸¹²

John Langdon priest is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [William Bragge]. He is presented for this turn by John Godslood of Chudleigh.

1182. 13 Sep 1549: Prebend Exeter Cathedral

Robert Hamlyn clerk²⁸¹³ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of M John Chamber.²⁸¹⁴ He is presented for this turn by William Courtenay gen by grant of Veysey.

fo 133r

1549

1183. 20 Sep 1549: Cullompton Vicarage

William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo²⁸¹⁵ (in the person of Richard Henson clerk²⁸¹⁶) is instituted by Morgan, Veysey's chancellor, on the death of [Robert Peryns].²⁸¹⁷ He is presented for this turn by John Whiddon armig by grant of Thomas Brerewode clerk²⁸¹⁸ who was granted the right of next presentation by St Nicholas' Priory Exeter.

1184. 28 Sep 1549: Eggesford Rectory

[M] Bartholomew Cowde priest²⁸¹⁹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of Walter Williams.²⁸²⁰ He is presented by Thomas Stuckley armig.

October

1185. 2 Oct 1549: Hemyock Rectory

²⁸¹⁰ Probably superseded by **1199**.

²⁸¹¹ See **410**.

²⁸¹² Probably superseded by **1243**.

²⁸¹³ See Turberville **115**.

²⁸¹⁴ See **221**.

²⁸¹⁵ See **642** and Turberville **125**.

²⁸¹⁶ See Oldham **672**.

²⁸¹⁷ See **370**.

²⁸¹⁸ See **72**.

²⁸¹⁹ See **1016** and Bradbridge **89**.

²⁸²⁰ See **1154**.

John Swayne STB²⁸²¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] William Moyne.²⁸²² He is presented for this turn by John Soper by grant of John Lord de la Zowche, John Bourghier Lord Fitzwarren, Sir John Arundell and Sir William Compton.

1186. 2 Oct 1549: Stoodleigh Rectory

James Lambe priest²⁸²³ is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of M John Swayne.²⁸²⁴ He is presented by John Calwoodlegh armig.²⁸²⁵

1187. 5 Oct 1549: Parish Minister of Slapton²⁸²⁶

Robert Tailor priest²⁸²⁷ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Cowle].²⁸²⁸ He is presented by Sir Thomas Arundell.

1187A.²⁸²⁹ 22 Oct 1549: Stokeinteignhead Rectory

[M] Thomas Young²⁸³⁰ compounds for the first fruits of the living.

1188. 31 Oct 1549: Farringdon Rectory

William Gybbons priest²⁸³¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Wason].²⁸³² He is presented for this turn by Oliver Manweryng gen²⁸³³ by grant of Veysey the original patron and Thomas Gybbons.²⁸³⁴

November

Change of year of bishop's consecration

1189.#²⁸³⁵ 8 Nov 1549: Langtree Rectory

²⁸²¹ See **414** and Bradbridge **26**.

²⁸²² See **256**.

²⁸²³ See Alley **187** and CTRs Part 6.

²⁸²⁴ See **414**.

²⁸²⁵ Occ master of Exeter High School 1507-08 and examiner of ordinands 1521-22 (Orme, *Education in the West of England*, p. 56; see **1267-69**).

²⁸²⁶ This was perhaps a failed attempt to turn Slapton into a vicarage following the dissolution of the college in 1545. Ministers of the college were obliged to serve the local church. Under Elizabeth and her successors the living became a perpetual curacy (eg TNA, E.179/24/232 rot 3); see **1218**.

²⁸²⁷ There is no record of Tailor leaving his office; see CTRs Part 5 (Malborough).

²⁸²⁸ See **477**.

²⁸²⁹ TNA, E.334/4, fo 35v; the vacancy had arisen through John Dune's death (see **1113**).

²⁸³⁰ See **730**, **1821E** and Alley **395**.

²⁸³¹ See Alley **329** and Parker Certificate.

²⁸³² See Oldham **514**.

²⁸³³ See **55**.

²⁸³⁴ See **1790G**.

²⁸³⁵ At this point the scribe begins to make a distinction between incumbents who have died through natural causes and those who have simply died, implying that the latter may have died violently as a result of the Prayer Book rebellion (see Introduction). The affected entries are noted by the hash sign.

M Gabriel Donne clerk²⁸³⁶ (in the person of John Richardson clerk) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John Browne].²⁸³⁷ He is presented by Sir Thomas Dennys.

fo 133v

1190.# 11 Nov 1549: St Thomas the Apostle Vicarage Exeter
Robert Herne²⁸³⁸ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [Robert Welshe].²⁸³⁹ He is presented by John Lord Russell keeper of the privy seal.

1191.# 21 Nov 1549: Jacobstowe Rectory²⁸⁴⁰
M George Verney MA²⁸⁴¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Leyte].²⁸⁴² He is presented by William Stratcheley armig.

December

1192.# 3 Dec 1549: Gulval Vicarage
William Rawlyns priest²⁸⁴³ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Rycharde].²⁸⁴⁴ He is presented for this turn by John Tregunwell DCL²⁸⁴⁵ by grant of Robert Tregunwell²⁸⁴⁶ who was granted the right of next presentation by St German's Priory.

1193. 7 Dec 1549: Petrockstow Rectory
John Downe priest²⁸⁴⁷ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [Hugh Lawe].²⁸⁴⁸ He is presented by Henry Denys.

1194.# 9 Dec 1549: St Neot's Vicarage
Thomas John priest²⁸⁴⁹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [Richard Bennett].²⁸⁵⁰ He is presented by the king.

²⁸³⁶ See Turberville **241**; *BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 179, 720-21: last abbot of Buckfast who on his death in 1558 left 45 books to St John's College Oxford; for a fresh appraisal of his career, see Orme, 'Last Abbot'.

²⁸³⁷ See **718**.

²⁸³⁸ See Coverdale **41A** and CTRs Part 6 (St John Arches).

²⁸³⁹ See **763**.

²⁸⁴⁰ In the archdeaconry of Totnes.

²⁸⁴¹ See **78** and Alley **160**.

²⁸⁴² See **1067**.

²⁸⁴³ See Turberville **164**.

²⁸⁴⁴ See **539**.

²⁸⁴⁵ See **23**.

²⁸⁴⁶ See **99**.

²⁸⁴⁷ See **1214**.

²⁸⁴⁸ See **1176**.

²⁸⁴⁹ See Woolton **346** and CTRs Part 5 (Cardinham).

²⁸⁵⁰ See **1004**.

fo 134r

1195. 10 Dec 1549: Silverton Rectory

William Williams priest²⁸⁵¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] Robert Dobell.²⁸⁵² He is presented by John Wadham armig.

1196.# 13 Dec 1549: Combeinteignhead Rectory

Roger Thorn²⁸⁵³ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John Harrys].²⁸⁵⁴ He is presented by John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath.

1197. 19 Dec 1549: Braunton Vicarage

Thomas Stott priest²⁸⁵⁵ is instituted by Morgan on the resignation of Thomas Colemore.²⁸⁵⁶ He is presented for this turn by John Denney executor of Anthony Denney armig by grant of Simon Heynes dean of Exeter.²⁸⁵⁷

1198.# 19 Dec 1549: Manaccan Vicarage

Thomas Corff priest²⁸⁵⁸ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John Wulcoke].²⁸⁵⁹ He is presented for this turn by Ralph Couche snr by grant of Veysey.

1199.# 19 Dec 1549: Gidleigh Rectory²⁸⁶⁰

Richard Discumbe priest²⁸⁶¹ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John Fawell].²⁸⁶² He is presented by Walter Coode.

1199A.²⁸⁶³ 22 Dec 1549: St Mawgan-in-Pydar Rectory

[M] Henry Morgan²⁸⁶⁴ compounds for the first fruits of the living.

1200. 26 Dec 1549: Stockleigh English Rectory

John Whetcombe MA²⁸⁶⁵ (in the person of William Spiller lit) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [John Venaye].²⁸⁶⁶ He is presented by Henry [Grey] marquis of Dorset.

²⁸⁵¹ See Coverdale 28.

²⁸⁵² See 521.

²⁸⁵³ See 989, Bradbridge 144 and Parker Certificate.

²⁸⁵⁴ See 914.

²⁸⁵⁵ See 16E.

²⁸⁵⁶ See King 167.

²⁸⁵⁷ See 779.

²⁸⁵⁸ See Alley 180 and Parker Certificate.

²⁸⁵⁹ See 1205 and CTRs Part 4.

²⁸⁶⁰ Probably supersedes 1180.

²⁸⁶¹ See Woolton 49 and CTRs Part 5 (Sampford Courtenay).

²⁸⁶² See Oldham 550.

²⁸⁶³ TNA, E.334/4, fo 40v; probably in succession to John Morecombe (see 242).

²⁸⁶⁴ See 373 and Alley 40.

²⁸⁶⁵ See Coverdale 42; *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 620.

²⁸⁶⁶ See Oldham 387.

fo 134v

January

1201. 18 Jan 1550: Widcombe-in-the-Moor Vicarage

John Pollard MA²⁸⁶⁷ (in the person of Richard Gill clerk²⁸⁶⁸) is instituted by Morgan on the death of Peter Maynwarynge.²⁸⁶⁹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

1202.# 21 Jan 1550: Poundstock Vicarage

[M] Roger Harwardde clerk²⁸⁷⁰ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [M] Simon Murton.²⁸⁷¹ He is presented by Sir Thomas Arundell.

1203. 21 Jan 1550: Probus Vicarage

Thomas Smyth clerk²⁸⁷² is collated by Veysey on the resignation of William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo.²⁸⁷³

1204. 22 Jan 1550: Musbury Rectory

William Parson priest²⁸⁷⁴ is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Balham].²⁸⁷⁵ He is presented by John Drake of Exmouth snr and John Drake of Ash son and heir of John Drake snr armig.

1205. 24 Jan 1550: St Keverne Vicarage

Thomas Poley STB²⁸⁷⁶ is instituted by Morgan on the attainder of [Robert Rawe].²⁸⁷⁷ He is presented by the king.

1206.# 24 Jan 1550: St Veep Vicarage²⁸⁷⁸

Richard Keyser is instituted by Morgan on the death of [Richard Benett].S He is presented for this turn by Nicholas Glyn and others by grant of Montacute Priory.

²⁸⁶⁷ See **26** and Turberville **5**.

²⁸⁶⁸ See **733**.

²⁸⁶⁹ See **572**.

²⁸⁷⁰ See Woolton **456** and Parker Certificate.

²⁸⁷¹ See **632**.

²⁸⁷² See **775** and Alley **136**; see also Veysey restored **73**.

²⁸⁷³ See **781**.

²⁸⁷⁴ See Alley **214** and CTRs Part 6.

²⁸⁷⁵ See **320**.

²⁸⁷⁶ See Alley **325** and Parker Certificate.

²⁸⁷⁷ See **1107**; Rawe and John Wulcok vicar of Manaccan (see **1198**) were hanged at St Keverne in Aug 1549 for their involvement in the Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Hanging', p. 1).

²⁸⁷⁸ The entry is struck through. Keyser had to wait until 1552 to be admitted (see Coverdale **16**). There was probably a dispute over the right of presentation because three days later on 28 Jan a John Smythe compounded for the first fruits (TNA, E.334/4, fo 42r).

fo 135r

February

1207. 3 Feb 1550: Kingsteignton Vicarage

M John Batty MA²⁸⁷⁹ is instituted by Blaxton Veysey's commissary on the resignation of [M] Robert Alyngton clerk.²⁸⁸⁰ He is presented by John Olyver DCL prebendary of Kingsteignton and Yealmpton in Salisbury Cathedral.²⁸⁸¹

1208.# 14 Feb 1550: Marystow Vicarage

John Ley clerk²⁸⁸² is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [Ralph Haryson].²⁸⁸³ He is presented for this turn by Nicholas Dier by grant of Plympton Priory.

1209. 15 Feb 1550: Berry Pomeroy Vicarage

[M] John Rixman clerk²⁸⁸⁴ is instituted by Blaxton on the death of [Peter Maynwarynge].²⁸⁸⁵ He is presented by the king.

March

1210. 15 Mar 1550: St Cleer Vicarage

George Luxton clerk²⁸⁸⁶ (in the person of Edward Thorn) is instituted by Morgan on the attainder of [Robert Royse].²⁸⁸⁷ He is presented by the king.

1211. 27 Mar 1550: Lamorran Rectory

[M] Robert Fyssher priest²⁸⁸⁸ is instituted by Morgan vicar-general on the death of Robert Zever priest.²⁸⁸⁹ He is presented by pres Richard Raskarok armig, Isabel his wife, Richard Chamond armig and Margaret his wife.

fo 135v

1212. 28 Mar 1550: Linkinhorne Vicarage

²⁸⁷⁹ See Turberville **148**; probably *AC*, i. 109.

²⁸⁸⁰ See **788**.

²⁸⁸¹ See **535**.

²⁸⁸² See Turberville **162**.

²⁸⁸³ See **330**.

²⁸⁸⁴ See **482** and Turberville **152**.

²⁸⁸⁵ See **948**.

²⁸⁸⁶ See **939** and Veysey restored **59**.

²⁸⁸⁷ See **1085**; one of Stoyles's 'rebel priests'.

²⁸⁸⁸ See **940** and Turberville **65**.

²⁸⁸⁹ See **530**.

William Martyn priest²⁸⁹⁰ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the death of John Lake priest.²⁸⁹¹ He is presented for this turn by Joan Chamond of Stratton widow and Richard Chamond armig executors of Sir John Chamond by grant of Launceston Priory.

1213. 28 Mar 1550: John Taverner rector of Throwleigh and John Downe rector of Petrockstow appear before Morgan in the hall of his house in the cathedral close seeking an exchange of livings. They show him presentations made by Henry Denys and King Edward VI, patrons respectively of Petrockstow and Throwleigh. In the presence of Thomas Lake lit and William Whiet they resign their livings.

1214. 28 Mar 1550: Petrockstow Rectory
John Taverner priest²⁸⁹² is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of John Downe priest.²⁸⁹³ He is presented by Henry Denys armig.

1215. 28 Mar 1550: Throwleigh Rectory
John Downe priest²⁸⁹⁴ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of John Taverner priest.²⁸⁹⁵ He is presented by the king.

fos 135v-136

1216. 29 Mar 1550: West Buckland Rectory²⁸⁹⁶
David Kent priest²⁸⁹⁷ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the [death of Leonard Stafford].²⁸⁹⁸ He is presented for this turn by Peter Belffylld of Warwickshire gen.

fo 136r

April

1217. 2 Apr 1550: St Austell Vicarage
John Bridegewater priest²⁸⁹⁹ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [M Nicholas Nycholls].²⁹⁰⁰ He is presented by the king.

²⁸⁹⁰ See Turberville **49** and CTRs Part 5 (Stratton).

²⁸⁹¹ See **562**.

²⁸⁹² See Turberville **245E**.

²⁸⁹³ See **1193**.

²⁸⁹⁴ See Bradbridge **129** and Parker Certificate.

²⁸⁹⁵ See **569**.

²⁸⁹⁶ See **1169**.

²⁸⁹⁷ See Woolton **572** and Parker Certificate; probably a relative of Thomas Kent archdeacon of Totnes (see Parker Certificate: Holsworthy and Caveats **54**).

²⁸⁹⁸ See **994**.

²⁸⁹⁹ See Turberville **84**.

²⁹⁰⁰ See **1121**.

1218. 9 Apr 1550: Ottery St Mary Vicarage

[M] John Bactare priest²⁹⁰¹ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter. He is presented by Edward [Seymour] duke of Somerset. The living is newly established and vacant by authority of the king.²⁹⁰²

1219. 18 Apr 1550: Pyworthy Rectory

Thomas Rogers priest²⁹⁰³ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of John Cheyney clerk.²⁹⁰⁴ He is presented by John Arscott of London gen.

1220. 18 Apr 1550: Littleham Rectory²⁹⁰⁵

John Wether priest²⁹⁰⁶ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the death of [Robert Morecombe].²⁹⁰⁷ He is presented by James Coffyn armig and Anne his wife.

fo 136v

1221. 26 Apr 1550: Brampford Speke Vicarage

William Moggerige priest²⁹⁰⁸ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [Richard Harrys].²⁹⁰⁹ He is presented by the king.

1222. 27 Apr 1550: Gwennap Vicarage

John Kenall BCL²⁹¹⁰ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [Thomas Bosythyow].²⁹¹¹ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

May

1223. 23 May 1550: Feock Vicarage

Gerendus John²⁹¹² clerk is collated by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of Alexander Peryn clerk.²⁹¹³

²⁹⁰¹ Or Bagster; see Veysey restored **22A**, Turberville **5A**, Woolton **95** and Parker Certificate.

²⁹⁰² Prior to its dissolution in 1545, Ottery St Mary College had supplied chaplains to serve the parish. With the disappearance of the college the living was now restored to the status of a vicarage that it had enjoyed before the college's foundation in the mid fourteenth century.

²⁹⁰³ See Alley **263** and Parker Certificate.

²⁹⁰⁴ See **1108**.

²⁹⁰⁵ In the archdeaconry of Barnstaple.

²⁹⁰⁶ See Alley **158** and CTRs Part 3 (Huntshaw).

²⁹⁰⁷ See **528**.

²⁹⁰⁸ See Alley **169** and Parker Certificate.

²⁹⁰⁹ See **892**.

²⁹¹⁰ See CTRs Part 5 (Wendron).

²⁹¹¹ See **841** and Parker Certificate (St Columb Major); Bosythyow may have been killed in the Prayer Book Rebellion (Stoye,

²⁹¹² See **937**, **938** and Alley **31**.

²⁹¹³ See **1100**.

fos 136v-137r

June

1224. 1 Jun 1550: St Eval Vicarage

John Vyvyan²⁹¹⁴ (in the person of Thomas Stephins lit) is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of M Robert Yendall clerk.²⁹¹⁵ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

1225. 7 Jun 1550: North Hill Rectory

M William Todd MA²⁹¹⁶ is instituted by Blaxton Veysey's commissary at Exeter on the death of [M] Laurence Taylor clerk.²⁹¹⁷ He is presented by the king.

fos 137r-137v

July

1226. 9 Jul 1550: Uplyme Rectory

Christopher Pytt priest²⁹¹⁸ is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of M Henry Morgan DCL.²⁹¹⁹ He is presented for this turn by Robert Pytt of Abbotsfield Somerset and Edward Burger of Winford²⁹²⁰ Dorset by grant of John Drake of Exmouth armig and John Drake of Musbury armig son and heir of John Drake of Exmouth armig. A £6 13s 4d pension is assigned to Morgan of which £6 is to be paid quarterly to Morgan in his house in the cathedral close whilst the remaining 13s 4d is to be accounted for by Morgan having the use of two closes called 'Brodwalley' and 'Showyet' belonging to Uplyme church and situated within the parish. Additionally Morgan is to have for himself and his family the hall of Uplyme rectory and all houses and cubicles within and above the hall in which to live, a stable and a little house situated next to the garden of the rectory and the kitchen of the rectory in which to cook food.

fo 137v

1227. 9 Jul 1550: Withiel Rectory

²⁹¹⁴ Alias Trenowthe; see **1142** and Alley **234**; Vyvyan occ as vicar in 1557 (CRO, AR/16/19); probably *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 597; granted letters dimissory in 1522 as scholar (see **1497**).

²⁹¹⁵ See **1170**.

²⁹¹⁶ See Veysey restored **92**; one of *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 570.

²⁹¹⁷ See **1162**.

²⁹¹⁸ See Veysey restored **90**.

²⁹¹⁹ See **373**.

²⁹²⁰ 'Wyentforde'.

[M] Henry Crane clerk²⁹²¹ (in the person of Richard Crane) is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [M Thomas Vyvyan].²⁹²² He is presented for this turn by Henry Chiverton gen by grant of Sir Richard Edgecumbe who was granted the right of next presentation by Bodmin Priory.

1228. 25 Jul 1550: South Brent Vicarage

Philip Phrear BCL²⁹²³ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [Walter Southcott].²⁹²⁴ He is presented by Sir William Petre of Ingatestone Essex.²⁹²⁵

fo 138r

1229. 25 Jul 1550: Buckfastleigh Vicarage

[M] George Caselegh priest²⁹²⁶ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of Philip Phrear BCL.²⁹²⁷ He is presented for this turn by John Tregunwell DCL²⁹²⁸ by grant of Buckfast Abbey.

1230. 29 Jul 1550: Highbray Rectory

Robert Derche priest²⁹²⁹ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [M Walter Bowen].²⁹³⁰ He is presented by Robert Dillon and William Bellow armigs.

August

1231. 8 Aug 1550: Shillingford Rectory

John Wilyams clerk²⁹³¹ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [George Sherard].²⁹³² He is presented by John Sowthcott of Bovey Tracey armig.

fos 138r-v

September

October

1232. 2 Oct 1550: St Columb Major Rectory

²⁹²¹ See Cotton **439** and Parker Certificate.

²⁹²² See **606**.

²⁹²³ See **677** and Alley **93**.

²⁹²⁴ See Oldham **563**.

²⁹²⁵ 1505/6-72d; born Torbryan Devon, served as secretary of state for Henry VIII, Edward VI and Mary; benefited greatly from the sale of monastic lands acquiring Ingatestone Hall in Essex where he lived in later life; a catholic sympathiser.

²⁹²⁶ See Bradbridge **199** and CTRs Part 5 (South Molton).

²⁹²⁷ See **695**.

²⁹²⁸ See **23**.

²⁹²⁹ See Bradbridge **220**.

²⁹³⁰ See **848**; possibly killed in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle,

²⁹³¹ See Veysey restored **118**.

²⁹³² See **381**.

[M] Henry Morgan DCL²⁹³³ (in the person of Thomas Lake lit) is instituted by Blaxton Veysey's special commissary at Exeter on the vacancy of [Henry Kyllyvrehg].²⁹³⁴ He is presented by Sir John Arundell.

fo 138v

1233. 2 Oct 1550: Ashford Vicarage

Edmund Lakeman clerk²⁹³⁵ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [Thomas Stote].²⁹³⁶ He is presented by George Roll armig.

1234. 17 Oct 1550: Huxham Rectory

Thomas Gaye clerk²⁹³⁷ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [Thomas Martyn].²⁹³⁸ He is presented by Richard Bampfylld armig.

1235. 20 Oct 1550: Bridford Rectory

[M] John Harrys clerk²⁹³⁹ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [Walter Suthcote].²⁹⁴⁰ He is presented for this turn by John South armig by grant of Sir Philip Champernowne.

fos 138v-139r

1236. 24 Oct 1550: Westleigh Vicarage

Stephen Kemell clerk²⁹⁴¹ is instituted by Morgan on the vacancy of [Edmund Crispyn].²⁹⁴² He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

fo 139r

November

Change of year of bishop's consecration

1237. 21 Nov 1550: Bodmin Vicarage

²⁹³³ See **373**, Turberville **245B** and Alley **21**.

²⁹³⁴ See **246**.

²⁹³⁵ See Alley **392** and Parker Certificate (Bittadon).

²⁹³⁶ See **903**.

²⁹³⁷ See Turberville **231**.

²⁹³⁸ See **778**; Martyn may have been killed in the 1549 Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyale, 'Rebel Priests', p.

²⁹³⁹ See **1102** and Bradbridge **130**.

²⁹⁴⁰ See Oldham **244**.

²⁹⁴¹ See **1256**.

²⁹⁴² See Veysey **956**.

[M] John Dagle clerk²⁹⁴³ is instituted by Morgan on the vacancy of [M Thomas Vyvyan].²⁹⁴⁴ He is presented for this turn by Richard Chamond armig executor of Sir John Chamond by grant of Bodmin Priory.

1238. 26 Nov 1550: Rackenford Rectory

John Pawle clerk²⁹⁴⁵ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the vacancy of [William Tothecott].²⁹⁴⁶ He is presented by John Cruse of Cruwys Morchard armig.

1239. 26 Nov 1550: St Stephen's Rectory Exeter

Humphrey Beard clerk²⁹⁴⁷ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of Walter Franke.²⁹⁴⁸ He is presented for this turn by Thomas Sotherne treasurer of Exeter Cathedral²⁹⁴⁹ by grant of Veysey.²⁹⁵⁰

1240. 28 Nov 1550: Lanteglos-by-Fowey Vicarage

Ralph Colls clerk²⁹⁵¹ (in the person of Michael Browne np²⁹⁵²) is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of M Thomas Rowsewere STP.²⁹⁵³ He is presented for this turn by John Bray of Trethweye by grant of Hugh Veysey clerk who was granted the right of next presentation by St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater.

fo 139v

1241. 28 Nov 1550: Roborough Rectory

Thomas Elston clerk²⁹⁵⁴ (in the person of Michael Browne np²⁹⁵⁵) is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of William Hoper alias Walford.²⁹⁵⁶ He is presented for this turn by John Shaptor by grant of John [Bourgchier] earl of Bath.

1242.# 29 Nov 1550: Bishop's Nympton Vicarage

²⁹⁴³ See Alley **242** and Parker Certificate.

²⁹⁴⁴ See Oldham **562**.

²⁹⁴⁵ See **741** and Alley **291**.

²⁹⁴⁶ See **554**.

²⁹⁴⁷ See Veysey restored **44**.

²⁹⁴⁸ See **753**.

²⁹⁴⁹ See **502**.

²⁹⁵⁰ See **1807A**.

²⁹⁵¹ See Alley **129**.

²⁹⁵² See **586**.

²⁹⁵³ See Oldham **633**.

²⁹⁵⁴ See Woolton **120** and Parker Certificate.

²⁹⁵⁵ See **586**.

²⁹⁵⁶ See **827**.

[M] William Evans²⁹⁵⁷ is instituted by [M] John Wryght clerk²⁹⁵⁸ surrogate of Morgan at Exeter on the death of [Edward Hill].²⁹⁵⁹ He is presented for this turn by George Buggyn layman by grant of Veysey.²⁹⁶⁰

December

1243. 9 Dec 1550: Willand Rectory²⁹⁶¹

John Langdon clerk²⁹⁶² is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the death of [John Heryett].²⁹⁶³ He is presented by Sir Thomas Moyle.

1244. 22 Dec 1550: Mary Tavy Rectory

William Williams clerk²⁹⁶⁴ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the death of [William Dynham].²⁹⁶⁵ He is presented by Walter Code armig.

1245. 27 Dec 1550: Braddock Rectory

John Ward clerk²⁹⁶⁶ (in the person of Thomas Stephins lit) is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of John Adam.²⁹⁶⁷ He is presented by the king.

fo 140r

1246. 23 Jan 1551: Belstone Rectory

Richard Lambert clerk²⁹⁶⁸ (in the person of Michael Browne np²⁹⁶⁹) is instituted by Morgan on the death of [William Discomt].²⁹⁷⁰ He is presented by John Fulford armig.

1247. 19 Feb 1551: St Pancras Rectory Exeter

John Williams clerk²⁹⁷¹ is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of John Harrys.²⁹⁷² He is presented by Richard Hellyar.

²⁹⁵⁷ Or Evance; see Turberville **187** and Parker Certificate (cathedral chapter).

²⁹⁵⁸ See **839**.

²⁹⁵⁹ See Veysey **1143**; probably killed in Prayer Book rebellion (Stoyle, 'Rebel Priests, p. 776).

²⁹⁶⁰ See **1781A** and **1825Q**.

²⁹⁶¹ Probably supersedes **1181**.

²⁹⁶² See Bradbridge **339** and Parker Certificate.

²⁹⁶³ See Oldham **131**.

²⁹⁶⁴ See Veysey restored **80**.

²⁹⁶⁵ See **478**.

²⁹⁶⁶ See Bradbridge **67A** and Parker Certificate.

²⁹⁶⁷ See Redmayne **42**.

²⁹⁶⁸ See Veysey restored **85**.

²⁹⁶⁹ See **586**.

²⁹⁷⁰ See **410**.

²⁹⁷¹ See Alley **174** and CTRs Part 6 (St Edmund-on-the-Bridge).

²⁹⁷² See **1152**.

1248. 27 Feb 1551: Grade Rectory

Edward Mane clerk²⁹⁷³ (in the person of Thomas Stephins lit) is instituted by Blaxton on the death of Benedict Carter.²⁹⁷⁴ He is presented by Sir Hugh Trevanion.

March

1249. 20 Mar 1551: Landewednack Rectory

Nicholas Pascow clerk²⁹⁷⁵ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the death of John Nicholls.²⁹⁷⁶ He is presented by John Reskymer armig.

fo 140v

1250. 21 Mar 1551: Broadhempston Vicarage

John Berye alias More clerk²⁹⁷⁷ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of Richard Myddlemore BCL.²⁹⁷⁸ He is presented for this turn by Richard Aveye of Kidderminster Worcestershire gen by grant of Studley Priory.

1251. 27 Mar 1551: Meeth Rectory

Thomas Meryfilld clerk²⁹⁷⁹ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of William Holman.²⁹⁸⁰ He is presented for this turn by Robert Wither gen by grant of John Gyffard armig.

April

May

1252. 2 May 1551: Meshaw Rectory

[M] Thomas Nutcombe clerk²⁹⁸¹ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the death of [William Glosse].²⁹⁸² He is presented for this turn by Walter Mugge clerk by grant of Sir Thomas Stukeligh.

fos 140v-141r

1253. 6 May 1551: Holbeton Vicarage

²⁹⁷³ See **617** and Alley **400**.

²⁹⁷⁴ See **897**.

²⁹⁷⁵ See Turberville **201**.

²⁹⁷⁶ See **133**.

²⁹⁷⁷ See Bradbridge **277** and Parker Certificate.

²⁹⁷⁸ See **507**.

²⁹⁷⁹ See Alley **65**.

²⁹⁸⁰ See **80**.

²⁹⁸¹ See Turberville **139** and Parker Certificate (cathedral chapter).

²⁹⁸² See **601**.

John Castlyn clerk²⁹⁸³ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the *blank* of [John Evoro].²⁹⁸⁴ He is presented for this turn by John Bostock gen²⁹⁸⁵ by grant of Polsloe Convent.

fo 141r

1254. 7 May 1551: Morval Vicarage

John Dagle MA²⁹⁸⁶ (in the person of Robert Chaffe np²⁹⁸⁷) is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of John Dagle clerk.²⁹⁸⁸ He is presented by the king.

fos 141r-v

June

1255. 15 Jun 1551: Upton Pyne Rectory

[M] Thomas Nutcombe clerk²⁹⁸⁹ is instituted by Blaxton Veysey's commissary-general on the resignation of [M] Edmund Weston clerk.²⁹⁹⁰ He is presented for this turn by Walter Mugge clerk by grant of Tristram Larder. A £6 13s 4d pension is assigned to Weston out of the revenues of the living at the petition of John Stephins his proctor.²⁹⁹¹

fo 141v

1256. 1 Jul 1551: Westleigh Vicarage

[M] Robert Prideaux clerk²⁹⁹² is instituted by Blaxton on the resignation of Stephen Kennell.²⁹⁹³ He is presented by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

1257. 18 Jul 1551: Colan Vicarage

John Cock clerk²⁹⁹⁴ is collated by Blaxton on the death of Peter Watts.²⁹⁹⁵

August

²⁹⁸³ See Turberville **19**, Woolton **359** and Parker Certificate.

²⁹⁸⁴ See **200**.

²⁹⁸⁵ See **1693A**.

²⁹⁸⁶ See **1237** and Veysey restored **114A**.

²⁹⁸⁷ See **690**.

²⁹⁸⁸ See **1175**.

²⁹⁸⁹ See **1252** and Alley **46**.

²⁹⁹⁰ See **571**.

²⁹⁹¹ See **1083**.

²⁹⁹² See **187** and Turberville **132**.

²⁹⁹³ See **1236**.

²⁹⁹⁴ See Bradbridge **169** and Parker Certificate.

²⁹⁹⁵ See **518**.

1258. 9 Aug 1551: Bickleigh Vicarage²⁹⁹⁶

Stephen Kemell clerk²⁹⁹⁷ is instituted by Morgan at Exeter on the resignation of [M] Robert Prideaux.²⁹⁹⁸ He is presented for this turn by Robert Snellynge gen and Hugh Foster clerk by grant of John Slannyng and Elizabeth his wife.²⁹⁹⁹

[fo 142r]

blank

²⁹⁹⁶ In the archdeaconry of Totnes.

²⁹⁹⁷ See Veysey restored **88**.

²⁹⁹⁸ See **1081**.

²⁹⁹⁹ The institutions register ends abruptly at the foot of the page.

[fo 142v]

Register of Orders of John Veysey bishop of Exeter celebrated in the diocese of Exeter in the days, years and places more fully contained below³⁰⁰⁰

1259. 17 Dec 1519: General orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria³⁰⁰¹

Tonsurati

John Gambon*
John Michell*
William John*
F Geoffrey Bryan friars preacher Exeter
F John Clemens friars minor Exeter
F John Colyngs friars minor Exeter
John Tomkyn*
John Willyam*
Thomas Crocker*
Robert Tuckefyld*
Thomas Rewen*
John Machant*
Stephen Kyllonde*

Acolytes

John Gambon*
William Wollecombe*
John Michell*
William John*
F Geoffrey Bryan friars preacher Exeter
F John Clements friars minor Exeter
F John Collyngs friars minor Exeter
John Tomkyn*
John William*
Thomas Crokkor*
Robert Tuckfyld*
Thomas Rewen*
John Machaunt*
Stephen Kyllond*

³⁰⁰⁰ The register is unfoliated but for ease of reference I have continued the foliation of the institution register. Ordinands are listed in double columns on the recto and verso of each folio. Unless otherwise stated, ordination ceremonies were held on Ember Saturdays (see Neville, p. 34).

³⁰⁰¹ See Oldham 225.

Subdeacons

Humphrey Facy title Dunkeswell Abbey*
Richard Trysphyne title Oriel College Oxford*
Thomas Slade Bath & Wells diocese title Oriel College Oxford^
John Webbe Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory^

[fo 143r]

John Lambert title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*
Matthew Rowe title Ottery St Mary College*
Richard Lowter title Plympton Priory*
John Stephen title Launceston Priory*
Richard Atkynse York diocese title Healaugh Park Priory^
F Thomas Hatherscull friars preacher Exeter
F Thomas Chace friars minor Exeter
William Broke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*
John Hycks title Bodmin Priory*
William Andredowne title Launceston Priory*
Thomas Quycke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*
William Lymcote title Hartland Abbey*

Deacons

John Incleton title Cleeve Abbey*
Richard Hylle title Barlynch Priory*
Richard Marbyne title Exeter Dean & Chapter*
John Turnor title Tavistock Abbey*
Hugh Wethibroke title Buckfast Abbey*
Thomas Sakerlegh title Tavistock Abbey*
Thomas Hawe Norwich diocese title Frithelstock Priory^
John Trowte title St German's Priory*
William Pyddeslegh title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*
William Glosse Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter^
John Whitney Lincoln diocese title Montacute Priory^
F Robert Tyak friars preacher Exeter
F Richard Peter friars minor Exeter
F Robert Petygryn friars minor Exeter
Bartholomew Jope Salisbury diocese title Milton Abbey^
John Mowre title Buckfast Abbey*
Nicholas Coke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*
John Cleke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*
Edmund Megge title Launceston Priory*
John Tregidell title St German's Priory*

William Strech title Plympton Priory*
John Elys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*
William Auston title Forde Abbey*
John Robert title Bodmin Priory*

Priests

Thomas Westcote* tto Exeter Dean & Chapter*
F William *blank* of Frithelstock Priory
John Dagyll title Osney Abbey*
Robert Geffrey title Totnes Priory*
Richard Triplate title Hartland Abbey*
Gilbert Carter title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*
F Robert Sprange friars preacher Exeter
F Thomas Senthill friars preacher Exeter
F James Andrew friars minor Exeter
Thomas Bovy title Cleeve Abbey*
Nicholas Philipps title Ottery St Mary College*
Edward Fortescu title Hartland Abbey*
Stephen Paunsford title Buckfast Abbey*
John Hoskyn title Bodmin Priory*
John Page title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*
Edmund Dewlet title Launceston Priory*
John Stowell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*

1260. 24 Mar 1520³⁰⁰²: General orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Bishop Veysey

[fo 143v]

Tonsurati

Henry Dowse*
John Pyend*
Philip Paw*
Henry Collman*
George Levermore*
Christopher Sawnder*
Thomas Jamys*
Richard Parnacott*
Nicholas Werthyn*
Thomas Vowell*
Roger Benett*

³⁰⁰² Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

William Carcella*
Peter Humfrey*
Thomas Stawte*

Acolytes

Henry Dowce*
Philip Paw*
Henry Colman*
George Levermore*
Christopher Sawnde*
Thomas Jamys*
Richard Parnacott*
Nicholas Worthyn*
Thomas Vowell*
Roger Benett*
William Carcella*
Peter Humfrey*
Thomas Stawte*

Subdeacons

John Shelston title Torre Abbey*
William Collverwell Bath & Wells diocese title Taunton Priory^
Ralph Oldom Coventry & Lichfield diocese title his benefice³⁰⁰³
Henry Stephyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*
Robert Hender title Bodmin Priory*
Richard Webber title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*
John Martyn title Launceston Priory*
John Tolme title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*
Richard Westecote title St German's Priory*
John Jope title Bodmin Priory*
James Carre Salisbury diocese³⁰⁰⁴
Robert Chamblett title St German's Priory*
William John title Bodmin Priory*
Richand Nankevell title Bodmin Priory*
Robert Lutton title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*
William Olyver title Bodmin Priory*
Thomas Crocker title Frithelstock Priory*
blank Hicke title Bodmin Priory*
William Austen title Forde Abbey*

³⁰⁰³ Probably Bridestowe rectory: see CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

³⁰⁰⁴ Title not given.

Deacons

M Richard Cryspyn title Oriel College Oxford*³⁰⁰⁵
John Webbe Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory^
Matthew Row title Ottery St Mary College*
M Laurence Travesse Coventry & Lichfield diocese title his benefice^³⁰⁰⁶
Richard Lowter title Plympton Priory*
Nicholas Talecke title Bodmin Priory*
Thomas Quicke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter^
John Lambert title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter^
William Andredon title Launceston Priory*
John Hicks title Bodmin Priory*
William Lymescote title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*

Priests

M Thomas Slade Bath & Wells diocese title Oriel College Oxford^³⁰⁰⁷
Hugh Wethybroke title Buckfast Abbey*
Richard Hill title Barlynch Priory*
John Cade title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*

[fo 144r]

John More title Buckfast Abbey*
William Glosse Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter^
Robert Hewyett Bath & Wells diocese^³⁰⁰⁸
Thomas Hawe Norwich diocese^³⁰⁰⁹
John Incleton title Cleeve Abbey*
John Turner title Tavistock Abbey*
John Cleeke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*
John Tregedell title St German's Priory*
Edmund Megge title Launceston Priory*
William Stache title Plympton Priory*
Thomas Sackerley title Tavistock Abbey*
John Beake title Hartland Abbey*
F Roger Coke Cluniac order

³⁰⁰⁵ See **338**.

³⁰⁰⁶ See **432**; presumably St Dominick rectory.

³⁰⁰⁷ See **325**.

³⁰⁰⁸ Title not given.

³⁰⁰⁹ Title not given.

1261. 7 Apr 1520³⁰¹⁰: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of St Michael Archangel in Chudleigh Manor by Veysey

Tonsurati

blank

Acolytes

Richard Manchester Coventry & Lichfield diocese

Subdeacons

Richard Treveryon title Tywardreath Priory*

Stephen Taprell title Bodmin Priory*

Giles Ford title Forde Abbey*

George Levermore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*

John Woodcock Salisbury diocese title Cerne Abbey^

Deacons

John Shylston title Torre Abbey*

William Culverwell Bath & Wells diocese title Taunton Priory^

Richard Wescott title St German's Priory*

Richard Webber title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*

James Carre Salisbury diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*

William Stone title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*

Ralph Oldom Coventry & Lichfield diocese title his benefice³⁰¹¹

Priests

M Richard Crispyn title Oriel College Oxford*

John Gryffyth Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Missenden Abbey^

Matthew Rowe title Ottery St Mary College*

Laurence Travesse Coventry & Lichfield diocese title his benefice³⁰¹²

John Elys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*

Thomas Quycke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*

[fo 144v]

³⁰¹⁰ Easter Saturday.

³⁰¹¹ See **1261**.

³⁰¹² See **1260**.

1262. 2 Jun 1520: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

Richard Reginaldus*
John Synge*
Thomas Meryfeld*
Adam Toker Bath & Wells diocese^
John Hichcok*
William Vynay*
Roger Hoper*
Robert Morcombe*
Nicholas Maby*
John Barber* Bath & Wells diocese

Acolytes

Richard Reginaldus*
John Synge*
Thomas Meryfeld*
Adam Toker Bath & Wells diocese
John Hichcok*
William Vynay*
Roger Hoper*
Robert Morcombe*
Nicholas Maby*

Subdeacons

Philip Pawe title Frithelstock Priory adm³⁰¹³ [**M Thomas David**³⁰¹⁴] schoolmaster of Exeter*
John Gybbe title Buckfast Abbey adm [David] schoolmaster*
John Pascw title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm [David] schoolmaster*
Henry Colman title Bodmin Priory*
John Wylkyns Salisbury diocese title Cerne Abbey adm [David] schoolmaster^
John Batyn title Bodmin Priory adm [David] schoolmaster*
Thomas Vowell Bath & Wells diocese title Buckland Abbey adm [**M**] **Halnatheus Arscott**³⁰¹⁵^

³⁰¹³ Adm should be read as 'examined and admitted by'; I have emboldened the names of the examiners when they first appear.

³⁰¹⁴ See CTRs Part 5 (St Martin's Exeter).

³⁰¹⁵ See CTRs Part 4 (canon residentiary).

Nicholas Worthan title Launceston Priory adm [bishop's] chancellor*³⁰¹⁶
Richard Parnacote title Launceston Priory adm **M Roger Sherman**^{3017*}
Thomas Scote title Barnstaple Priory adm **M Crofte**^{3018*}
Peter Humfrey title St German's Priory adm Arscott*
Walter Vele Salisbury diocese title Montacute Priory adm chancellor^
F William Whyteford Cistercian order

Deacons

Humphrey Facy title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Arscott*
Henry Stephyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Sherman*
Stephen Taprell title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott*
Robert Chamlet title St German's Priory adm Sherman*
George Levermore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm [David] schoolmaster*
John Martyn title Launceston Priory adm Arscott*

[fo 145r]

Robert Hender title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman*
John Stephyn title Launceston Priory adm [David] schoolmaster*
Osmund Hyllynge title Polsloe Priory adm Arscott*
William John title Bodmin Priory adm [David] schoolmaster*
Richard Treveryn title Tywardreath Priory adm Sherman*
Giles Forde title Torre Abbey adm [David] schoolmaster*
John Tolme title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Sherman*
William Brocke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm [David] schoolmaster
William Olyver title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman*
Thomas Crocker title Frithelstock Priory adm Sherman*
John Jope title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman*
John Wodcock [Salisbury diocese] title Cerne Abbey adm [David] schoolmaster^
Richard Nankevell title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman*

Priests

John Shelston title Torre Abbey adm [M] **Thomas Brerewode** [bishop's] commissary^{3019*}
Richard Michell title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode*
William Pydeslegh title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
James Carre title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Sherman*

³⁰¹⁶ Probably **Richard Tollet** (see CTRs Part 4 [canon residentiary]).

³⁰¹⁷ See CTRs Part 4: Pelynt.

³⁰¹⁸ Probably John Crofte, Veysey's registrar (see **88**).

³⁰¹⁹ See CTRs Part 5 (archdeacon of Barnstaple).

Richard Webber title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm [David] schoolmaster*
William Andredon title Launceston Priory adm [David] schoolmaster*
William Lymscote title Hartland Abbey adm Sherman*
John Lamberte title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm chancellor*
Richard Westecote title St German's Priory adm Sherman*
Peter Hony title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman*
Nicholas Taleck title Bodmin Priory adm [David] schoolmaster*
Nicholas Crok title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Sherman*
William Stone title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm chancellor*

1263. 22 Sep 1520: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

John Rowe*
Andrew Throne*
John Wheteham Salisbury diocese^
Simon Sheparde*
John Kynge*
John Delaheye*
Thomas Jonson*
Roger Powste*
Thomas Adam*
John Compyne*
Reginald Trelogan*
John Clement*
Thomas Slader*

Acolytes

John Rowe*
John Whetham Salisbury diocese^
Simon Shepard*
John Kynge*
John Delaheye*
Thomas Jonson*
Roger Powste*
Thomas Adam*
John Compyne*
Reginald Trelogan*
John Clement*

Subdeacons

John Richarde title Hartland Abbey adm [David] schoolmaster*
Robert Morcombe title Hartland Abbey adm **M Fabrus**³⁰²⁰*
Richard Manchester Coventry & Lichfield diocese title patrimony adm chancellor^
F Richard Trewyn Augustinian canon adm chancellor
William Vynay title Barnstaple Priory adm Fabrus*
Roger Hoper title Barnstaple Priory adm Fabrus*
John Legh title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm chancellor*
Thomas Jamys title Bodmin Priory adm David*
Richard Thomas title Launceston Priory adm David*
John Gamon title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
John Tomkyn title Bodmin Priory adm David*
Nicholas Mabyn title Hartland Abbey adm David*
Thomas John title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor*
John Marshall title Bodmin Priory adm David*
Roger Benett title Hartland Abbey adm David*
Richard More title Exeter Cathedral adm Arscott*
Richard Eston title Plympton Priory adm Fabrus*
John Legatt title Bodmin Priory adm Fabrus*
John Machaunt title Tavistock Abbey adm Fabrus*
Richard Northampton title Dunkeswell Abbey adm David*
John Hichcoke title Pilton Priory adm Fabrus*
William Pydyslegh title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm David*

Deacons

Walter Vele [Salisbury dioc] title Montacute Priory adm chancellor^
Philip Pawe title Frithelstock Priory adm David*
Henry Colman title Bodmin Priory adm Fabrus*

[fo 146r]

F Richard Gregori Benedictine order adm chancellor
F John Harryes Benedictine order adm chancellor
F Richard Tof Augustinian canon adm chancellor
John Gybb title Buckfast Abbey adm chancellor*
F Thomas Chase friars minor Exeter adm chancellor
Thomas Vowell Bath & Wells diocese title Buckland Abbey adm David^
F William Whitforde of Cistercian³⁰²¹ order adm chancellor
Thomas Stote title Barnstaple Priory adm Fabrus*
Richard Parnacott title Launceston Priory adm David*

³⁰²⁰ Not identified.

³⁰²¹ 'St Bernard'.

Nicholas Worthyn title Launceston Priory adm Arscott*
Peter Humphrey title St German's Priory adm Fabrus*
John Wilkyns Salisbury diocese title Cerne Abbey adm Fabrus^
John Batyn title Bodmin Priory adm Fabrus*
John Paskew title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm David*

Priests

William Michell title St German's Priory adm chancellor*
Henry Stephyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm chancellor*
M Osmund Hillyng MA title Polsloe Priory adm David*³⁰²²
Robert Hender title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor*
John Jope title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor*
Stephen Taprell title Bodmin Priory chancellor*
Richard Treveryen title Tywardreath Priory adm chancellor*
Richard Lowter title Plympton Priory adm chancellor*
John Tolme title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm chancellor*
John Martin title Launceston Priory adm chancellor*
John Woodcoke Salisbury diocese title Cerne Abbey adm chancellor^
William Broke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm David*
F John Illmester Cistercian³⁰²³ order adm chancellor
F Mathryn³⁰²⁴ Benedictine order adm chancellor
Giles Forde title Torre Abbey adm David*
Richard Nankevell title Bodmin Priory adm Fabrus*
Thomas Crokker title Frithelstock Priory adm Arscott*
William Johns title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott*
William Olyver title Bodmin Priory adm Fabrus*
John Hykke title Bodmin Priory adm Fabrus*
Ralph Oldom [Coventry & Lichfield diocese] title his benefice³⁰²⁵ adm chancellor

1264. 22 Dec 1520: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

William Chubbe*
Richard Downe*
John Dawe*
Oliver Henscote*
Walter Wode*

³⁰²² See 277.

³⁰²³ 'St Bernard'.

³⁰²⁴ Second name not given.

³⁰²⁵ See 1261.

[fo 146v]

Acolytes

William Chubb*
Richard Downe*
John Dawe*
Oliver Henscote*
Walter Woode*
Robert Philipp*

Subdeacons

John Kynge title Barnstaple Priory adm Sherman*
John Powke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Sherman*
John Rowe title Barnstaple Priory adm Sherman*
Robert Pynwyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Arscott*
Robert Walter title Newenham Abbey adm chancellor*
Thomas Clyff title Buckfast Abbey adm Arscott*
Thomas Case title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter Sherman*
Thomas Merifyld title Launceston Priory adm David*
Thomas Jonson title Launceston Priory adm David*
Thomas Rewen title Glasney College adm Sherman*
Henry Alyn title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor*

Deacons

Thomas John title Bodmin priory adm chancellor*
Roger Hoper title Barnstaple Priory adm David*
John Legh title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Arscott*
John Tomkyn title Bodmin Priory adm David*
John Gambon title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm chancellor*
John Legat title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor*
John Richards title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm chancellor*
Richard More title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm chancellor*
Thomas James title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott*
Richard Thomas title Launceston Priory adm chancellor*
John Machaunte title Tavistock Abbey adm chancellor*
Roger Bennet title Hartland Abbey adm Arscott*
William Pyddsley title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Sherman*
Richard Northampton title Dunkeswell Abbey adm chancellor*
Richard Escon title Plympton Priory adm chancellor*
Nicholas Mabyn title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor*

William Marshall title Bodmin Priory adm David*
Richard Manchester Coventry & Lichfield diocese title patrimony adm chancellor^

Priests

Humphrey Facy title Dunkeswell Abbey adm **Thomas Hewitt**³⁰²⁶*
Henry Collman title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor*
John Paskew title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter*
William Culverwell Bath & Wells diocese title Taunton Priory adm chancellor^
Thomas Scote title Barnstaple Priory adm chancellor*
John Stephyn title Launceston Priory adm chancellor*
F Richard Peter friars minor Exeter
F Richard Philipps friars minor Exeter
F Robert Rugge Augustinian canon
Oliver Lovely title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm chancellor*
F Stephen Segmore Augustinian canon
F Richard Trowte Augustinian canon
John Robert title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman*
Thomas Vowell Bath & Wells title Buckfast Abbey adm Sherman^

[fo 147r]

Richard Parnacott title Launceston Priory adm Sherman*
Nicholas Worthyn title Launceston Priory adm Arscott*
F Richard Rof Augustinian canon
John Batyn title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor*
John Wilkyns Salisbury diocese title Sherborne Abbey adm Arscott^

1265. 23 Feb 1521: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in the Bishop's Palace Exeter by Veysey

Tonsurati

Walter Drowmont adm Arscott*
William Rede adm Arscott*
William Moyne adm Arscott*
Nicholas Attwyll adm Arscott*
Edmund Lackeman adm Arscott*
Thomas Pasco adm chancellor*

Acolytes

Walter Drowmont adm Arscott*

³⁰²⁶ See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral annuellar).

William Rede adm Arscott*
William Moyne adm Arscott*
Nicholas Atwyll adm Arscott*
Thomas Pasco adm Arscott*

Subdeacons

Meradocus Johns St David's diocese title Carmarthen Priory adm chancellor^
John Whetam Salisbury diocese title Montacute Priory adm chancellor^
John Geyre title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor*
Simon Shepherd title Hartland Abbey adm chancellor*
Oliver Hengscote title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm chancellor*
Adam Toker Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm chancellor^
Robert Philippe title [Vicars Choral] stall in Exeter Cathedral adm chancellor*

Deacons

John Powke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm chancellor*
John Kyngge title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
Robert Morecombe title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Rowe title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
Robert Pynwell title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
William Vynay title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
Thomas Clyffe title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode*
Robert Walker title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode*

Priests

Richard Manchester Coventry & Lichfield diocese title patrimony adm **M [William]**
Wylton³⁰²⁷^
Thomas Johns title Bodmin Priory adm Wylton*
F John Millyn Carmelites Plymouth adm chancellor
F Richard Gregori Benedictine order adm chancellor
John Legatt title Bodmin priory adm Wylton*
Richard More title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Wylton*
Richard Thomas title Launceston Priory adm Wylton*
John Gybbe title Buckfast Abbey adm Wylton*

[fo 147v]

1266. 30 Mar 1521³⁰²⁸: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of St Michael Archangel in Chudleigh Manor by Veysey

³⁰²⁷ See 30.

³⁰²⁸ Easter Saturday.

Tonsurati

nil

Acolytes

nil

Subdeacons

John Compyn title Totnes Priory adm Wylton*
William Wullcombe title Buckfast Abbey adm Wylton*
Richard Lyston title Buckfast Abbey adm Wylton*

Deacons

Merodocus Johns St David's diocese title Carmarthen Priory adm Wylton^
John Whetham Salisbury diocese title Montacute Priory adm Wylton^
Adam Toker Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Wylton^
Simon Shepherde title Hartland Abbey adm Wylton*
Robert Philippe title Vicars Choral stall in Exeter Cathedral adm Wylton*

Priests

John Kynge title Barnstaple Priory adm Wylton*
John Rowe title Barnstaple Priory adm Wylton*
Robert Pynwyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Wylton*
John Gambone title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wylton*
Oliver Hengescot title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wylton*
Robert Baston title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wylton*
John Powke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wylton*
Thomas Clyffe title Buckfast Abbey adm Wylton*
Thomas James title Bodmin Priory adm Wylton*
F William Robyns Cistercian order adm Wylton
F John Beare Cisterican order adm Wylton
F John Case Cisterican order adm Wylton
F William Shaptor Cisterican order adm Wylton
F John Cole Cisterican order adm Wylton

1267. 25 May 1521: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara³⁰²⁹

³⁰²⁹ See Oldham 197.

Tonsurati

William Battbur adm [John] Calwoodlegh³⁰³⁰*
William Lastraynys adm Calwoodlegh*
George Huchynse adm Calwoodlegh*
William Smyth adm Calwoodlegh*
John Drewstone adm Calwoodlegh*
Thomas Fen adm Calwoodlegh*
Nicholas Hamlyn adm Calwoodlegh*

Acolytes

William Battbur adm Calwoodlegh*
William Lastraynys adm Calwoodlegh*
George Huchynse adm Calwoodlegh*
William Smyth adm Calwoodlegh*
Philip Bale adm Calwoodlegh*
John Drewston adm Calwoodlegh*
Thomas Fen adm Calwoodlegh*
Nicholas Hamlyn adm Calwoodlegh*

Subdeacons

nil

Deacons

John Compyn title Totnes Priory adm Arscott*
John Geyre title Bodmin Priory adm David*

[fo 148r]

Robert Lufton title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
Richard Lyston title Buckfast Abbey adm Sherman*
Thomas Gay title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Sherman*

Priests

Robert Chamblett title St German's Priory adm Brerewode*
Simon Shepherd title Hartland Abbey adm David*
Philip Pawe title Frithelstock Priory adm Arscott*
John Trowte title St German's Priory adm Arscott*
John Thomkyn title Bodmin Priory adm David*

³⁰³⁰ See 1186.

George Levermore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm David*
 John Hychecock title Pilton Priory adm Sherman*
 F John Harrys Benedictine order adm Arscott
 William Marshall title Bodmin Priory adm David*
 Peter Humfre title St German's Priory adm David*
 Roger Hoper title Barnstaple Priory adm David*
 William Vynay title Barnstaple Priory adm Sherman*
 Nicholas Mabynt title Hartland Abbey adm Sherman*
 F Thomas Chase friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode
 F Robert Tyack friars preacher Exeter adm Sherman

1268. 21 Sep 1521: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Benet*
 Richard Davy*
 Walter Wyddon*
 William Trelake*
 William Edward*
 John Stephyn*
 John Golde*

Subdeacons

William Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm chancellor*
 John Caseleghe title Buckfast Abbey adm chancellor*
 F Ralph Savage Augustinian order adm chancellor
 F Bernard Colle Augustinian order adm chancellor
 Henry Hockyn title Launceston Priory adm **M [Oliver] Smyth**^{3031*}
 Walter Dromonde title Launceston Priory adm chancellor*
 F Philip Draper Cluniac order adm chancellor*
 William Rede title St German's Priory adm Smyth*
 Nicholas Attwyll title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor*
 Thomas Corff title Bodmin Priory adm **M [John] Tregunwell**^{3032*}
 Thomas Halwyll title Glasney College adm chancellor*
 Reginald Trelowgan title Bodmin Priory adm Tregunwell*
 Robert Gele title Bodmin Priory adm Smyth*
 John Rawlyn title Bodmin Priory adm Smyth*
 Simon Hukker title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Tregunwell*
 Roger Powse title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Tregunwell*

³⁰³¹ See CTRs Part 5 (Ottery St Mary College).

³⁰³² See **23**.

Matthew Brocke title Glasney College adm Smyth*
Nicholas Hamlyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Calwoodlegh*
Thomas Hycke title Bodmin Priory adm Smyth*
F Henry Gunston Carmelites Plymouth adm chancellor*

Deacons

Thomas Merifyld title Launceston Priory adm chancellor*
Thomas Rowen title Launceston Priory adm Tregunwell*
F John Wylson friars preacher Exeter
F James Forde friars preacher Exeter
F John Bonde Carmelites Plymouth

Priests

John Richardes title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm chancellor*
Robert Morcombe title Hartland Abbey adm Smyth*
John Legh title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Arscott*
Richard Martyn title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Arscott*

[fo 148v]

Robert Walker title Newenham Abbey adm Arscott*
John Machant title Tavistock Abbey adm Smyth*
F William Whyteford Cistercian³⁰³³ order adm chancellor
John Geyre title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott*
John Beyre title Bodmin Priory adm chancellor*
Henry Scoryer Bath & Wells diocese title Taunton Priory adm chancellor^
Robert Lutton title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Roger Benett title Hartland Abbey adm Smyth*
Richard Ingram Bangor diocese title Penmon Priory adm chancellor^
Robert Philipp title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm chancellor*

1269. 21 Dec 1521: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati and Acolytes

William Davy*
William Lett*
Philip Tomkyns*
Thomas Lovybond*
George Shewte*

³⁰³³ 'St Bernard'.

Thomas Denys*
John Trenowth*
John Heywode*
John Gyll*
Thomas Ascott*
Richard Davy*
Thomas Henshawe*
John Seccumbe*
John Arthure*
F John Willyams³⁰³⁴
F John Mynyver
F John Elkyns
F John Backet
F Thomas Hyll
F John More
F Robert Dornycke
F Richard Palmere

Subdeacons

F William Westcott Cluniac order adm Sherman
Martin James title Osney Abbey adm **M [Philip] Frere**³⁰³⁵*
Thomas Symon title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*
Walter Whyddon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Calwoodlegh*
John Helyer title Torre Abbey adm Calwoodlegh*
Richard Downe title Hartland Abbey adm Calwoodlegh*
William Trelake title Tywardreath Priory adm Calwoodlegh*
William Nicholas title Glasney College adm Calwoodlegh*
F John Colyns friars minor Exeter

Deacons

F Philip Draper Cluniac order adm Sherman
Thomas Johnson title Launceston Priory adm Calwoodlegh*
Walter Dromond title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
William Rede title St German's Priory adm Brerewode*
William Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere*

[fo 149r]

F Ralph Savage Augustinian order adm Frere
Matthew Broke* tto Glasney College adm Sherman*

³⁰³⁴ Willyams and his fellow monastics were ordained as acolytes.

³⁰³⁵ See CTRs Part 5 (Buckfastleigh).

Thomas Halwyll* tto Glasney College adm Sherman*
 John Caselegh* tto Buckfast Abbey adm Frere*
 F John Thomas friars minor Exeter adm chancellor
 Nicholas Attwyll* tto Launceston Priory adm Calwoodlegh*
 Roger Powse* tto St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Frere*
 Thomas Johnson* tto Launceston Priory adm Calwoodlegh*
 Robert Ivell* tto Bodmin Priory adm Calwoodlegh*
 Reginald Trelowgan* tto Bodmin Priory adm Calwoodlegh*
 William Wolcombe* tto Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode*
 Henry Hockyn* tto Bodmin Priory adm [M Richard] Tollet³⁰³⁶*
 F John Mawricius friars minor Exeter adm Tollet
 F Henry Gunstone Carmelites Plymouth adm Tollet
 John Rawlyns* adm Tollet*
 Thomas Hycke* adm Tollet*
 Nicholas Hamlyn* adm Calwoodlegh*
 Henry Alyn* adm Calwoodlegh*

Priests

Richard Northampton* tto Dunkeswell Abbey adm Frere
 John Whetam Salisbury diocese Id Montacute Priory adm Frere
 Richard Eston* tto Plympton Priory adm Frere
 F Robert Petigrew friars minor Exeter adm Tollet
 F Thomas Wylson friars preacher Exeter adm Tollet
 Thomas Merrifylde title Launceston Priory adm Calwoodlegh*
 Thomas Rewen title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Calwoodlegh*
 William Pyddsley title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Calwoodlegh*
 F John Bonde Carmelites Plymouth adm Tollet

1270. 15 Mar 1522³⁰³⁷: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

John Richardes*
 Peter Hoppyne*
 Robert Browne*
 William Mugge*
 John Hullutt*

Acolytes

³⁰³⁶ See CTRs Part 4 (canon residentiary).

³⁰³⁷ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

John Richardes*
Peter Hoppyne*
John Pynde*
John Browne*
William Mugge*
John Hullutt*

Subdeacons

Robert Dicson York diocese title ? adm Tollet^
George Carewe title Ashwater rectory adm Tollet*
Henry Dowse title Totnes Priory adm Arscott*
F John Longe Cistercian order adm Brerewode
F William Cooke Cistercian order adm Sherman
F Matthew Preston Cistercian order adm Sherman
William Battbure BA title Osney Abbey adm Arscott*
William Penlesse title Tavistock Abbey adm Tollet*
Robert Sprye title St German's Priory adm Arscott*
Edmund Lackman title Barnstaple Priory adm Arscott*
John Michell title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott*
Richard Pynowe title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott*
Thomas Denys title Glasney College adm Sherman*
F John Williams friars minor Exeter
F John More friars minor Exeter
F John Ilkyns friars minor Exeter
F Thomas Hyll friars minor Exeter

Deacons

F John Colyns friars minor
F William Perse Augustinian canon adm Brerewode
John Helyer title Torre Abbey adm Tollet*
F William Westcotte Cluniac order adm Sherman
Thomas Symon title Tywardreath Priory adm Tollet*
Thomas Corffe title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman*
William Nicholas title Glasney College adm Sherman*

[fo 149v]

Priests

John Payne Bath & Wells diocese title Woodspring Priory adm Arscott^

William Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm **M [William] Maynewe**^{3038*}
Walter Dromonde title Launceston Priory adm Maynewe*
F Philip Draper Cluniac order adm Sherman
John Webbe Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Maynewe^
William Reede title St German's Priory adm Maynewe*
Nicholas Attwyll title Launceston Priory adm Maynewe*
Reginald Treloogan title Bodmin Priory adm Maynewe*
Henry Hockyn title Bodmin Priory adm Maynewe*
Roger Powse title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Maynewe*
William Wolcombe title Buckfast Abbey adm Maynewe*
John Cumpnye title Totnes Priory adm Maynewe*
F John Thomas friars minor Exeter
F John Moris friars minor Exeter

1271. 14 Jun 1522: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

James Forde*
John Pawle*
John Maynarde*
Stephen Holok*
John Derver*
William Thomas*
Richard Bremelcombe*
William Watts*
Richard Wylle*
Richard Columbe*
William Wever Bath & Wells diocese

Acolytes

James Forde*
John Powle*
John Maynarde*
Stephen Holok*
William Thomas*
Richard Bremelcombe*
William Watts*
Richard Wylle*
Richard Columbe*
William Wever Bath & Wells diocese

³⁰³⁸ See 22.

Subdeacons

F William Williams Tavistock Abbey
F Richard Maynerde Tavistock Abbey
John Drewston title Frithelstock Priory adm **M [Nicholas] Henshawe**^{3039*}
Robert Browne Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Henshawe^
John Sekcombe title Launceston Priory adm Henshawe*
William Mugge title Buckfast Abbey adm Henshawe*
Robert Davy Bath & Wells diocese title Margam Abbey adm Henshawe^
Christopher Sawnder title Hartland Abbey adm Sherman*
William Toker title Barnstaple Priory adm Henshawe*
William Hert Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Henshawe^
F John Bere Carmelites Plymouth

Deacons

Robert Sprye title St German's Priory*³⁰⁴⁰
F John Longe Dunkeswell Abbey
Thoms Levybone title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Sherman*
Richard Davy title Totnes Priory adm Henshawe*
John Richards title Glasney College adm Frere*
William Davy title Barnstaple Priory adm Sherman*
Edmund Lakman title Barnstaple Priory adm Sherman*
John Vyvyan title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman*
Simon Hukker title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Sherman*
Richard Downe title Hartland Abbey adm Sherman*

[fo 150r]

Priests

James Northbroke title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm chancellor*
Thomas Symon title Tywardreath Priory adm Sherman*
William Batboure title Osney Abbey adm Frere*
John Mychill title Bodmin Priory adm Sherman*
Peter Hopkyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere*
Henry Dowse title Totnes Priory adm Sherman*
Matthew Broke title Glasney College adm Sherman*
Thomas Halwyll title Glasney College adm Sherman*
Walter Whyddon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Henshawe*
Thomas Denys title Glasney College adm Henshawe*

³⁰³⁹ See CTRs Part 4 (canon residentiary).

³⁰⁴⁰ Not shown as having been examined.

Robert Jewell title Bodmin Priory adm Henshawe*
William Nicholas title Glasney College adm Sherman*
F William Dyer Montacute Priory
F Henry Gunston Carmelites Plymouth
Ralph Tredeneke title Bodmin Priory adm Henshawe*
John Cornyshe title Plympton Priory adm Sherman*

1272. 20 Sep 1522: Holy and general orders celebrated in Blessed Virgin Mary chapel Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

nil

Acolytes

nil

Subdeacons

Nicholas Lanerman title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Tollet*
John Cole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Tollet*
George Huchyns Salisbury diocese title Ottery St Mary adm Tollet^
Philip Tomkyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Tollet*
William Thomas title Bodmin Priory adm Tollet*
Richard Cullum title Barnstaple Priory adm [Charles] Stockporte³⁰⁴¹*
John Goole title Torre Abbey adm M [William] Champernon³⁰⁴²*

Deacons

William Trelake title Tywardreath Priory adm Tollet*
Christopher Sawnder title Hartland Abbey adm Tollet*
John Seccombe title Launceston Priory adm Frere*
Richard Reynolde title East Ogwell rectory adm Arscott*
William Harte Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Champernon^
William Mugge title Buckfast Abbey adm Frere*
Robert Browne Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Champernon^
William Toker title Barnstaple Priory adm Champernon*

Priests

Thomas Corffe title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott*

³⁰⁴¹ See CTRs Part 4 (Christianity deanery).

³⁰⁴² See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

John Richarde title Glasney College adm Arscott*
John Rawlyn title Bodmin Priory adm Tollet*
Richard Downe title Hartland Abbey adm Arscott*
John Vyvyan title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott*
Robert Sprye title St German's Priory adm Frere*
F Richard Trewynycke of Launceston Priory adm Tollet*
Richard Pennowe title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott*
Nicholas Hamlyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere*
Thomas Lowbone title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm [Smyth]³⁰⁴³*

[fo 150v]

1273. 20 Dec 1522: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

John Pollson*
William Browne*
William Heywode*
William Rowe*
Walter Cocke*
Martin Smyth*
Robert Whythere*
Henry Gammon*
Thomas Densyll*
F Roger Sundaye*
F Richard Archeboll*
F Christopher Rowe*

Acolytes

John Pollson*
William Browne*
William Haywoode*
William Rowe*
Walter Cocke*
Walter Mugge Canterbury diocese
Martin Smyth*
Robert Whythere*
Henry Gammon*
Thomas Densyl*
F Henry Bacheler Carmelites Plymouth

³⁰⁴³ 'M Olyver'; see **1268**.

F Philip Stawforde*
F Richard Bonde*

Subdeacons

George Shute title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Tollet*
Thomas Rapson Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Tollet^
F Nectan Beare Hartland Abbey adm Sherman
John Synge title Launceston Priory adm Tollet*
John Servys title Launceston Priory adm **[M Thomas] Wyse**^{3044*}
John Haywoode title Buckfast Abbey adm Sherman*
Robert Cock York diocese title Torre Abbey adm Champernon^
Richard Trente Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Frere^
Stephen Burges title Launceston Priory adm Champernon*
William Johns Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Champernon^
Robert Clarke title Plympton Priory adm Wyse*
Richard Bremelcombe title Buckland Abbey adm Tollet*
F John Clement friars minor Exeter adm Tollet
William Edward title Glasney College adm Tollet*

Deacons

Philip Tomkyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Tollet*
John Drenston title Frithelstock Priory adm Tollet*
George Huchyns Salisbury diocese title Ottery St Mary College adm **M Adam Pylkyngton**^{3045^}
Nicholas Lanerman title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Tollet*
John Cole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Champernon*
F John Bere Carmelites Plymouth adm Totnes
John Goole title Totnes Priory adm Tollet*
F Thomas Hatherscholl adm

Priests

Christopher Sawnder title Hartland Abbey adm Tollet*
F John Longe Cistercian order adm Wyse
William Toker title Barnstaple Priory adm Champernon*
William Harte Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Champernon^
William Davy title Barnstaple Priory adm Sherman*

³⁰⁴⁴ See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

³⁰⁴⁵ BCnL and occ official of archdeacon of Exeter (see **1274** and **1277**).

1274. 22 Mar 1523³⁰⁴⁶: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

[fo 151r]

Tonsurati

nil

Acolytes

nil

Subdeacons

Richard Hollande title Totnes Priory adm Wyse*
William Haywode title Hartland Abbey adm Wyse*
M Adam Pylkyngton BCnL Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Polsloe Convent adm Wyse³⁰⁴⁷
John Newcorte title Launceston Priory adm Wylton*
Thomas Blyghe Coventry & Lichfield [title Plympton Priory]³⁰⁴⁸ adm Wylton^
John Clement title Torre Abbey adm Wylton*

Deacons

William Thomas title Bodmin Priory adm Wyse*
John Pawle title Plympton Priory adm Wyse*
Walter Mugge Canterbury diocese title Boxley Abbey adm Wyse^
Richard Bromyllcumbe title Buckland Abbey adm Wylton*
Henry Gammon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wylton*
F Otho Poule friars preacher Exeter adm Wylton
John Synge title Launceston Priory adm Wylton*

Priests

John Servyce title Launceston Priory adm Wylton*
George Shute title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wylton*
Robert Clark title Plympton Priory adm Wylton*

³⁰⁴⁶ This is evidently a mistake because 22 Mar 1523 was Passion Sunday and the heading specifically mentions Saturday in one of the four Ember seasons or *quatour tempora*. Either the date should be 21 Mar (the day before Passion Sunday known as *Sitientes Saturday*) or 28 Feb which was the first Ember Saturday in 1523.

³⁰⁴⁷ *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 697.

³⁰⁴⁸ See 1275.

Richard Drente Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Wylton^
Thomas Hyck title Bodmin Priory adm Wylton*
F Henry Morgan friars minor Exeter adm Wyse

1275. 4 Apr 1523³⁰⁴⁹: **Special orders celebrated in the Chapel of St Michael in the Bishop's Palace Exeter**

Tonsurati

Thomas Harle*

Acolytes

blank

Subdeacons

Walter Burgyn title Barnstaple Priory adm Wylton*
F John Wyllyams friars minor Exeter

Deacons

F John Clement friars minor Exeter
M Adam Pylkyngton Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wylton³⁰⁵⁰
Thomas Blygh Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Plympton Priory adm Wylton^

Priests

Henry Gammon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wylton*

[fo 151v]

1276. 30 May 1523: **Holy and general orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria**

Tonsurati

Martin Mayne adm Wyse*
Richard Hyingston adm Wyse*
John Robert adm Frere*
William Weyott*

³⁰⁴⁹ Easter Saturday.

³⁰⁵⁰ See 1274.

John Weymowth*
John Harvy*^e

Acolytes

Martin Mayne adm Wyse*
Richard Hynkston adm Wyse*
John Robert adm Wyse*
William Weyott adm M [John/Thomas] Mollsworthe³⁰⁵¹*
John Weymowth*
John [Harvy*]^e

Subdeacons

John Maynarde title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm chancellor*
Thomas Hellyer title Plympton Priory adm Wyse*
Thomas Cornyshe title Buckfast Abbey adm Wyse*
F Thomas Clerk of Frithelstock Priory adm Wyse
John Pollswayne title Plympton Priory adm chancellor*
Walter Cocke title Hartland Abbey adm Wyse*
Thomas Dynyrell title Bodmin Priory adm Mollsworthe*
Stephen Hopper title Launceston Priory adm Mollsworthe*
Robert Babyngton title Launceston Priory adm Mollsworthe*
Richard Pye Salisbury diocese title Hartland Abbey adm Mollsworthe[^]

Deacons

Robert Davy Bath & Wells diocese title Margam Abbey adm Mollsworthe^{^3052}
John Clement title Torre Abbey adm Mollsworthe*
F Richard Maynarde of Tavistock Abbey adm chancellor
John Haywoode title Buckfast Abbey adm Mollsworthe*
William Holman title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wyse*
William Edwardus title Glasney College adm Wyse*
Stephen Hollack title Launceston Priory adm Wyse*
William Haywoode title Hartland Abbey adm Wyse*
F John Wyllyam friars minor Exeter adm chancellor
F John Mynewey friars minor Exeter adm chancellor
Walter Burgyn title Barnstaple Priory adm chancellor*
John Rowth Meath diocese title Montacute Priory adm chancellor[^]
F William Willyams of Tavistock Abbey adm chancellor
Richard Hollond title Totnes Priory adm Tollet*

³⁰⁵¹ See CTRs Part 4 (Week St Mary).

³⁰⁵² The scribe has wrongly included Davy and Clement with the subdeacons.

Priests

F Thomas Hyll friars minor Exeter adm chancellor
John Mason ?A³⁰⁵³ Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm chancellor^
John Pawle title Plympton Priory adm Wyse*
John Ley title Titchfield Abbey adm Wyse*
John Synge title Launceston Priory adm chancellor*
Robert Cock York diocese title Torre Abbey adm Mollsworthe^
Robert Brown Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Mollsworthe^
Walter Mugge Canterbury diocese title Boxley Abbey adm Wyse^
Thomas Blyth Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Plympton Priory adm chancellor^
Richard Raynolds title East Ogwell rectory adm **M [Richard] Duck STP**³⁰⁵⁴*

[fo 152r]

1277. 19 Sep 1523: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

John Payes adm Tollet*
Walter Derynge adm Tollet*
William Hawtyn*
Simon Thomas*
John Rondall BA*³⁰⁵⁵
Richard Robynson*
Thomas Sowte*
Thomas Frende*
F William Hartlond Carmelites Plymouth

Acolytes

John Payes scholar*
F Christopher Rowe friars preacher Exeter
F Richard Archeboll friars preacher Exeter
F Roger Sunday friars preacher Exeter
Walter Derynge*
William Hawtyn*
Simon Thomas*
John Rondle*
Richard Robynson*

³⁰⁵³ 'In artibus'.

³⁰⁵⁴ See CTRs Part 4 (Holy Trinity Exeter).

³⁰⁵⁵ *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 474.

Thomas Sowte*
John Dyrwarre*
F William Hertlond Carmelites Plymouth

Subdeacons

F Thomas Gardener friars minor Exeter
F Philip Sawforde friars preacher Exeter
F Richard Bonde friars preacher Exeter
John Brothwhete Carlisle diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Sherman^
Richard Hyngston title Plympton Priory*
Thomas Mune London diocese title Montacute Priory adm Tollet^
Stephen Alyn title Hartland Abbey adm Tollet^
Martin Mayne title Polsloe Convent adm Mollsworthe*
Philip Fontensse title Forde Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
Richard Bynnyng title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Thomas Mollsworthe adm³⁰⁵⁶

Deacons

Thomas Helyer* tto Plympton Priory adm Pylkyngton official of archdeacon of Exeter
F Thomas Clerk of Frithelstock Priory adm Tollet
John Polswayne title Plympton Priory adm Tollet*
F Nectan Beare of Hartland Abbey adm Tollet
Robert Babyngton title Launceston Priory adm Frere*
John Maynarde title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Pylkyngton*
Stephen Hoper title Launceston Priory adm Frere*
Thomas Cornysse title Buckfast Abbey adm Frere*
Walter Cocks title Hartland Abbey adm Mollsworthe*
Richard Pye Salisbury diocese title Hartland Abbey adm Mollsworthe^

Priests

F Robert Getyn friars minor Exeter adm Tollet
F John Clement friars minor Exeter adm Tollet
F John Wilkans friars minor Exeter adm Tollet
F Otho Paules friars preacher Exeter adm Tollet

[fo 152v]

Richard Weston Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Holbeton vicarage adm Brerewode^

³⁰⁵⁶ Presumably Mollsworthe was himself being admitted to the order of subdeacon.

Walter Burgyne title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
Philip Tomkyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Frere*
William Haywoode title Hartland Abbey adm Sherman*
Stephen Hollack title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton*
William Edwarde title Glasney College adm Mollsworthe*
Richard Bremyllcumbe title Buckland Abbey adm Mollsworthe*
Simon Hukker title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode*
William Holmore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Pylkyngton*
John Clement title Torre Abbey adm Mollsworthe*
Richard Holland title Totnes Priory adm Tollet*
F John Bere Carmelites Plymouth adm Tollet

1278. 19 Dec 1523: General orders celebrated in Crediton Collegiate Church by Veysey

Tonsurati

Richard Dyllforde adm Wyse*
John Bedforde adm **M [George] Mason**³⁰⁵⁷*
Robert Prideaux adm Wyse*
William Turner adm Mason*
Richard Escott adm Wyse*
Robert Robyns adm Wyse*
Walter Bony adm Mason*
John Townen adm Mason*

Acolytes

Richard Dyllforde adm Wyse*
John Bedforde adm Mason*
Robert Prideaux adm Wyse*
William Turner adm Mason*
Richard Estcott adm Wyse*
Robert Robyns adm Wyse*
Walter Bony adm Mason*
John Townen adm Mason*

Subdeacons

Osmund Chubbe title Osney Abbey adm Mason*
John Knyght title Barlynch Priory adm Champernon*
F Nicholas Corwalle of Barnstaple Priory adm Wyse
Thomas Sowthe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Mason*

³⁰⁵⁷ See CTRs Part 5 (Crediton).

John Dowdeneye title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Wyse*
F John Barstaple of Barnstaple Priory adm Wyse
Thomas Boyne title St German's Priory adm Mason*
Thomas Crabbe title St German's Priory adm Mason*

Deacons

Martin Mayne title Polsloe Convent adm Wyse*
Richard Hyngston title Plympton Priory adm Mason*
Thomas Danyzell title Bodmin Priory*
John Brothowhett Carlisle diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wyse^
Thomas Moune London diocese title Montacute Priory adm Mason^

Priests

William Thomas title Bodmin Priory adm Wyse*
Thomas Heller title Plympton Priory adm Champernon*
F Thomas Clarke of Frithelstock Priory adm Wyse
John Drewston title Frithelstock Priory adm Champernon*

[fo 153r]

Stephen Hoper title Launceston Priory adm Champernon*
John Maynarde title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Champernon*
William Trelake title Tywardreath Priory adm Champernon*
Thomas Cornyshe title Buckfast Abbey adm Wyse*
John Pollswayne title Plympton Priory adm Champernon*
Edmund Lakeman title Barnstaple Priory adm Champernon*
Richard Pye Salisbury diocese title Hartland Abbey adm Wyse^

1279. 12 Mar 1524³⁰⁵⁸: Holy and general orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Subdeacons

F Robert Dorneck friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode
Walter Bony title St German's Priory adm Brerewode*
John Towkyn title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
John Burnarde title Polsloe Convent adm Brerewode*
William Hawton title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
William Watts title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
William Abbott title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Chymmow title Glasney College adm Brerewode*

³⁰⁵⁸ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

F Richard Kymeryge of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Smyth
William Rawe title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*

Deacons

Ralph Wylkyns Bath & Wells dioc Id tto Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^
F John Wyllyams friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode
Thomas Shakell Bath & Well diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Wells adm Frere^
Thomas Fren(?e) title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere*
F Nicholas Cornwalle of Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode
F John Barstapyll of Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode
Thomas Sowthe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere*
Osmund Chubbe title Osney Abbey adm Frere*
John Poole Bath & Wells diocese title Osney Abbey adm Frere^
John Dowdeney title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode*
Richard Bynnyngge title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Stephen Burges title Launceston Priory adm M [Walter] Sowthcott³⁰⁵⁹*
John Knyght title Barlynch Priory adm Sowthcott*
Stephen Alyn title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Bowyn title St German's Priory adm Brerewode*
F John Golde of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Smyth

Priests

F William Wyllyams of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewpde
F Richard Maynarde of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode
F John More friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode
John Brothowhete Carlisle diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Pylkyngton^
F William Wescott of Barnstaple Priory adm Brerwode
Martin Mayne title Polsloe Convent adm Sowthcott*

[fo 153v]

Robert Babyngton title Launceston priory adm Frere*
Walter Cocke title Hartland Abbey adm Frere*
Richard Hyingston title Plympton Priory adm Frere*
Thomas Moune London diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^

1280. 21 May 1524: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

³⁰⁵⁹ See CTRs Part 4 (South Brent).

Veysey commissions Vyvyan to examine and ordain candidates in a suitable place on 21 May. The commission is dated 19 May at Crediton.

Tonsurati

blank

Acolytes

John Drowne adm
Robert Gascombe*
Nicholas Vysyck*
John Cuttcllyffe*

Subdeacons

John Tasse title Totnes Priory adm*³⁰⁶⁰
Ralph Wendon title Lawhitton rectory adm*

Deacons

John Towyn title Launceston Priory adm M [John] Holwill^{3061*}
Walter Bony title St German's Priory adm Holwill*
William Hawton title Launceston Priory adm Holwill*
John Chymmowe title Glasney College adm Holwill*

Priests

Osmund Chubbe title Osney Abbey adm Holwill*
F Nicholas Cornewall of Barnstaple Priory adm Holwill

1281. 24 Sep 1524: Holy and general orders celebrated in Cullompton Parish Church by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

John Rowe adm*
John Trebyan adm*
John Nicoll adm*
Thomas Strangmon adm*
Walter Batton adm*
Richard Waye adm*
Pentecost Lawnder

³⁰⁶⁰ See 1282.

³⁰⁶¹ See 38.

Thomas Hogge
John Payne
William Hunt
John Warley
Hugh Wyse
Nicholas Rapscott

Acolytes

William Hunt
John Rawe
John Trebyon
John Nicolle
Thomas Strangmon
Hugh Wyse
Nicholas Rapscott

1282.³⁰⁶² 24 Mar 1524: Veysey at Crediton commissions Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara to hold an ordination ceremony at a suitable place within the diocese. Vyvyan is authorised to ordain candidates for both major and minor orders. Notes are written above and below the commission confirming that a ceremony took place on 26 Mar at which John Tasse was ordained subdeacon³⁰⁶³, John Burnard deacon and Thomas Sowthe priest.

[fo 154r]

Walter Batton
Richard Waye
Pentecost Lawnder
Thomas Hogge
John Payne
John Warley

Subdeacons

F Robert Shapton of Montacute Priory adm chancellor
F John Barwyk of Montacute Priory adm chancellor

Deacons

Ralph Wendon title Lawhitton rectory adm

³⁰⁶² Entry made on a slip of parchment stitched in between fos 153 and 154.

³⁰⁶³ There appears to be some confusion here as Tasse is also recorded as being ordained subdeacon on 21 May 1524 (see **1280**).

Priests

John Knyght title Barlynch Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Stephen Burges title Launceston Priory adm M [Edward] Havell³⁰⁶⁴*
Richard Davys title Totnes Priory adm Havell*
F Nectan Beare of Hartland Abbey adm Sherman
John Burnarde of Polsloe Priory adm Sherman

Further subdeacons admitted on the same day and at the same place

F Richard Kyll of Newenham Abbey adm chancellor
F Thomas Whytt of Newenham Abbey adm chancellor
George Therarde title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Sherman*
John Browne title Frithelstock Priory adm Havell*
Richard Davye title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Havell*
John Weye title Newenham Abbey adm Havell*
Simon Hopkyns Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Havell^
Simon Thomas title Plympton priory adm Havell*
Robert Robyns title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Havell*
Simon Taverner title Buckland Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
Richard Nyll title Launceston Priory adm Havell*
John Loskey title Buckfast Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
John Hagbye title Launceston Priory adm Havell*
William Spark Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Havell^

Further deacons admitted on the same day and at the same place

Thomas Vyell Bath & Well diocese title Montacute Priory adm Havell^
William Watts title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Richard Culline title Barnstaple Priory adm Havell*
John Tasse title Totnes Priory adm Pylkyngton*
F Robert Dornyck friars minor Exeter adm Pylkyngton
Thomas Crabbe title St German's Priory adm Havell*
Richard Callway Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Havell^³⁰⁶⁵
William Hull Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Havell^
William Johns Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Havell^
William Rawe title Tywardreath Priory adm Havell*

Priests then and there admitted

³⁰⁶⁴ See CTRs Part 5 (Burlescombe).

³⁰⁶⁵ Ralph Wyndon's name appears at the end of Callway's entry. This is probably a scribal mistake because Wyndon or Wendon had already been ordained deacon (see above).

Thomas Fene title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Havell*
Stephen Alen title Hartland Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
John Towyn title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton*
John Dowdeney title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
John Haywood title Buckfast Abbey adm Havell*

[fo 154v]

F Robert Best friars minor of Bridgwater adm Pylkyngton
Robert Davy Bath & Wells diocese title Margam Abbey adm Pylkyngton^
John Chymowe title Glasney College adm Havell*

1283. 17 Dec 1524: Holy and general orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

Stephen Warynge
Robert Bonefortewne
Henry Downe
John Lucas
John Colyn
John Pyn
F William Vrye friars minor Exeter adm
Robert Bowrynge
Henry Thomas
Robert Adams
William Chambre³⁰⁶⁶

Subdeacons

Thomas Frende title Buckfast Abbey adm Tollet*
John Payne title [Cleeve Abbey]³⁰⁶⁷ adm Pylkyngton*
John Daw title St Nicholas' Priory adm Tollet*
F John Radnor friars minor Exeter adm Tollet
John Nicolls title Glasney College adm Pylkyngton*
John Hardyn title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere*
John Rosse Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Tollet^
John Ley Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Pylkyngton^
John Tewe title Hartland Abbey adm Frere*
Thomas Hogge title Barnstaple Priory adm Pylkyngton*

³⁰⁶⁶ Perhaps Lincoln diocese (see subdeacons **1284**).

³⁰⁶⁷ See deacons **1284**.

Thomas Trebyan title Glasney College adm Brerewode*
Thomas Adam title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
John Robert title Bodmin Priory adm Frere*
John Warley title patrimony adm Pylkyngton*
John Rove title Torre Abbey*

Deacons

John Newcorte title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Simon Hopkyns Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^
George Sherarde title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Frere*
Richard Davys title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Tollet*
F Thomas Gardener friars minor Exeter adm Tollet
Philip Fontens title Forde Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
William Sparkyll Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Pylkyngton^
Robert Robyns title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Pylkyngton*
Richard Will title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton*
John Waye title Newenham Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
John Browne title Frithelstock Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Simon Taberner title Buckland Abbey adm Frere*
John Hervy title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton*

Priests

[fo 155r]

John Seccombe title Launceston Priory adm Tollet*
William Wats title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
Walter Bony title St German's Priory adm Brerewode*
John Tasse title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode*
Thomas Crabbe title St German's Priory adm Pylkyngton*
William Rawe title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*
Ralph Wendon title Lawhitton rectory adm Tollet*
Thomas Vyell Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^
Richard Calway Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Pylkyngton^

1284. 11 Mar 1525: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

William Attwyll*

Acolytes

Thomas Ratclyff*
Thomas Fygore*
John Snow*
John Rase*
William Coppe*
John Wollrych*
Thomas Tenye*
John Sargeynt*
Walter Johns Llandaff diocese
John Roger*
Richard Browne*
Nicholas Stokman*
F Thomas Lavys friars minor Dorchester
F Martin Robert of Totnes Priory
Richard Berde*

Subdeacons

Tristram Crokehorne Salisbury diocese title Forde Abbey adm Brerewode^
William Moyne title Exton rectory Bath & Wells diocese adm Brerewode*
John Cryche Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Brerewode^
F John Peryman of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode
John Bery title Frithelstock Priory adm **M Robert Peryns**³⁰⁶⁸*
Morgan Lewys Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^
Thomas Johns Llandaff diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^
John Pyne title Bodmin Priory adm Peryns*
William Morgan Llandaff diocese title Llantarnam Abbey adm Brerewode^
Robert Bowryng title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode*
Alexander Philipp Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^
Thomas ap John Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^
Hugh Thomas Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^
Baldwin Vasen title Ottery St Mary College adm Holwill*
John Pyers title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode*
John Cuttcllyffe title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
William Chamber Lincoln diocese bursal prebend Crediton College^

Deacons

William Thomas Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^

[fo 155v]

³⁰⁶⁸ See CTRs Part 5 (Cullompton).

William Sqwyer York diocese title Nuneaton Priory adm Brerewode^
John Daw title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Holwill*
John Rose Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Holwill^
John Robert title Bodmin Priory adm Frere*
John Hardyn title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere*
John Rede St David's diocese title Carmarthen Priory adm Brerewode^
Thomas Hodge title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere*
John Rowe title Torre Abbey adm Frere*
John Kyrckby York diocese title Nuneaton Priory adm Holwill^
Trahayarus Phylpott Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^
John Payne title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns*
David ap Richard St David's diocese title Neath Abbey adm Brerewode^
Robert Johns Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^
John Worley title patrimony adm Holwill*
Thomas Adams title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*
F Richard Gill of Newenham Abbey adm Holwill
F Thomas Whytt of Newenham Abbey adm Holwill
John Nicolls title Glasney College adm Peryns*

Priests

F Thomas Wyttny of Forde Abbey adm Holwill
F Richard Goole of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Brerewode
David ap Richarde St David's diocese title Neath Abbey adm Brerewode^
George Sherarde title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Brerewode*
Thomas Ryse Llandaff diocese title³⁰⁶⁹
William Johns Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Brerewode^
John Browne title Frithelstock Priory adm Peryns*
William Hull Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^
John Howell Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Brerewode^

1285. 1 Apr 1525³⁰⁷⁰: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

F John Curts friars preacher Exeter
William Pancharde*

Acolytes

³⁰⁶⁹ Remainder of entry blank.

³⁰⁷⁰ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

Christopher Crofte*
F John Curts friars preacher Exeter
William Pancharde*

Subdeacons

John Taylor title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
F Martin Robert of Totnes Priory adm Brerewode
Walter Deryng title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*
Richard Thomas title Glasney College adm Brerewode*
John Lucas title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*

[fo 156r]

Christopher Row friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode
F Richard Archboll friars preacher Exeter³⁰⁷¹
F William Frye friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode
Thomas Rose title Glasney College adm Brerewode*
John Rase title Glasney College adm Brerewode*
Nicholas Way title Buckland Abbey adm Holwill*
Stephen Waryng title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*

Deacons

William Chamber [Lincoln diocese] title [bursal] prebend Crediton College adm
Peryns³⁰⁷²
Thomas Forde* tto Polsloe Convent adm Frere
John Trevyan* tto Glasney College adm Brerewode
John Bery* tto Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode
F John Peryman of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode
F John Peryman of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode³⁰⁷³
Robert Bowryng title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode*
F Richard Bonde friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode
F John Rodner friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode
Thomas Poynyng Salisbury diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Brerewode^
F William Hartlonde Carmelites Plymouth adm Brerewode
Philip app John Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Frere^
Baldwin Vascum title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*
Lewis Johns Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^
Hugh Thomas Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Brerewode^

³⁰⁷¹ Admission not noted.

³⁰⁷² See **1284**.

³⁰⁷³ The scribe seems to have paused here which may explain why Peryman's details have been entered twice.

John Pyers title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode*
John Tew title Hartland Abbey adm Frere*
John Pyne title Bodmin Priory adm Peryns*
John Cuttcliff title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
Simon Thomas title Plympton Priory adm Peryns*

Priests

Richard Davis title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
F Thomas Hatherscoll friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode
John Daw title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
F John Weynysse friars minor Exeter³⁰⁷⁴
John Nicolls title Glasney College adm Peryns*
Robert Robyns title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*
John Payne title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns*
Richard Wyll title Launceston Priory adm Peryns*
John Way title Newenham Abbey adm Peryns*
John Robert title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*
John Warley title patrimony adm Holwill*

1286. 15 Apr 1525³⁰⁷⁵: Holy and major orders celebrated in the Chapel of Bishop's Clyst manor by Veysey

Subdeacons

Christopher Crofte title Polsloe Convent adm Brerewode*
Noel Symon title Glasney College adm Brerewode*

Deacons

Stephen Waryng title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*
Matthew Hele title Lydford rectory adm Brerewode*
Thomas Rose title Glasney College adm Brerewode*
John Taylor title St Nicholas' Priory adm Brerewode*

[fo 156v]

Priests

John Bery title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode*
Simon Thomas title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*
Thomas Forde title Polsloe Convent adm Peryns*

³⁰⁷⁴ Admission not noted.

³⁰⁷⁵ Easter Saturday.

William Chamber [Lincoln diocese] title bursal prebend Crediton College³⁰⁷⁶ adm Peryns*

John Trevyan title Glasney College adm Peryns*

1287. 10 Jun 1525: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

Thomas Carswell*

Richard Egbyry*

John Berdon*

John Taverner*

Nicholas Whiddon*

Francis Tof*

Thomas Rodgers*

Benedict Gervyn*

Acolytes

Thomas Carswell adm **M Adam Traves** archdeacon of Exeter*

Richard Egbyre adm Pylkyngton*

John Berdon adm Traves*

Stephen Carseleghe adm Tollet*

William Anwyll adm Arscott*

John Taverner adm Pylkyngton*

Nicholas Whyddon adm Pylkyngton*

Thomas Rodgers adm Tollet*

Benedict Gorvyn adm Pylkyngton*

Subdeacons

John Snowe title Barlynch Priory adm Pylkyngton*

William Coppe title Torre Abbey adm Arscott*

John Sargeaunte title St German's Priory adm Tollet*

Robert Bonefortwne title Launceston Priory by reason of domicile adm Arscott*

Nicholas Stockman title Polsloe Priory adm Arscott*

John Collyns title Launceston Priory adm Arscott*

John Pynde title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Arscott*

John Ryse title Stokeinteignhead rectory adm Tollet*

Walter Battyn title St German's Priory adm Tollet*

Thomas Tevy title St German's Priory adm Tollet*

William Leyt title Buckland Abbey adm Tollet*

³⁰⁷⁶ See Oldham 497.

Thomas Strongman title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Richard Browne title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Pylkyngton*
Thomas Vygurs title Barlynch Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Stephen Clyffe title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Nicholas Vysyck title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Robert Gadscombe title St German's Priory adm Pylkyngton*

Deacons

Richard Thomas title Glasney College* adm Tollet*
Richard Way title Buckland Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
Christopher Crofte title Polsloe Convent adm Tollet*
Thomas Frende title Buckfast Abbey adm Arscott*
John Rase title Glasney College adm Tollet*

[fo 157r]

F Martin Robert of Totnes Priory adm Pylkyngton
Noel Simond title Glasney College adm Traves*
Walter Dering title Plympton Priory adm Traves*
John Lucas title Launceston Priory adm Tollet*
William Sprye title St German's Priory adm Arscott*

Priests

F Richard Gill of Newenham Abbey adm Tollet
F Thomas Whyt of Newenham Abbey adm Tollet
Walter Hele title Harford rectory adm Tollet*
John Taylor title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Tollet*
Thomas Rose title Glasney College adm Tollet*
John Rosse Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Arscott^
Thomas Hodge title Barnstaple Priory adm Tollet*
William Hawtin title Launceston Priory adm Tollet*
John Rawe title Torre Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
William Moyne title Exton rectory adm Traves*
Stephen Waring title Hartland Abbey adm Pylkyngton*

1288. 23 Sep 1525: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

William Harry adm Arscott*
Thomas Davy adm Arscott*

F John Hunt friars minor Plymouth³⁰⁷⁷
Roger Prior adm Pylkyngton*

Acolytes

Thomas Davy adm Arscott*
Roger Prior adm Pylkyngton*
John Bowdon adm Pylkyngton*
Henry Colyns adm Traves*
Richard Vey adm Pylkyngton*
F Robert Style friars minor Bodmin adm Tollet
F John Hunt friars minor Plymouth adm Tollet

Subdeacons

Thomas Rogers title Barnstaple Priory adm Tollet*
Thomas Taverner title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Traves*
Nicholas Whyddon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Traves*

[fo 157v]

Robert Drake Bath & Wells diocese Newenham Abbey adm Traves^
John Dawe title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Hugh Wyse title Hartland Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
Pentecost Lawnder title St German's Priory adm Pylkyngton*
William Panchard title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Arscott*
F John Weymowth of Torre Abbey³⁰⁷⁸
F Thomas Clare friars minor Dorchester adm Tollet

Deacons

Thomas Vigurs title Barlynch Priory adm Tollet*
Thomas Tevi title St German's Priory adm Tollet*
Nicholas Stockman title Polsloe Convent adm Arscott*
John Sergeawnt title St German's Priory adm Tollet*
Robert Bonefortune title Launceston Priory adm Arscott*
John Snowe title Barlynch Priory adm Traves*
William Coppe title Torre Abbey adm Arscott*
Richard Browne title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Pylkyngton*
Stephen Clyff title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Thomas Strangman title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton*
William Leyte title Buckland Abbey adm Traves*

³⁰⁷⁷ Perhaps Carmelites intended. Not noted as being admitted.

³⁰⁷⁸ Admission not noted.

Robert Gaddyscombe title St German's Priory adm Pylkyngton*
John Rhes³⁰⁷⁹ title Stokeinteignhead rectory adm Tollet*
F William Vrye friars minor Exeter adm Tollet

Priests

Richard Thomas title Glasney College adm Tollet*
Thomas Boyne title St German's Priory adm Sherman*
John Rase title Glasney College adm Tollet*
Christopher Crofte title Polsloe Convent adm Tollet*
Richard Way title Buckland Abbey adm Tollet*
John Tewe title Hartland Abbey adm Tollet*
John Chubb Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^
Ralph Wilkyns Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^
John Cutclyff title Barnstaple Priory adm Pylkyngton*
John Newcort title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Noel Simon title Glasney College adm Pylkyngton*
Simon Taverner title Buckland Abbey adm Pylkyngton*

[fo 158r]

John Pyn title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott*
Baldwin Vascum title Ottery St Mary College adm Pylkyngton*
John Harvy title Launceston Priory adm Traves*
William Sprye title St German's Priory adm Tollet*
F Martin Robert of Totnes Priory adm Tollet
F Robert Dornecke friars minor Exeter³⁰⁸⁰
F John Rodmer friars minor Dorchester
F Thomas Gardener friars minor Dorchester

1289. 23 Dec 1525: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati

Nicholas Arthur adm Pylkyngton*
John Sawnder adm Pylkyngton*
William Davy adm Pylkyngton*
Robert Reve adm Pylkyngton*
John Marke adm Pylkyngton*
F Thomas Tockey friars minor Exeter
F James Vele friars minor Exeter

³⁰⁷⁹ Or Ryse.

³⁰⁸⁰ Dornecke, Rodmer and Gardener's admissions are not noted.

F John Strip Carmelites Plymouth

Acolytes

Nicholas Arthurus adm Pylkyngton*
John Sawnder adm Pylkyngton*
William Davy adm Pylkyngton*
Robert Reve adm Pylkyngton*
John Marke adm Pylkyngton*
F Thomas Tokey friars minor Exeter
F John Vele friars minor Exeter
F John Strip Carmelites Plymouth

Subdeacons

Martin Smyth title Totnes Priory adm Traves*
John Bawdyn title Glasney College adm Pylkyngton*
Thomas Davyd title Torre Abbey adm Traves*
Richard Udy title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Pylkyngton*
John Gyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Traves*
Henry Lerbecke Bath & Wells diocese title Ottery St Mary College adm Traves^
William Slade Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^
Roger Prior title Tywardreath Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Richard Escott title Launceston Priory adm Traves*

Deacons

Robert Drake Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Tollet^
John Taverner title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Tollet*

[fo 158v]

John Pyne title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Tollet*
John Dawe title Bodmin Priory adm Tollet*
Walter Batyn title St German's Priory adm Tollet*
Nicholas Whyddon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Tollet*
William Panchard title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Pylkyngton*
Thomas Rogers title Barnstaple Priory adm Pylkyngton*

Priests

Philip Fontrus title Forde Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
Nicholas Stockeman title Polsloe Priory adm **M John Gybbons**³⁰⁸¹*

³⁰⁸¹ See CTRs Part 4 (Georgeham).

Thomas Vigors title Barlynch Priory adm Gybbons*
 Stephen Clyff title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton*
 William Lett title Buckland Abbey adm Traves*
 Robert Bonefortune title Launceston Priory adm Gybbons*
 Simon Hopkyns Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory^
 Walter Derynge title Plympton Priory adm Pylkyngton*
 William Coppe title Torre Abbey adm Tollet*
 John Rhes³⁰⁸² title Stokeinteignhead rectory adm Gybbons*
 Richard Tolley Coventry & Lichfield Id tto Whalley Abbey adm Pylkyngton
 John Sargeaunt title St German's Priory adm Gybbons*
 Thomas Strongeman title Bodmin Priory adm Pylkyngton*
 Richard Browne title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Pylkyngton*
 F William Hartlond Carmelites Plymouth³⁰⁸³

1290. 24 Feb 1526: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Richard Smyth Coventry & Lichfield diocese adm Frere^
 William Efford adm Frere*
 James Bonamy adm **M [Robert] Stockeman**^{3084*}
 Richard Lamerton adm Stockeman*
 William Davy adm Frere*

[fo 159r]

William Piers Bath & Wells diocese adm Stockeman^
 Thomas Amys adm Stockeman*
 Nicholas Arthur adm Brerewode*
 John Hughes St Asaph diocese adm Frere³⁰⁸⁵
 Nicholas Bayre adm Stockeman*
 Robert Revyll adm Stockeman*
 John Classe adm Stockeman*
 Roger Hockyn adm Frere*
 Thomas Clyys adm Frere*
 Henry Jamys adm Frere*
 John Sandry adm Brerewode*

³⁰⁸² Or Ryse.

³⁰⁸³ Admission not noted.

³⁰⁸⁴ See CTRs Part 4 (Jacobstow).

³⁰⁸⁵ Letters dimissory not mentioned.

Francis Toser adm Frere*³⁰⁸⁶
F Benedict Lovage of Buckland Abbey
F Robert Harvie of Buckland Abbey
F Richard Prowte friars minor Exeter
F John Worle friars minor Exeter
F Thomas Coke friars minor

Subdeacons

John Richard title Mottisfont Abbey adm **M [Thomas] Sotherne**^{3087*}
Henry Larkebike Bath & Wells diocese title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode^
John Marke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
F John Hunt friars minor Exeter
F Robert Skele friars minor Exeter

Deacons

Thomas David title Torre Abbey adm Stockeman*
Martin Smyth title Totnes Priory adm Frere*
John Bowdyn title Glasney College adm Frere*
John Gyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Frere*
John Colyn title Launceston Priory adm Stockeman*
John Burton MA York diocese³⁰⁸⁸ title Vicars Choral stall in Wells Cathedral adm Sotherne^
William Slade Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^
Nicholas Vysycke title Launceston Priory adm Stockeman*
F William Bate friars minor Exeter
F Thomas Clase friars minor Exeter

Priests

Nicholas Whiddon title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Robert Drake Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^
John Taverner title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Robert Bowing title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode*
Thomas Rogers title Barnstaple Priory adm Stockeman*
John Lucas title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
John Pynde title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Thomas Frende title Buckfast Abbey adm Stockeman*
Walter Batyn title St German's Priory adm Brerewode*

³⁰⁸⁶ Toser, Lovage, Harvie and Prowte were already tonsurati and so were ordained to the order of acolyte only.

³⁰⁸⁷ See CTRs Part 4 (Modbury).

³⁰⁸⁸ No obvious candidates in Emden, AC and AO.

[fo 159v]

James Howell Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Brerewode^
F John Wake friars minor Exeter

1291. 17 Mar 1526³⁰⁸⁹: Orders celebrated in Plympton St Mary Church by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati and Acolytes

nil

Subdeacons

Nicholas Arthure title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
William Piers Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^
Robert Reve title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Langman title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*
William Turner title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*

Deacons

Henry Larkebycke Bath & Wells diocese title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode^
Pentecost Lawnder title St German's Priory adm Brerewode*
John Burges Bath & Wells diocese title St Mark's Priory Bristol adm Brerewode^
William Slade Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^
John Richard title Mottisfont Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Triggs title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*
Henry Pawle Salisbury diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^

Priests

Robert Paine title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*
John Bowdon title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*
John Piers title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode*

1292. 26 May 1526: Holy and general orders celebrated³⁰⁹⁰

Tonsurati and Acolytes

³⁰⁸⁹ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

³⁰⁹⁰ No other details are given.

John Bremilcombe*

[fo 160r]

Gilbert Ydel adm Traves*
William Gybbys adm Traves*
Roger Laynan adm Traves*
John Byssshop adm Traves*
William Brownyng adm Traves*
Nicholas Hardyng adm Traves*
Walter Michelmore adm Traves*
John Bery adm Traves*
John Rose adm Traves*
John Grene adm Pylkyngton*
James Richards adm Pylkyngton*
William Machawnt adm Pylkyngton*
Walter Sowthay adm Pylkyngton*
Robert Glawnyld adm Tollet*
F John Tregomon friars minor Exeter
F Peter Tomkyn friars preacher Exeter³⁰⁹¹

Subdeacons

Richard Lamerton title Launceston Priory adm Pylkynton*
Thomas Fuyche title Launceston Priory adm Traves*
Henry Downe title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode*
William Pyers title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton*
William Davy title Glasney College adm Brerewode*
Henry Jamys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
Robert Tuckefyld title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Traves*
Richard Egber title Torre Abbey adm Traves*
John Rogers title Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton*
F John Veyle friars minor Exeter
F Thomas Toky friars minor Exeter
F Peter Tonkyn friars preacher Exeter
F Thomas Pascu friars preacher Exeter

Deacons

Nicholas Arthure title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Robert Rewe title Buckfast Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
Roger Prior title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*

³⁰⁹¹ Already a tonsuratus and so ordained as acolyte only.

John Marke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
John Langman title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*
William Piers Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Pylkyngton^
William Turner* tto Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
Richard Estcott* tto Launceston Priory adm Pylkyngton*
Richard Udy* tto St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Pylkyngton*
F Matthew Preston of Buckfast Abbey
F William Mason of Buckfast Abbey
F John Cocke friars preacher Exeter
F Benedict Loveage of Buckland Abbey
F Robert Hervy of Buckland Abbey
F Anthony Melton of Forde Avbbey
F John Waymothe of Torre Abbey

Priests

Martin Smyth title Totnes Priory adm Pylkyngton*
John Richard title Mottisfont Abbey adm Brerewode*

[fo 160v]

John Gyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
Thomas Davy title Torre Abbey adm Pylkyngton*
John Colyn title Launceston Priory adm Traves*
Oliver Baker title Launceston Priory adm Traves*
Thomas Tevy title St German's Prory adm Brerewode*
William Colles Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^
John Dowlle Salisbury diocese title Sherborne Abbey adm Traves^

1293. 22 Dec 1526: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Humphrey Beare*
Nicholas Trewman*
Thomas Hyllay*
Richard Fosse*
John Harrys*
William Kendoll*
William Martin*
John Rede*
John Escott*
Richard Estmont*

John Prince*

Subdeacons

Thomas Clyce title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*
Thomas Hatche Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^
Thomas Amys title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Richard Stephyn title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*
John Bysshop title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode*
James Richerd title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*
M Henry Colyns MA³⁰⁹² title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*
F John Tregurnyon friars minor Exeter adm **[Thomas] Chard [bishop of Selymbria]**
F Robert Deyman of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode
F Stephen Legh of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode
F William Stowford of Montacute Priory adm Brerewode
F John Crokehorne of Montacute Priory adm Brerewode

Deacons

Nicholas Wyse title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*
John Rose title Sir Lewis Pollard of King's Nympton adm Stockeman*
Thomas John title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*
Walter Sowthay Bath & Wells diocese title Sherborne Abbey adm Stockeman^

[fo 161r]

Gilbert Edyll title Polsloe Priory adm Stockeman*
William Brownyng title Launceston adm **M [John] Kenwode³⁰⁹³***
Benedict Garvyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Robert Adam title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Bonamy title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Robert Glawnfyld title Launceston Priory adm Kenwode*
John Bremyllcombe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Robert Revell title St German's Priory adm Kenwode*
William Pyers title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
John Roger title Buckland Abbey adm Stockeman*
F Peter Thomkyn friars preacher Exeter adm Chard
F John Bedford of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode

Priests

³⁰⁹² See **383** where a monk.

³⁰⁹³ See CTRs Part 4 (vicar choral).

Adam Pylkyngton BCnL Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Polsloe Priory adm Brerewode³⁰⁹⁴
 Thomas Fuyche title Launceston priory adm Brerewode*
 Robert Tuckefylde title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Stockeman*
 John Dow title Bodmin Priory adm Kenwode*
 Philip Lamerton title Launceston Priory adm **M William Morefoyle**^{3095*}
 Thomas Adams title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
 Pentecost Lawnder title St German's Priory adm Morefoyle*
 Nichlas Phisycke title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
 William Davy title Glasney College adm Stockeman*
 Richard Estcott title Launceston Priory adm Stockeman*
 Hugh Wyse title Hartland Abbey adm Stockeman*
 F John Peryman of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode
 F Benedict Loveage of Buckland Abbey adm Brerewode
 F Robert Hervy of Buckland Abbey adm Brerewode
 F Thomas Pasche friars preacher Exeter adm Chard

1294. 6 Apr 1527³⁰⁹⁶: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Richard Tollet vicar-general commissions Vyvyan to confer orders in a suitable place on 6 Apr. The commission is dated 3 Apr at Exeter.

Subdeacons

William Efford title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter*

Deacons

Thomas Hylley title Torre Abbey adm Vyvyan*
 William Marten title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*
 William Rondall title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan*
 John Sawnder title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan*³⁰⁹⁷
 Henry Bawte title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*³⁰⁹⁸
 John Prynce*
 Nicholas Trewman title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan*

Priests

³⁰⁹⁴ See **1274**.

³⁰⁹⁵ Not identified.

³⁰⁹⁶ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

³⁰⁹⁷ '2 shillings' in the margin.

³⁰⁹⁸ '2 shillings' in the margin.

John Byssshope title Buckfast Abbey adm Vyvyan*
Robert Glawndfylde title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Marke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*

1295. 15 Jun 1527: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Mate adm **D Triggs**^{3099*}
John Bagbere adm Triggs*
Oliver Hyll adm Kenwode*
Roger Leviton adm Triggs*
Thomas Bere adm Frere*
William Partridge adm Frere*
Walter Richerd adm Triggs*
John Smyth adm Triggs*

Subdeacon

John Robinson York diocese title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode^
Humphrey Bere title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Brerewode*
John Bery title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*

[fo 162r]

Richard Brian title Torre Abbey adm Brerewode*
Richard Geffray title Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode*
John Beaple title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*
William Crowte title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Roger Lyman title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode*
William Gaynyclyffe title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode*
John Spurway title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*
M Roger Carewe BCL title Polsloe Priory adm Tollet*
F John Stripe Carmelites Plymouth adm Brerewode
F Hugh Owen Carmelites Plymouth adm Brerewode
F John Harrys Carmelites Plymouth adm Brerewode
F John Wyll of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Brerewode
Ralph Colle title Bodmin Priory adm Tollet*³¹⁰⁰

Deacons

³⁰⁹⁹ Probably John Triggs (see CTRs Part 4 [cathedral secondary]).

³¹⁰⁰ The register notes that Colle was ordained by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara at Bodmin on 6 Apr.

Robert Hycks Salisbury diocese title Forde Abbey adm Stockeman^
Thomas Backleigh title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere*
William Efford title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere*
William Machaunte title Tavistock Abbey adm Frere*
William Gybbes title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Stockeman*
Robert Blount Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Stockeman^
John Charde Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Kenwode^
Laurence Orchard Salisbury diocese title Montacute Priory adm Triggs^
John Wulrudge title Launceston Priory adm Kenwode*
Edmund Bremell Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Triggs^
John Rondall MA³¹⁰¹ title Plympton Priory*
William Genyns Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Stockeman^
F John Tregonion friars minor Dorchester adm Brerewode
F John Hoskyn friars minor Dorchester adm Brerewode

Priests

John Bonamy title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Triggs*
William Martyn title Launceston Priory adm Triggs*
John Prynce title Ottery St Mary College adm Triggs*

[fo 162v]

Richard Fosse title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
James Skypwith York diocese title Barnstaple Priory adm Stockeman^
Thomas Hilley title Torre Abbey adm Frere*
Robert Bulpayne Bath & Wells diocese title Osney Abbey adm Brerewode^
Henry Gunn title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
James Richerd title Tywardreath Priory adm Stockeman*
Nicholas Trewman title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Stockeman*
Thomas Clyce title Tywardreath Priory adm Frere*
John Whitewyll Bath & Wells diocese title Forde Abbey adm Brerewode^
Henry Jamys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
Robert Fryday Bath & Wells diocese title Stavordale Priory adm Triggs^
Thomas Bowryng Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Triggs^
F Matthew Preston of Buckfast Abbey adm Tollet
Thomas Colyns MA title Tywardreath Abbey adm Tollet*

1296. 21 Sep 1527: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

³¹⁰¹ See 1277.

Tonsurati and Acolytes

nil

Subdeacons

Walter Richerd title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*

John Escott title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*

John Hornbroke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*

Deacons

Richard Briant title Torre Abbey adm Peryns*

William Crot title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*

John Robyns title *blank* adm Chard*

Ralph Colles title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*

Priests

William Efford title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*

[fo 163r]

William Machaunte title Tavistock Abbey adm Peryns*

John Sawnder title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*

Henry Bant title Bodmin Priory adm Peryns*

John Wulrydge title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*

1297. 21 Dec 1527: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Hallse*

Matthew Zelacke*

John Smerdon*

William Herde*

Richard Heydon*

Richard Fawell*

F Ambrose Thony of Totnes Priory

Subdeacons

John Bagbere title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode*

John Flemyng title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
John Pethicke title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
Thomas Andrew title Forde Abbey adm Brerewode*
Robert Rowe title Cornworthy Priory adm Brerewode*
Bartholomew Cowde title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Stephen Syngyldry Bath & Wells diocese title Burtle Priory adm Stockeman^
Thomas Coote title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Walter Chubbe title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
Thomas Helson title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
John Garow title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*
Richard Hunt title Burtle Priory adm Brerewode*
F John Marten friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode

Deacons

Richard Geffrey title Barlynch Priory adm Frere*
Humphrey Bere title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Brerewode*
Roger Leyman title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode*
John Bery title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Frere*
Walter Rycherd title Bodmin Priory adm Frere*
Thomas Gollepp Salisbury diocese title Rewley Abbey adm Brerewode^
John Hornbroke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Triggs*
Oliver Hyll title Hartland Abbey adm Stockeman*
Jhn Estcotte title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere*
Thomas Amys title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Triggs*

[fo 163v]

Richard Cocks Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Triggs^
William Gaynclyffe title Montacute Priory adm Triggs*
F Thomas Toky friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode
F John Stryppe Carmelites Plymouth
F Hugh Owen Carmelites Plymouth
F John Harrys Carmelites Plymouth

Priests

John Beaple title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Robynson York diocese title Frithelstock Priory adm Triggs^
Richard Briant title Torre Avbbey adm Frere*
Ralph Colles title Bodmin Priory adm Triggs*
John Randall title Plympton Priory adm Tollet*
John Spurway title Ottery St Mary College adm Triggs*

John Roger title Buckland Abbey adm Triggs*
Edmund Bremyll Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Triggs^
John Hyll yng Salisbury diocese title Montacute Priory adm Stockeman^

1298. 7 Mar 1528: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Brerewode as vicar-general commissions Vyvyan to confer orders on 7 Mar. The commission is dated at Exeter 3 Mar.

Tonsurati and Acolytes

[fo 164r]

John Bartlett alias Roche*³¹⁰²
Richard Preston*
William Rowe*
John Hodge*

Subdeacons

John Harryes title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
William Nycholl Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Peryns^
Richard Fovell title Pilton Priory adm Frere*
Richard Estmont title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
F Ambrose Tonye of Totnes Priory

Deacons

John Flemyng St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm *blank**
Thomas Androwe title Forde Abbey adm *blank**
Robert Rowe title Cornworthy Priory adm Brerewode*
John Pethyke title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*

Priests

William Crowte title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*
Walter Rycherd title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*
John Estcott title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Roger Leyman title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode*
John Bery title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
Oliver Hyll title Hartland Abbey adm Stockeman*
F John Stryp Carmelites Plymouth

³¹⁰² Bartlett and the others had already been ordained tonsurati.

F Hugh Owen Carmelites Plymouth
F John Harrys Carmelites Plymouth

1299. 28 Mar 1528³¹⁰³: Orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Roger Tollet*³¹⁰⁴
Richard Predey*
John Cornew*
Thomas Sathon*
William Hawkyng*
Richard Ture*
F Hugh Colyns friars preacher Exeter
F Edward Hellun friars preacher Exeter

[fo 164v]

Subdeacons

Walter Mychelmores title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode*
William Row title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
William Darche Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Brerewode^
John Hodge title Pilton Priory adm Brerewode*
Richard Pryston title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Thomas Smerdon title Torre Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Clace title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
Nicholas Harydyng title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode*
William Pawle title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*
Richard Lucas Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Brerewode^
Robert Pethyck title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
Nicholas Wodwarde title St German's Priory adm Peryns*
William Partrydge title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
F John Curtys friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode
F Edmund Pyn of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode

Deacons

John Torker title Glasney College adm Triggs*
Thomas Helston title Barnstaple Priory adm Triggs*
John Garrowe title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*

³¹⁰³ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

³¹⁰⁴ Ordained tonsuratus only.

John Harrys title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
William Nicholl Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Triggs^
Bartholomew Cowde title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Triggs*
Roger Hockyn title Glasney College adm Triggs*
John Nubery Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^
Richard Fawell title Pilton Priory adm Frere*
Thomas Cote title St Nicholas' Priory adm Peryns*
F Ambrose Tony of Totnes Priory adm Brerewode
F John Kyng of Sherborne Abbey adm Brerewode
F William Crode of Sherborne Abbey adm Brerewode
F Richard Wakeham of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode

Priests

John Bagbere title Frithelstock Priory adm Triggs*

[fo 165r]

Richard Geffray title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns*
Thomas Golloppe Salisbury diocese title Rewley Abbey adm Peryns^
Robert Row title Cornworthy Priory adm Triggs*
John Hornebroke title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
John Flemmyng title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Richard Cocks Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Triggs^
John Pethycke title Launceston Priory adm Peryns*
Thomas Amys title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Triggs*
Thomas Andrewe title Forde Abbey adm Peryns*
F Robert Deymont of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode
F Stephen Ley of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode
F Hugh Owen Carmelites Plymouth
F John Harrys Carmelites Plymouth

1300. 11 Apr 1528³¹⁰⁵: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Brerewode as vicar-general commissions Vyvyan to confer orders on 11 Apr. The commission is dated at Exeter 8 Apr.

Subdeacons

nil³¹⁰⁶

³¹⁰⁵ Easter Saturday.

³¹⁰⁶ An incomplete entry has been crossed through and replaced with the word 'nil'.

Deacons

Richard Pryston title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm *blank**
John Hodge title Plympton Priory adm *blank**
Richard Estmownte title Barnstaple Priory adm *blank**
John Stawford title Hartland Abbey adm *blank**

[fo 165v]

1301. 6 Jun 1528: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara³¹⁰⁷

Tonsurati and Acolytes

William Lawnder*
Robert Slade*
John Clares*
Thomas Blackewyll*
David Barry*
Henry Tubb Salisbury diocese

Subdeacons

John Wryght title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Peryns*
John Cornewe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
John Wyther title Hartland Abbey adm Peryns*
Thomas Halce title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*
Andrew Adam title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*
Roger Levaton title Plympton Priory adm Peryns*
Edward Boskenyn title Glasney College adm Peryns*
William Elyott Salisbury diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Peryns^

Deacons

William Rowe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Stockeman*
Walter Mychelmores Totnes Priory adm Stockeman*
Robert Pethycke title Launceston priory adm Stockeman*
Thomas Smerdon title Torre Abbey adm Sotherne*
William Hawkyns Bath & Wells diocese title Ottery St Mary College adm Sotherne^
Robert Douche Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Sotherne^
John Clace title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*
Nicholas Hardyng title Totnes Priory adm Peryns*

³¹⁰⁷ Probably a mistake for Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria.

William Partrydge title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*
F John Vrle friars minor Exeter
F Edmund Pyn of Tavistock Abbey adm Peryns
F William Hadley of Barlynch Priory adm Peryns

Priests

William Nycholl Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Arscott^
Richard Favell title Pilton Priory adm Arscott*
Walter Chubbe title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
John Harrys title Barnstaple Priory adm Arscott*
Richard Preston title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Arscott*

[fo 166r]

John Garowe title Bodmin Priory adm Sotherne*
Richard Lucas Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns^
Roger Hockyng title Glasney College adm Peryns*
John Hodge title Pilton adm Peryns*
Thomas Ellson title Barnstaple Priory adm Arscott*
Thomas Coote title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
John Stowfford title Hartland Abbey adm Arscott*
F Richard Wakeham of Tavistock Abbey adm Peryns

1302. 19 Dec 1528: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Hockaday adm*
John Kerswell adm*
Geroge Luxton adm*
William Thomas adm*
John More adm*
William Lydstone adm*
Thomas Wyks adm*
John Pounyngs adm*
Thomas John adm*
George Manning adm*
William Drake adm*
John Mychell adm*
Hugh Foster adm*
F John Adam adm

F Adam Benett adm³¹⁰⁸

Subdeacons

Thomas Blakwyll title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*
John Clarys title Barnstaple Priory adm Stockeman*
William Wylle title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode*
Edward Stephyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*
Walter Woode title Hartland Abbey adm Stockeman*
John Smyth title Burnham Abbey adm Stockeman*
Robert Slade title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
John Baker Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns^
Hugh Langworthy title Torre Abbey adm Peryns*
Walter Herde title Frithelstock Priory adm Peryns*
John Coke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
William Cann title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode*
William Andros title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
F Hugh Colyns friars preacher Exeter
F Edward Holman friars preacher Exeter

Deacons

Thomas Halce title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Frere*

[fo 166v]

Roger Levaton title Plympton Priory adm Stockeman*
John Cornewe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Stockeman*
John Wether title Hartland Abbey adm Stockeman*
Edward Boskenyn title Glasney College adm Frere*
William Eliott Salisbury diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Peryns^
Andrew Adams title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Frere*
William Pawle title Plympton Priory adm Peryns*
Bernard Harrys Bath & Wells diocese title *blank* adm Peryns^
F Christopher Rowe friars preacher Exeter
F Richard Archebill friars preacher Exeter
F John Curtys friars preacher Exeter

Priests

Walter Mychelmores title Totnes Priory adm Brerewode*
Bartholomew Cowde title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*

³¹⁰⁸ Ordained acolyte only.

Humphrey Bere title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Brerewode*
 Robert Pethyck title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
 Thomas Smerdon title Torre Abbey adm Brerewode*
 John Torker title Glasney College adm Brerewode*
 William Rowe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
 William Hawkyns Bath & Wells diocese title *blank* adm Brerewode^
 John Clace title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
 Richard Estmonte title Barnstaple Priory adm Stockeman*
 Nicholas Hardyng title Torre Abbey adm Peryns*
 William Partryge title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*
 F Thomas Tokye friars minor Exeter
 F Edmund Roger of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode

1303. 20 Feb 1529: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara³¹⁰⁹

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Judde adm Frere*
 John Peryam adm Peryns*
 William Fuyne adm Frere*
 John More adm Frere*
 Richard Hart adm Hart*
 Edward Nycholl adm Peryns*
 Nichlas Newcorte adm Stockeman*
 George Burleygh adm Peryns*
 F Francis Lachekay Carmelites Plymouth

[fo 167r]

Subdeacons

John Trowlygh title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns*
 Thomas Tremowe title Glasney College adm Brerewode*
 John Pryste title Bodmin Priory adm Peryns*
 Robert Mors title Glasney College adm Peryns*
 William Lawnder title Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode*
 John Poryngs title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*
 Thomas Hockeday title Tavistock Abbey adm Frere*
 John Weryng title Bodmin Priory adm *blank**
 John Keste title Bodmin Priory adm Stockeman*
 Walter Pyers title Launceston Priory adm Peryns*
 William Lyddescowe title Tavistock Abbey adm Stockeman*

³¹⁰⁹ Perhaps a mistake for Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria.

George Luxton title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Thomas John title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm *blank**
Thomas Lawrence title Tywardreath Priory adm Peryns*
David Bary title Launceston Priory adm Peryns*
Henry Robert title Glasney College adm Peryns*
F Edmund Dasset friars minor Dorchester
F William Barry Carmelites Plymouth

Deacons

Thomas Blackewyll title Plympton Priory adm Frere*
Edward Stephyns title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Frere*
Robert Slade title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
John Baker Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns^
William Herde title Frithelstock Priory adm Stockeman*
Walter Woode title Hartland Abbey adm Stockeman*
John Coke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Stockeman*
John Smyth title Burnham Abbey adm Stockeman*
Hugh Langworthy title Torre Abbey adm Peryns*
William Wylle title Buckfast Abbey adm Stockeman*
Niotus Wodwarde title St German's Priory adm Stockeman*
John Clarys title Barnstaple Priory adm Stockeman*
William Andros title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
Henry Sparke Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Stockeman^
William Can title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns*

Priests

John Cornewe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
Thomas Halce title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
John Wether title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*
Edward Boskenyn title Glasney College adm Brerewode*
Roger Levaton title Plympton Priory adm Stockeman*

[fo 167v]

William Pawlle title Plympton Priory adm Stockeman*
F John Hoskyns friars minor Exeter

1304. 13 Mar 1529³¹¹⁰: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

³¹¹⁰ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Marrake adm Frere*

Subdeacons

John Rede title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm **M Bernard Traves**³¹¹¹*

Thomas Cocks Llandaff diocese title Neath Abbey adm Peryns^

Robert Wynter title Burtle Priory adm Peryns*

John Clancy Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^

Thomas Bere title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*

Alexander Jevan Llandaff diocese title Margam Abbey adm Peryns^

Dunstan Mabbe title Torre Abbey adm Peryns*

Deacons

John Mollande Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Frere^

Thomas Zathen Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Frere^

John More title Torre Abbey adm Peryns*

John Throwlegh title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns*

Thomas John title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*

F John Cokeram of Taunton Priory

F John Benett of Taunton Priory

Priests

John Clarys title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere*

William Herde title Frithelstock Priory adm Peryns*

John Baker Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns^

John Coke title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*

John Smith title Burnham Abbey adm Peryns*

Henry Sparke Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns^

F Richard Archebolle friars preacher Exeter

1305. 13 Mar 1529³¹¹²: **Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

[fo 168r]

³¹¹¹ See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

³¹¹² Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

Brerewode commissions Vyvyan to celebrate orders on 13 Mar and **M James Gentyll**³¹¹³ to examine ordinands as to their literacy, morals, age and suitability. The commission is dated at Exeter 22 Feb.

Subdeacons

John Judde title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
Kewranus Kendall title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*

Deacons

William Lawnder title Tavistock Abbey adm Gentyll*
Robert Morys title Glasney College adm Gentyll*
Thomas Hockeday title Tavistock Abbey adm Gentyll*
Henry Robert title Glasney College adm Gentyll*
Thomas Tremowe title Glasney College adm Gentyll*
John Pryste title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
John Weryng title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
John Keste title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
Thomas Lawrence title Tywardreath Priory adm Gentyll*
John Ponyngs title Plympton Priory adm Gentyll*

Priests

Niotus Wodworde title St German's Priory adm Gentyll*

1306. 27 Mar 1529³¹¹⁴: General orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Deacons

John Judde title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*

[fo 168v]

Kewranus Kendall title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*

Priests

William Lawnder title Tavistock Abbey adm Gentyll*
Robert Mors* tto Glasney Coollege adm Gentyll*
Thomas Hockeday title Tavistock Abbey adm Gentyll*

³¹¹³ See CTRs Part 4 (Crantock).

³¹¹⁴ Easter Saturday.

Henry Robert title Glasney College adm Gentyll*
John Pryste title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
John Weryng title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
Thomas Lawrence title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
Hugh Langworthy title Torre Abbey adm Gentyll*
Edward Stephyns title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gentyll*
Andrew Adam title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gentyll*

1307. 22 May 1529: Orders celebrated at Bodmin by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Tonsurati and Acolytes

nil

Subdeacons

Humphrey Vyctor title patrimony adm Brerewode*
Stephen Knebone title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*
Henry Whyte title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*
Hugh Zully Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode^
Nicholas Newcorte title Launceston Priory adm Peryns*

Deacons

Robert Wynter title Burtle Priory adm Brerewode*
Walter Pyers title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
William Lyddyston title Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Keste title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*
George Luxston title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*

Priests

Thomas Tremowe title Glasney College adm Brerewode*
Thomas Blackewyll title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*
Thomas Cocks Llandaff diocese title Neath Abbey adm Brerewode^
John Throwleggh title Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode*
Robert Slade title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
John Judde title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*
William Wylle title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode*
Thomas John title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
William Andros title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
Walter Wode title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Poynyngs title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*

[fo 169r]

1308. 18 Sep 1529: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Tonsurati and Acolytes

William Slapton adm Gentyll*
Robert Walshe adm Peryns*

Subdeacons

John Grenewode title Launceston Priory adm **M Thomas Vyvyan***³¹¹⁵
John Marracke title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan*
John More title Barlynch Priory adm Vyvyan*
Edward Wylche title St German's Priory adm Vyvyan*
William Pyper title Plympton Priory adm Vyvyan*
George Mannyng title Torre Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Skynner title Ottery St Mary College adm Gentyll*
F Henry Godfrey friars preacher Exeter adm
F John Ryght of St German's Priory adm
F Robert Vyan of St German's Priory adm

Deacons

John Rede title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan*
Henry Whyte title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*
David Barry title Launceston Priory adm Peryns*
Hugh Zully Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Gentyll^
Stephen Knebone title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
Humphrey Victor title patrimony adm Gentyll*
Nicholas Newcorte title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*

Priests

John Keste title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
Walter Pyers title Launceston Priory adm Gentyll*
George Luxton title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
William Cann title Buckfast Abbey adm Gentyll*
William Lyddyston title Tavistock Abbey adm Vyvyan*
F John Martyn friars minor Exeter adm

³¹¹⁵ Vicar of Bodmin and brother of bishop of Megara (see CTRs Part 4: Bodmin).

**1309. 18 Dec 1529: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory
by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

[fo 169v]

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Greder adm Gybbons*
John Tyderley adm Gybbons*
William Couretys adm Gybbons*
F Thomas Tygker adm Gybbons*

Subdeacons

Robert Wayshe title Launceston Priory adm Gybbons*
William Wodarde title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons*
John Rutley title Montacute Priory adm Gybbons*
John Hoper title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Gybbons*
William Shaplond title Buckfast Abbey adm Gybbons*
John Canne title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons*
F Thomas Vysmare adm

Deacons

William Pyper title Plympton Priory adm Gybbons*
Edward Wylshe title St German's Priory adm Gybbons*
John Moore title Barlynch Priory adm Gybbons*
John Skynner title Ottery St Mary College adm Gybbons*
George Mannyng title Torre Abbey adm Gybbons*
F John Hamley
F John Ryght of St German's Priory adm Gybbons
F Robert Vyan of St German's Priory adm

Priests

John Reede title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Gybbons*
Humphrey Vyctor title patrimony adm Gybbons*
Henry Whyte title Barlynch Priory adm Gybbons*
Hugh Zully Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Gybbons^
Kenerinus Kendall title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons*

**1310. 12 Mar 1530: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church
of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Whetter*
Nicholas Froste*
Geoffrey Phylippe*

[fo 170r]

Subdeacons

Thomas Grerder title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
William Chubbe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gentyll*
William Drake title Buckland Abbey adm Brerewode*
Richard Nycholl title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
Stephen Lawryan title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
Walter Lowde title Montacute Priory adm Vyvyan*
Richard Raynewarde title Bodmin priory adm Peryns*

Deacons

Robert Waylshe title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
William Wodwarde title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*
John Canne title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
John Marrake title Tywardreath Priory adm Gentyll*
John Grenwode title Launceston Priory adm Gentyll*
William Shaplond title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Hoper title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Brerewode*
F Henry Torway adm Brerewode

Priests

Stephen Knebone title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
George Mannyng title adm Torre Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Skynner title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*
Edward Wylshe title St German's Priory adm Brerewode*
William Pyper title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*

1311. 2 Apr 1530³¹¹⁶: Orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Furse adm Frere*

³¹¹⁶ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

John Rogers adm Frere*
John Kellwe adm Frere*
Roger Cole adm Frere*

Subdeacons

Thomas Watson Carlisle diocese title Polsloe Priory adm Brerewode^
Thomas Gove title Ottery St Mary College adm Peryns*
Edward Nycholl Bath & Wells diocese title Frithelstock Priory adm **M John Walloys**³¹¹⁷^

[fo 170v]

John Colman title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Walloys*
Nicholas Fosse title Barnstaple Priory adm Walloys*
John Mychell title Buckfast Abbey adm Walloys*
John Stawton title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
F William Lyghtfote friars minor Exeter
F John Adam friars preacher Exeter
F Christopher Facye of Dunkeswell Abbey
F John Genyng of Dunkeswell Abbey

Deacons

John Wyatt title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode*
Thomas Claneleshay Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Frere^
John Calley BA³¹¹⁸ title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys*
William Drake title Buckfast Abbey adm Walloys*
John Myll Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Walloys^
Thomas Greder title Barnstaple Priory adm Walloys*
Walter Lowde title Montacute Priory adm Walloys*
F Hugh Colyns friars preacher Exeter adm
F John Ivery of Taunton Priory adm

Priests

William Shaplond title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns*
John Hoper title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Frere*
John More title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns*
Thomas Harrys Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney³¹¹⁹ Abbey adm Peryns^

³¹¹⁷ See CTRs Part 5 (St Olave's Exeter).

³¹¹⁸ *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 129.

³¹¹⁹ 'Dechelney'.

John Rytley title Montacute Priory adm Walloys*
David Barry title Launceston Priory adm Walloys*
F Thomas Lewys friars minor Exeter adm
F John Cokeram of Taunton Priory

1312. 2 Apr 1530³¹²⁰: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Brerewode commissions Vyvyan to celebrate orders on 2 Apr. The commission is dated at Exeter 26 Mar

Subdeacons

Thomas Bawdyn title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*³¹²¹
Robert Hawkyn title *blank* adm Vyvyan*

Deacons

Richard Nycholl title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
Stephen Lanrian title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
William Chubbe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gentyll*
F Henry Godffrey

Priests

Nicholas Newcorte title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Grenewode title Launceston Priory adm Gentyll*
Robert Waylshe title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
William Wodwarde title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*

1313. 16 Apr 1530³¹²²: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Deacons

Robert Hawkyn title *blank**
Thomas Bawdyn title Bodmin Priory adm*
Thomas Watson Carlisle diocese title Polsloe Priory adm Brerewode^

1314. 11 Jun 1530: Holy and general orders celebrated in Colyton Church by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

³¹²⁰ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

³¹²¹ Vicar of Bodmin.

³¹²² Easter Saturday.

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Alane adm Brerewode*

[fo 171v]

Henry Mayre adm Smyth*

Thomas Stevyns adm Smyth*

John Arscott adm Smyth*

John Borowe adm Smyth*

Richard Mone adm Smyth*

Roger Cole adm Brerewode*³¹²³

John Kellwe adm Brerewode*

Robert Coche adm Brerewode*

Subdeacons

George Burley title Newenham Abbey adm Smyth*

Geoffrey Phyllypp title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*

John Tetherlegh title Frithelstock Priory adm Smyth*

Thomas Copland Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Smyth^

William Curtys title Frithelstock Priory adm Smyth*

Richard Harte title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*

F James Stockeland of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode

F John Toker of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode

F Thomas Male of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode

F Richard Allforde of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode

Deacons

John Stawnton title Barnstaple adm Peryns*

Thomas Gove title Ottery St Mary College adm Smyth*

Nicholas Forse title Barnstaple Priory adm Smyth*

Edward Nycholl Bath & Wells diocese title Frithelstock Priory adm Smyth^

John Collman title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Smyth*

Dunstan Mabbe title Torre Abbey adm Brerewode*

F William Spencer of Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode

Priests

Bernard Edwardys Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^

Thomas Greder title Barnstaple Priory adm Smyth*

³¹²³ Cole, Kellwe and Coche were already tonsurati.

John Myll Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Smyth[^]

Thomas Watson Carlisle diocese title Polsloe Priory adm Brerewode[^]

F John Curteys friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode

1315. 11 Jun 1530: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Brerewode commissions Vyvyan to celebrate orders on 11 Jun and M James Gentyll commissary general of the bishop in the archdeaconry of Cornwall³¹²⁴ and Thomas Vyvyan MA vicar of Bodmin³¹²⁵ to examine ordinands as to their literacy, morals, birth, age and suitability. The commission is dated at Exeter 4 Jun.

[fo 172r]

Subdeacons

William Hugh title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*

William Joseph title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

Deacons

Richard Raynwarde title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

Priests

Richard Nycoll title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

Robert Hawkyn*

William Chubbe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Vyvyan*

Walter Lowde title Montacute Priory adm Vyvyan*

Stephen Lavryan title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*³¹²⁶

1316. 24 Sep 1530: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara³¹²⁷

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Herde adm Frere*

Gerendus John adm Frere*

³¹²⁴ See CTRs Part 4 (Crantock College).

³¹²⁵ See CTRs Part 4.

³¹²⁶ Entered by a different scribe.

³¹²⁷ Perhaps a mistake for Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria.

[M] Francis Copleston³¹²⁸ adm Frere*
Philip Stanlake adm Frere*
John More adm Frere*
John Dyfforde adm Frere*
Ralph Colyns adm Gentyll*
Thomas Tucker alias Nutcombe adm Gentyll*

[fo 172v]

Richard Whyte adm Peryns*
Christopher Hopkyns adm Peryns*
Peter Hole adm Peryns*
F Thomas Skynner friars minor Exeter adm Peryns
F Thomas Gyll of Buckfast Abbey
F Henry Clyffe of Buckfast Abbey

Subdeacons

Thomas Stephyns title Ottery St Mary College adm Peryns*
James Tregennowe title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
Thomas Whetter title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
John Fyck title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
Henry Mere title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns*
John Roche alias Bartlett title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns*
Hugh Foster title Plympton Priory adm Peryns*
Roger Cole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*
Robert Rycard title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
F William Lyghtfotte friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode
F John Shapley of Torre Abbey adm Brerewode
F Richard Splatt of Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode
F Thomas Shapter of Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode

Deacons

John Mychell title Buckfast Abbey adm Frere*
George Burley title Newenham Abbey adm Walloys*
William Joseph title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
George Phyllypp title Launceston Priory adm Frere*
John Tytherleygh title Frithelstock Priory adm Gentyll*
Richard Harte title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
William Curtes title Frithelstock Priory adm Gentyll*

Priests

³¹²⁸ See 864.

Thomas Gove title Ottery St Mary College adm Walloys*
Thomas Bawdyn title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
Richard Raynewarde title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
John Stawnton title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
Edward Nycholl Bath & Wells diocese title Frithelstock Priory adm Gentyll^
Nicholas Furse title Barnstaple Priory adm Gentyll*
William Drake title Buckland Abbey adm Peryns*

[fo 173r]

1317. 22 Dec 1530: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Moysse adm Vyvyan*
Laurence Casse adm Peryns*
John Willyms adm*
John Hendravena adm*

Subdeacons

Gerendus John title Glasney College adm Vyvyan*
John Hey title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
Ralph Colyn title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan*
William Howe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
John Kelwa title Glasney College adm **M Adam Traves archdeacon of Exeter**³¹²⁹*
Philip Stanlacke title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode*
Thomas Herde title Torre Abbey adm Peryns*
John Arscott title Bodmin Priory adm Peryns*
John Peryn title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan*

Deacons

John [Roche alias] Bartlett title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns*
Thomas Whetter title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
Thomas Stevyns title Ottery St Mary College adm Peryns*
John Fycke title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
Robert Rycorde title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
Hugh Foster title Plympton Priory adm Traves*
Roger Colle title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Traves*
James Tregennowe title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

³¹²⁹

William Hugh title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*

[fo 173v]

Priests

Richard Hart title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*

John Mychell title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns*

William Curtis title Frithelstock Priory*

John Colman title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Brerewode*

John Tytherley title Frithelstock Priory adm Peryns*

Geoffrey Phyllypp title Launceston Priory adm Peryns*

William Joseph title Bodmin Priory*

1318. 4 Mar 1531: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Subdeacons

John Hendravena title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons*

Deacons

Gerendus John title Glasney College adm Vyvyan*

Philip Stanlake title Frithelstock Priory adm Vyvyan*

John Arscott title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

Thomas Herde title Torre Abbey adm Gybbons*

Henry Meyr title Barlynch Priory adm Gybbons*

John Hey title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons*

Priests

Thomas Whetter title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

James Tregennowe title Bodmin Priory adm **Thomas Hocker**³¹³⁰*

John Roche [alias Bartlett] title Cleeve Abbey adm Gybbons*

[fo 174r]

1319. 25 Mar 1531³¹³¹: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Megara bishop of Megara

Priests

³¹³⁰

³¹³¹ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

John Arscott title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
Philip Stanlake title Frithelstock Priory adm Vyvyan*
Gerendus John title Glasney College adm Vyvyan*
Roger Colle title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Hocker*

1320. 8 Apr 1531³¹³²: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Tonsurati

nil
Acolytes

nil

Subdeacons

John Moore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys*
John Lane Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns^
John Thomas title Launceston Priory adm **M Thomas Reynolds***³¹³³
John Moyse title Frithelstock Priory adm Vyvyan*

Deacons

Ralph Colyn title Tywardreath Priory adm Arscott*
Henry Pryston title Barnwell Priory adm Arscott*
Laurence Chaffe Bath & Wells diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns^
John Kellwa title Glasney College adm Vyvyan*
John Peryn title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan*

Priests

nil

[fo 174v]

1321. 3 Jun 1531: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Tonsurati and Acolytes

³¹³² Easter Saturday.

³¹³³ See CTRs Part 5 (Cheriton Fitzpaine).

John Hole adm*

Subdeacons

John Saunder title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan*

Edward Abraham title St German's Priory adm Vyvyan*

John Parkeman title Hartland Abbey adm Vyvyan*

Deacons

William How title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan*

John Moore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Vyvyan*

John Thomas title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*

John Lane Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan^

John Moysse title Frithelstock Priory adm Vyvyan*

Priests

Henry Meyar title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns*

Thomas Herde title Torre Abbey adm Peryns*

John Hey title Bodmin Priory adm Arscott*

Hugh Foster title Plympton Priory adm Arscott*

Henry Preston title Barnwell Priory adm Vyvyan*

Ralph Collyn title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan*

John Kellwa title Glasney College adm Vyvyan*

John Fycke title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

John Peryn title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan*

Robert Rycard title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

Laurence Chaffe Bath & Wells diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan^

F Hugh Collyns friars preacher Exeter adm

1322. 23 Sep 1531: Holy and general orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

[fo 175r]

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Henry Kelley* adm Walloys

John Hartt adm*

F Thomas Frye*

Subdeacons

Matthew Zelake title Barlynch Priory adm Frere*
John Wyllyams title Buckfast Abbey adm Walloys*
Robert Broke title Montacute Priory adm Frere*
Baldwin Conybere title Cleeve Abbey adm Frere*
James Carswell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*
Richard Howndaller title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
F John Carlyon of Totnes Priory adm Brerewode
F John Webbe of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode
F Henry Calve friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode

Deacons

John Sawnder title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*
F Christopher Facy of Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode

Priests

George Burley title Newenham Abbey adm Walloys*
Dunstan Mabbe*
John Moore title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*
John Zelacke Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Brerewode^
John Lane Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys^
F Stephen Rumon of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode

1323. 23 Dec 1531: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Tonsurati and acolytes

William Marten adm **Vyvyan***³¹³⁴
John Podycombe adm Vyvyan*
Warren Stephan adm Vyvyan*
John Roger adm Vyvyan*
Richard Dyscombe adm Vyvyan*
John Clampytt adm Vyvyan*

[fo 175v]

Subdeacons

Henry Kelley title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan*³¹³⁵
John Hole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan*

³¹³⁴ Bishop of Megara.

³¹³⁵ Vicar of Bodmin.

Christopher Hopkyns title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan*
Richard Escott title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Elyre title Bodmin Priory adm Gentyll*
William Pethycke title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
William Harry title *blank* adm Vyvyan*

Deacons

John Hendranenna title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
Baldwin Conyber title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns*
John Wylyams title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns*
Robert Broke title Montacute Priory adm Peryns*
John Carswyll title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
John Parkeman title Hartland Abbey adm Vyvyan*

Priests

John Moyse title Frithelstock Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Saunder title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
John Thomas title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*
William How title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan*
William Hugh title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*

1324. 23³¹³⁶ Feb 1532: Holy and general orders celebrated in Exeter Cathedral by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Newton adm Walloys*
John Langdone adm Frere*
Roger Whytfyld adm Walloys*
Walter Wescott adm Frere*

[fo 176r]

John Holman adm Frere*
Anthony Hosgood adm Traves*
Henry Puggsley adm Frere*
John Scote adm Traves*
Richard Turner adm Traves*
F John Toker friars minor Exeter

Subdeacons

³¹³⁶ '24' which was a Sunday.

Richard Discombe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
 Peter Hole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
 Thomas Edgecombe MA³¹³⁷ title Rewley Abbey adm Traves*
 Warren Stephyn title Bodmin Priory adm Traves*
 M John Lyskyll London diocese³¹³⁸ title Cleeve Abbey adm Traves*
 William Swyngar Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Traves^
 John Podycombe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Traves*
 Thomas Hoper title Pilton Priory adm Traves*
 Thomas Dunckerton Bath & Wells diocese title Stavordale Priory adm Walloys^
 John Natte title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys*
 Edward Togood Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Gybbons^
 F William Cowper friars minor Exeter
 F Robert Somner friars minor Exeter
 F Thomas Frye friars minor Exeter
 F John Stephyn of Athelney Abbey
 F Robert Edgare of Athelney Abbey

Deacons

John Kyng London diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^
 Richard Escott title Hartland Abbey adm Frere*
 George Chydelegh MA³¹³⁹ title Lanreath rectory adm Frere*
 John Swyt Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Frere^
 Henry Kelley title Barnstaple Priory adm Walloys*
 Richard Bettey Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Walloys^
 Thomas Bryghtwyn Bath & Wells diocese title Taunton Priory adm Walloys^
 John Hole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
 Richard Howndelar title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*
 Christopher Hopkyns title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*
 Simon Walforde Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney Abbey adm Traves^
 F John Carlyan of Totnes Priory
 F John Webb of Totnes Priory
 F Nicholas Danyell friars minor Exeter

Priests

John Wyllyams title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns*
 Baldwin Conyber title Cleeve Abbey adm Frere*
 John Carswell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*

³¹³⁷ *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 184.

³¹³⁸ Not in Emden.

³¹³⁹ See **380**.

Robert Bushe Bath & Wells diocese title Maiden Bradley Priory adm Peryns^

[fo 176v]

John Gregory Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^

Robert Broke title Montacute Priory adm Frere*

F John Thomas friars preacher Ilchester

F John Smyth friars minor Exeter

F Thomas Skynner friars minor Exeter

F William Hadley of Barlynch Priory adm Peryns

1325. [Feb/Mar 1532]³¹⁴⁰

Subdeacons

John Chymowe title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

Edmund Golye title *blank* adm Vyvyan*³¹⁴¹

F Stephen Gorge of Launceston Priory

F John Schere of Launceston Priory

F John Laurence of Launceston Priory

Deacons

Edward Abraham title St German's Priory adm Vyvyan*

William Watt alias Harry title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan*

1326. 16 Mar 1532³¹⁴²: **Holy and general orders celebrated in Crantock Chapel by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

[fo 177r]

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Andrew Gest adm Vyvyan*

Anthony Symons adm Vyvyan*

William Awstyn adm*

Subdeacons

Richard Jule title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*

³¹⁴⁰ No heading. A gap precedes this ceremony which may have been intended for the heading. The ceremony was probably held in the conventual church of Bodmin Priory.

³¹⁴¹ See **1328**.

³¹⁴² Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

Richard Mychell title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Edmonde title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Langdon title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*
Thomas Nuttcombe title Barlynch Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Clampytt title Torre Abbey adm Vyvyan*
William Martyn title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
F John Newton of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter

Deacons

Matthew Zelake title Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode*
Richard Discombe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm **M Roger Brampston STB**^{3143*}
Peter Hole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brampston*
John Podycombe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brampston*
M Thomas Edgecombe MA³¹⁴⁴ title Rewley Abbey adm Gybbons*
John Mate title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Vyvyan*
William Pethycke title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
Thomas Hoper title Pilton Priory adm Smyth*
Vivian Stephyn title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons*
F Robert Heryll of Launceston Priory
F Edward Martyn of Launceston Priory

Priests

William Hawkyn Bath & Wells diocese title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Vyvyan^
Edward Abraham title St German's Priory adm Vyvyan*
Richard Escott title Hartland Abbey adm Brampston*
John Kyng London diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brampston^
Henry Kelleygh title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Hendranenna title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*

[fo 177v]

William Watt alias Harry title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Parkeman title Hartland Abbey adm Vyvyan*
Richard Bettey Bath & Wells diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^
M George Chydley [title Lanreath rectory] adm Brerewode*³¹⁴⁵
F John Carlyan of Launceston Priory
F John Webbe of Launceston Priory

³¹⁴³ See CTRs Part 5 (Yarcombe).

³¹⁴⁴ See **1324**.

³¹⁴⁵ Inserted in a different hand.

1327. 30 Mar 1532³¹⁴⁶: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Pagon adm Vyvyan*

Subdeacons

John Scotte title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan*

Robert Brownyng title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan*

Anthony Symons title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*

Henry Garneway Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Vyvyan^

Deacons

John Langdon title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*

Richard Mychell title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

William Swyngar Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Vyvyan^

John Chymowe title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

John Elyre title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

John Edmonde title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

William Martyn title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

Edmund Golye title *blank* adm Vyvyan*³¹⁴⁷

Richard Jule title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*

F Thomas Frye³¹⁴⁸

Priests

William Pethyck title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

[fo 178r]

Thomas Edgecombe MA³¹⁴⁹ title Rewley Abbey adm Vyvyan*

John Hole title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan*

Thomas Hooper* tto Pilton Priory adm Brampston

Simon Walford Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney Abbey adm Vyvyan^

F John Coke³¹⁵⁰

³¹⁴⁶ Easter Saturday.

³¹⁴⁷ See 1328.

³¹⁴⁸ Religious house and admission omitted.

³¹⁴⁹ See 1324.

³¹⁵⁰ Religious houses and admissions omitted for Coke, Hamlyn and Torway.

F James Hamlyn
F Henry Torway

1328. 25 May 1532: General orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara

Tonsurati and Acolytes

David Jobbe adm Vyvyan*
Giles Lanyan adm Vyvyan*

Subdeacons

John Rogers title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Vyvyan*
John Pagan title *blank* adm Vyvyan*
William Austyn title Torre Abbey adm Peryns*
Roger Whytffylde adm Vyvyan*
Richard Turnar title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan*
Andrew Gest title Hartland Abbey adm Vyvyan*
[M] Francis Copleston³¹⁵¹ title ?³¹⁵² adm Vyvyan*
John Holman title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*

Deacons

Anthony Symons title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
John Clampytt title Torre Abbey adm Peryns*
Thomas Nutcombe title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns*
F John Nuton of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode
Robert Browning title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan*
Henry Garneway Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Vyvyan^

[fo 178v]

John Scote title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan*
F Daniel Porter³¹⁵³
F William Lobbe

Priests

Richard Mychell title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Edmonde title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

³¹⁵¹ See **1316**.

³¹⁵² Name of religious house illegible.

³¹⁵³ Religious houses and admissions omitted for Porter and Lobbe.

John Chymowe title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Langdon title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*
Peter Hole title St Nicholas' Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Podycombe title St Nicholas' Priory adm Peryns*
Edmund Gowllly title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
William Marten title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Elyre title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
F Nicholas Danyell
F Stephen Gorge of Launceston Priory
F John Laurence of Launceston Priory
F John Shyre of Launceston Priory

1329. 21 Sep 1532: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of Carswell Priory by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Fynche adm Walloys*
Robert Harneman adm Peryns*
Robert Furber adm Peryns*
Thomas Rudge adm Walloys*
F Thomas Typson of Dunkeswell Abbey
F Robert Chapman of Dunkeswell Abbey
F John Wyllyams alias Wylkkyns of Dunkeswell Abbey
Richard Bakyn adm Peryns*

Subdeacons

William Stacy Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^
George Casley title Torre Abbey adm Peryns*
F Thomas Damyan friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode
F James Dyttey of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Chard
F William Hamont of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Chard
F John Dunstan adm Chard
John Master Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Walloys^

Deacons

William Austyn title Torre Abbey adm Walloys*
Roger Whytffylld title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
Richard Turner title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
F John Adam friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode
F Henry Calys friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode
F John Stockelonde of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode

F John Toker of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode
F Thomas Male of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode
F Richard Alford of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode

Priests

Anthony Symons title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
Matthew Zelake title Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode*
John Mate title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
Otho Chester Bath & Wells diocese title Bruton Abbey adm Brerewode^
John Clampytt title Torre Abbey adm Peryns*
Thomas Nutcombe title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns*
Richard Dyscombe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
Christopher Hopkyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*
F John Newton of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys
F Edward Holmer friars preacher Exeter adm
F William Chyltom of Montacute Priory
F Robert Edgar

[fo 179v]

1330. [Sep/Dec 1532]³¹⁵⁴

Subdeacons

Riichard Betyn Bath & Wells diocese title Sherborne Abbey adm Vyvyan^
F Peter Prye
F William Well

Deacons

John Pagan title Launceston Priory*
Andrew Gyst title Hartland Abbey adm Vyvyan*
John Holman title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*

Priests

Vivian Stephyn title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
Robert Brownyng title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Schot title Barnstaple Priory adm Vyvyan*
Henry Garneway Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Vyvyan^

³¹⁵⁴ Heading omitted. A gap precedes the ceremony which may have been reserved for the heading. The ceremony may have taken place on 21 Sep in the conventual church of Bodmin Priory under Bishop Vyvyan as a parallel ceremony to **1329**.

Richard Jule title Launceston Priory adm Vyvyan*

1331. 21 Dec 1532: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo³¹⁵⁵

Tonsurati and Acolytes

William Nucombe adm Brerewode*
William Webbe adm Brerewode*
John Browne adm Brerewode*
William Hunt adm Brerewode*
John Trevilyan adm Brerewode*
John Macy adm Brerewode*
Richard Dychere adm Brerewode*
F Richard Harrys friars minor Exeter

Subdeacons

M Richard Wannell UIB³¹⁵⁶ title Laleham Abbey adm Brerewode*
Thomas Rugg title New College Oxford adm Brerewode*
[M] Matthew Nucombe³¹⁵⁷ title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
William Woodruff title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Peryns*
John Lawnder title Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Blower Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm **[William] Fawell**^
John Fynche title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns*
Robert Harnaman title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
M John Somerset³¹⁵⁸ Bath & Wells diocese title Rewley Abbey adm Brerewode^
William Chaff Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm **M Richard Wannell**^
John Lomer Winchester diocese title Plympton Priory adm Peryns^

[fo 180r]

Deacons

William Stacy Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute adm Walloys^
John Master Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Walloys^
Edmund Clerke Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney Abbey adm Walloys^

³¹⁵⁵ See **642**.

³¹⁵⁶ See **670**.

³¹⁵⁷ See **804**.

³¹⁵⁸ See CTRs Part 5 (Menheniot).

M Francis Copleston³¹⁵⁹ title Plympton Priory adm Walloys*
F William Hamont of Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode
F John Mayne friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode

Priests

Richard Turner title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*

1332. 8 Mar 1533: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo³¹⁶⁰

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Curtis
Andrew Starrlong
Christopher Petwell
Christopher Hoper
Edward Nok
Benedict Gynnys
John Rycherd

Subdeacons

Henry Tapper title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
William Webb title Launceston Priory adm Peryns*
Robert Brayly title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
Richard Whyter title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Wannell*
John Prowt title Frithelstock Priory adm Peryns*
Thomas Gybbys title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Fawell*
John Brown title Launceston Priory adm **M John Lake***
John Trevelyman title Launceston Priory adm Lake*

Deacons

M Richard Wannell UIB³¹⁶¹ title Laleham Abbey adm Gybbons*
M John Somerset³¹⁶² Bath & Wells diocese title Rewley Abbey adm Walloys^
John Fynche title Buckfast Abbey adm Walloys*
William Wudroff title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Walloys*
Thomas Rugg title New College Oxford adm Walloys*
Robert Hernaman title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*

³¹⁵⁹ See **1316**.

³¹⁶⁰ Fawell was prior of St Nicholas (Smith, *Heads*, p. 109).

³¹⁶¹ See **1331**.

³¹⁶² See **1331**.

John Lawnder title Tavistock Abbey adm Walloys*
John Blower Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater
adm Fawell^
William Chaff Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^
John Lomer Winchester diocese title Plympton Priory adm Walloys^

Priests

William Austyn title Torre Abbey adm Walloys*
John Holman title Launceston Priory adm Walloys*

[fo 180v]

**1333. 8 Mar 1533: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory
by Thomas Vyvyan bishop of Megara**

Subdeacons

Thomas Tregarthen title Tywardreath Priory adm Vyvyan*
John Reskorla title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

Deacons

Thomas Roger title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*
Udo Laven title Bodmin Priory adm Vyvyan*

Priests

Richard Betyn title Sherborne Abbey adm Vyvyan*

**1334. 29 Mar 1533³¹⁶³: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual
Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

Subdeacons

M Richard Halse³¹⁶⁴ title prebend Ottery St Mary College adm Peryns*
John Denys title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*

Deacons

[M] Matthew Nucombe ³¹⁶⁵title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*

³¹⁶³ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

³¹⁶⁴ See **540**.

³¹⁶⁵ See **1331**.

M Robert Hed³¹⁶⁶ title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns*
Robert Brayly title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
Richard Whytehere title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Peryns*
Thomas Tregarthen title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*
Thomas Gybbys title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
Henry Tapper title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
William Webbe title Launceston Priory adm Peryns*
F Robert Somer friars minor Exeter adm Walloys

Priests

M John Somerset³¹⁶⁷ Bath & Wells diocese title Rewley Abbey adm Peryns^
M William Wudruf title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Peryns*
Thomas Rugge title New College Oxford adm Peryns*
John Launder title Tavistock Abbey adm Peryns*
John Lomer Winchester diocese title Plympton Priory adm Peryns^
John Fynche title Buckfast Abbey adm Peryns*
John Blower Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater
adm Fawell

[fo 181r]

1335. 12 Apr 1533³¹⁶⁸: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Deacons

M Richard Halse³¹⁶⁹ title prebend Ottery St Mary College adm Gybbons*
M John Pollard title King's Nympton rectory³¹⁷⁰ adm Gybbons*
John Denys title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*

Priests

M Robert Hedd³¹⁷¹ title Buckfast Abbey adm Gybbons*
Henry Tapper title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
M Matthew Nucombe³¹⁷² title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gybbons*
Robert Brayly title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
Richad Whythere title Exeter Dean & Chapter adm Peryns*

³¹⁶⁶ *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 279.

³¹⁶⁷ See **1331**.

³¹⁶⁸ Easter Saturday.

³¹⁶⁹ See **1334**.

³¹⁷⁰ See **26**.

³¹⁷¹ See **1334**.

³¹⁷² See **1331**.

M Richard Wannell³¹⁷³ title Laleham Abbey adm Gybbons*

1336. 7 Jun 1533: Orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Walter Dodge adm Brerewode

John Saunder adm Brerewode

Thomas Peersse [Canterbury diocese]³¹⁷⁴ adm Brerewode

John Kenall adm Brerewode

F Nicholas Kymone adm Brerewode

F John Ford adm Brerewode

Subdeacons

M James Byrt³¹⁷⁵ title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*

Edward Croke title Plympton Priory adm Peryns*

Christopher Petwell title Torre Abbey adm Walloys*

John Kellsey title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*

John Tybbott title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*

George Thomas title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*

F William Chester of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode

F Nicholas Buckefast of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode

F Robert Chapman of Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode

F Thomas Typson of Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode

F John Petycall friars preacher Exeter

F Robert Olyver friars minor Exeter

F John Brown friars minor Exeter

F John Wyllyams friars minor Exeter

Deacons

John Brown title Launceston Priory adm Lake*

John Trevelyman title Launceston Priory adm Lake*

John Reskerlegh title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*

F Richard Harrys friars minor Exeter

F William Coper friars minor Exeter

[fo 181v]

³¹⁷³ See 1331.

³¹⁷⁴ See 1337. Peersse was already a tonsuratus.

³¹⁷⁵ *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 667.

Priests

Robert Harnaman title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
John Denys title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*
Thomas Tregarthen title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*
Roger Whytfyld title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
William Webb title Launceston Priory adm Peryns*
M John Pollard³¹⁷⁶ title King's Nympton rectory adm Brerewode*
Thomas Gybbbs title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Peryns*
Udo Lanen title Bodmin Priory adm Adam Traves*
Thomas Roger title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*
F John Benet of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode
F John Abraham of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode
F Robert Vyne of St German's Priory adm Brerewode
F Henry Calys friars preacher Exeter

1337. 20 Sep 1533: General orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Gilbert Helyar*
F George Hart of Buckfast Abbey

Subdeacons

John Leder alias Rycherd title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*
John Alexander alias Saunder title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*
John Kenall title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*
Alexander Peryn title Glasney College adm Walloys*
Walter Dodge alias Degge title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*
Thomas Chyvell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere*
Benedict Gynnys title Launceston Priory adm Walloys*
Walter Nucombe title Launceston Priory adm Walloys*
Thomas Peersse Canterbury diocese title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys^
Robert Hay title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*
Robert Martyn title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*
F John Lane of Torre Abbey adm Fawell
F John Braderydge of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode
F Thomas Gyll of Buckfast Abbey
F Henry Elys of Buckfast Abbey
F John Ford friars preacher Exeter
F George Guyth of Casvashall in the Isle of

³¹⁷⁶ See 1335.

Deacons

John Roger title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*
Christopher Petwell title Torre Abbey adm Walloys*
Edward Croke title Pilton Priory adm Walloys*
John Prowt title Frithelstock Priory adm Peryns*

[fo 182r]

William Harry Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^
George Thomas title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*
John Tybott title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*
John Kelsey title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*
F Richard Splat of Buckfast Abbey
F Thomas Shaptor of Buckfast Abbey

Priests

Richard Worthyngton Bath & Wells diocese title Burtle Priory adm Peryns^
Giles Sayntbarbe Bath & Wells diocese title Ashprington rectory adm Peryns^
John Reskerlegh title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*
John Pagan title Launceston Priory adm Walloys*
John Hancockys Bath & Wells diocese title Woodspring Priory adm Peryns^
John Browne title Launceston Priory adm Peryns*
John Trevelyman title Launceston Priory adm Peryns*
William Chaff Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^
F William Hamant of Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode
F John Stockelond of Newenham Abbey adm Peryns
F John Tucker of Newenham Abbey adm Peryns
F John Adam friars preacher Exeter adm Peryns

1338. 20 Dec 1533: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Richard Langley adm Peryns
Thomas Hawkyns adm Peryns
John Rycherds adm Peryns
John Pawnsford adm Peryns
Edward Farraunt adm Peryns
Robert Loder adm Peryns
John Grede adm Peryns

Nicholas Partrydge adm Peryns
Richard Palfrey adm Peryns
John Pasche adm Peryns

Subdeacons

M John Dawe³¹⁷⁷ Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Brerewode^
George Atwell Bath & Wells diocese title Studley Priory adm Brerewode^
Thomas Lawrence Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Brerewode^
Andrew Furlong title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
Richard Bacon Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Brerewode^
John Wreyford title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*

Deacons

John Alexander alias Saunder title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*
William Nucombe title Launceston Priory adm Walloys*
Benedict Gynnys title Launceston Priory adm Walloys*
Robert Hey title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*
Walter Dodge title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*
Robert Martyn title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*
Alexander Peryn title Glasney College adm Walloys*
F George Guyght of 'Casvashall Monastery in Isle of Vorto'³¹⁷⁸ adm Fawell

[fo 182v]

Priests

Christopher Petwell title Torre Abbey adm Walloys*
George Thomas title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*
Edward Croke title Pilton Priory adm Walloys*
John Prowt title Frithelstock Priory adm Walloys*
John Kelsey title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*
John Tybot title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*
William Harvy Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^

1339. 28 Feb 1534: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Richard Coote adm Wannell

³¹⁷⁷ *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 674.

³¹⁷⁸ Not identified.

David Bellamy adm Wannell
William Master adm Wannell
Thomas Batsell adm Wannell
Thomas Robert adm Wannell
John Bury adm Wannell
William Swyt adm Wannell
Erkenwaldus Rugge adm Wannell
Walter Walker adm Wannell
John Fynynmore adm Wannell

Subdeacons

Edward Farraunt title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Peryns*
William Humfrey Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^
M William Sowthay³¹⁷⁹ Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Wannell^
John Pasche title Glasney College adm Wannell*
Richard Patrydge title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns*
M John Boole³¹⁸⁰ Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney Abbey adm Peryns^
John Grede title Barnstaple Priory adm Peryns*
Robert Furbear title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere*
Henry Puckelegh Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Walloys^
John Reynold title Torre Abbey adm Walloys*
Thomas Blackecallar title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys*
Simon Downe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys*
Thomas Hawkyn title Bruern Abbey adm Peryns*
Richard Paulfrey title Montacute Priory adm Peryns*
Giles Rug Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^
John Curtys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys*
William Hunt title Frithelstock Priory adm Fawell*
F John Schortt of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys
F Thomas Dyckes of Bodmin Priory adm Walloys
F John Hooper of Cleeve Abbey adm Wannell
[fo 183r]

Deacons

George Atwell Bath & Wells diocese title Studley Priory adm Walloys^
Henry Dunscombe Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Walloys^
Andrew Furlong title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere*
John Daws Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Wannell^
Thomas Chyvell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Frere*
John Wreyford title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns*

³¹⁷⁹ *BRUO 1501-40*, p. 529.

³¹⁸⁰ Not in Emden.

John Leder title Tywardreath Priory adm Peryns*
Thomas Laurence Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Peryns^
William Woryth Salisbury diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater^
F William Chester of Tavistock Abbey adm Peryns
F Nicholas Buckefast of Tavistock Abbey adm Peryns
F Matthew Geffry of Bodmin Priory adm Peryns
F John Broderydge of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys
F John Lane of Torre Abbey adm Peryns

Priests

James Alexander alias Saunder title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*
Benedict Gynnys title Launceston Priory adm Walloys*
Thomas Rawlyns Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Frere^
Bernard Harrys Bath & Wells diocese title Forde Abbey adm Walloys^
Robert Martyn title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*
Robert Hey title Bodmin Priory adm Walloys*
William Nucombe title Launceston Priory adm Walloys*
F Thomas Male of Newenham Abbey adm Peryns
F Richard Alford of Newenham Abbey adm Peryns
F William Lobbe Carmelites Plymouth adm Peryns

1340. 21 Mar 1534³¹⁸¹: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

F William Hethfild adm Adam Traves
F John Lawrence adm Traves

Subdeacons

Robert Parys Salisbury diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^
M John Master Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^
Anthony Hawsgood title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Fawell*
Richard Palffrey title Montacute Priory adm Wannell*
Richard Toker title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wannell*
F Guy Grene Carmelites Plymouth adm Fawell
F John Rycherd friars minor Exeter adm Traves

Deacons

³¹⁸¹ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

Richard Palfrey title Montacute Priory adm Wannell*
 M John Byrt³¹⁸² title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*
 Robert Furbear title Barnstaple Priory adm Frere*
 [M] John Boole³¹⁸³ Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney Abbey adm Walloys^
 M William Sowthay³¹⁸⁴ Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^
 Nicholas Partrydge title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns*
 Thomas Blackecallar title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys*
 John Reynold title Torre Abbey adm Traves*
 Simon Downe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wannell*
 Edward Ferraunt title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wannell*
 Thomas Hawkyn title Bruern Abbey adm Walloys*
 John Curtys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wannell*
 F John Schortt of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys
 F Robert Olyver friars minor Bridgwater adm Traves

Priests

John Daws Bath & Wells diocese title Barlynch Priory adm Peryns^
 William Woryth Salisbury diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater adm Peryns^
 Thomas Chyvell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wannell*
 Walter Dods title Tywardreath Priory adm Traves*
 John Roger title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*
 John Wreyford title Barlynch Priory adm Walloys*
 F Richard Harrys of Bodmin Priory adm Traves

1341. 4 Apr 1534³¹⁸⁵: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

John Hart title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wannell*

Deacons

John Master Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory admm Brerewode^
 Anthony Hawsgood title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm **M Henry Phyllypps**^{3186*}
 John Grede title Barnstaple Priory adm Walloys*
 Robert Parys Salisbury diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Fawell^

³¹⁸² See **1336**; presumably James Byrt is meant.

³¹⁸³ See **1339**.

³¹⁸⁴ See **1339**.

³¹⁸⁵ Easter Saturday.

³¹⁸⁶ Not identified.

[fo 184r]

John Kenall title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*

Priests

John Reynold title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*

Edward Ferraunt title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Phyllypps*

William Sowthay MA³¹⁸⁷ Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^

Andrew Furlong title Barnstaple Priory adm Phyllypps*

[M] John Boole³¹⁸⁸ Bath & Wells diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode^

Richard Bockyn Bath & Wells diocese title Athelney Abbey adm Phyllypps^

Richard Palffrey title Montacute Priory adm Phyllypps*

Thomas Blackecallar title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Phyllypps*

Nicholas Partrydge title Barlynch Priory adm Walloys*

Robert Furbear title Barnstaple Priory adm Walloys*

Thomas Hawkyn title Bruern Abbey adm Walloys*

Simon Downe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys*

M James Byrt³¹⁸⁹ title Barnstaple Priory adm Brerewode*

F James Schortt alias Bear of St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys

1342. 30 May 1534: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St German's Priory by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

F Thomas Wylkocks of Plympton Priory adm **M John Moreman**³¹⁹⁰

F John Wymonde of Plympton Priory adm Moreman

Thomas Wode MA³¹⁹¹ adm Moreman*

Subdeacons

William Swete title Frithelstock Priory adm Brerewode*

Richard Tone title Tywardreath Priory adm Moreman*

David Chope title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Moreman*

William Master title Tavistock Abbey adm Moreman*

³¹⁸⁷ See **1339**.

³¹⁸⁸ See **1339**.

³¹⁸⁹ See **1336**.

³¹⁹⁰ See CTRs Part 5 (Menheniot).

³¹⁹¹ See **283**.

Deacons

Giles Rugge Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^
John Paschow title Glasney College adm Moreman*
John Hert title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Moreman*
Richard Toker title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Moreman*
F John Wylliam friars minor Exeter adm Moreman

[fo 184v]

Priests

M Francis Copleston³¹⁹² title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*
William Hunt Bath & Wells diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater
adm Brerewode^
Alexander Peryn title Glasney College adm Brerewode*
Anthony Hawsgoode title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
John Grede title Barnstaple Priory adm Moreman*

1343. 30 May 1534: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of Carswell Priory by Thomas Chard bishop of Selymbria

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Danger Bath & Wells diocese adm Brerewode

Subdeacons

John Bayly Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode^

Deacons

Richard Dowdyng Salisbury diocese title Bruton Abbey adm Brerewode^
Robert Collys Salisbury diocese title Shaftesbury Abbey adm Brerewode^

Priests

Robert Parys Salisbury diocese title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode^
William Humfrey alias Tachell Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm
Brerewode^

³¹⁹² See 1316.

1344. 19 Sep 1534: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Nicholas Hodge adm Frere
John Robyns adm Frere
John David adm Frere
William Rydeout adm Frere
William Lawry adm Frere
John Smyth adm Frere

Subdeacons

M Thomas Wode title Littlehempston rectory³¹⁹³ adm **M George Plankeney**^{3194*}
Walter Walker title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Plankeney*
David Bellamy title Pilton Priory adm Frere*
William Clerke title Launceston Priory adm Plankeney*
F John Ryche of Newenham Abbey adm Walloys
F John Wymond of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode
F Thomas Wylcocks of Plympton Priory adm Brerewode
F Henry Lyme of Abbotsbury Abbey adm Brerewode
F Richard Wynterbone of Abbotsbury Abbey adm Brerewode
F William Axmyster of Abbotsbury Abbey adm Brerewode
F Richard Cosyn friars preacher Truro adm Brerewode
F Richard Keyser friars preacher Truro adm Brerewode

[fo 185r]

Deacons

William Swet title Frithelstock Priory adm Plankeney*
William Maister title Tavistock Abbey adm Plankeney*
Richard Tone title Tywardreath Priory adm Frere*
John Bayly Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Plankeney^
F John Brown friars minor Exeter adm Traves

Priests

John Hert title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*
Giles Rug Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Walloys^
John Paschow title Glasney College adm Walloys*

³¹⁹³ See 283.

³¹⁹⁴

Richard Toker title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Plankeney*
John Leder title Tywardreath Priory adm Plankeney*
Henry Puggesley Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Plankeney^
Richard Smyth Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Chester Abbey adm Plankeney^
F William Chester of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode
F Richard Buckefast of Tavistock Abbey adm Brerewode
F David Porter friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode
F William Cooper friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode
John Regell title Bodmin Priory adm Plankeney*
F Robert Olyver of Bodmin Priory adm Traves

1345. 19 Dec 1534: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Richard Bery adm **M Gregory Basset**³¹⁹⁵
John Whyt adm Basset
Richard Havell adm Basset
William Haserd adm Basset
Thomas Whyt adm Basset
Nicholas Kyngdon adm Basset
F John Stephyn of Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode

Subdeacons

William Tanner title Vicars Choral stall in Exeter Cathedral adm Brerewode*
Peter Rycherd title Bodmin priory adm Brerewode*
John Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Basset*
Robert Alyn title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
John Bery title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Basset*
John Danger Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Peryns^
Erkenwaldus Rug title Cleeve Abbey adm Basset*

[fo 185v]

Deacons

William Hunt title Frithelstock Priory adm Fawell*
David Chope title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Basset*
M William Leveson³¹⁹⁶ title Exminster rectory adm Brerewode*³¹⁹⁷

³¹⁹⁵ See Parker Certificate (Atherington).

³¹⁹⁶ 'Luson'; see 79.

³¹⁹⁷ See 1346 where Luson or Lusent is noted as being from London diocese.

F Thomas Tyckebere friars minor Bodmin adm Brerewode

Priests

Richard Tone title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*

William Swet title Frithelstock Priory adm Basset*

F John Lane of Torre Abbey adm Basset

F Matthew Geffrey friars minor Exeter adm Basset

1346. 20 Feb 1535: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

Richard Havell title St Nicholas' Priory adm Walloys*

Nicholas Hogge title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*

Richard Bery title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Gybbons*

Thomas Gryffyth Bath & Wells diocese title Muchelney Abbey adm Walloys^

Deacons

Erkenwaldus Rugge title Cleeve Abbey adm Gybbons*

William Tanner title Vicars Choral stall in Exeter Cathedral adm Gybbons*

Priests

William Lusent London diocese title Exminster rectory adm Brerewode^

John Cowrtys title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Walloys*

David Choppe title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*

1347. 13 Mar 1535³¹⁹⁸: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

William Hemmford Bath & Wells diocese title Tarrant Kaines Abbey adm Fawell^

Thomas Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*

Deacons

Nicholas Hogge title Tywardreath Priory adm Brerewode*

Robert Alyn title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*

John Dangerd Bath & Wells diocese title Montacute Priory adm Wannell^

³¹⁹⁸ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

[fo 186r]

Priests

William Tanner title Vicars Choral stall in Exeter Cathedral adm Brerewode*

1348. 22 May 1535: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

John Smart title Bickleigh rectory adm Brerewode*

Thomas Martyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm **M [William] Myddelton**^{3199*}

F William Lawrey of St German's Priory adm Brerewode

Robert Wallsman Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Brerewode³²⁰⁰

William Wudman title Tavistock Abbey adm Myddelton*

Nicholas Kyng title Pilton Priory adm Brerewode*

Deacons

Christopher Strowde Salisbury diocese title Haccombe rectory adm Brerewode^

Thomas Robert Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Walloys^

William Rydeowt Salisbury diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys^

Davy Bellamy title Pilton Priory adm **M [John] Belluter**^{3201*}

William Clarke title Launceston Priory adm Walloys*

Edmund Weston title Upton Pyne rectory adm Brerewode*

John Whyte title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*

Robert Calygrene title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*

Priests

John Kenall title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*

Nicholas Hogge title Tywardreath Priory adm Walloys*

Peter Rychard title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*

Richard Havell title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*

Richard Bery title Canonsleigh Abbey adm Walloys*

John Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*

[fo 186v]

³¹⁹⁹ See CTRs Part 5 (Probus).

³²⁰⁰ Letters dimissory not noted.

³²⁰¹ See **500**.

John Bert title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Walloys*
Thomas Smyth title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*

1349. 18 Sep 1535: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Geoffrey Frost adm Wannell
John Bremmecombe adm Wannell
Richard Martyn adm Wannell
John Gylbery adm Wannell

Subdeacons

William Truray title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wannell*
John Robyns title Frithelstock Priory adm Wannell*
Henry Laworens title Rewley Abbey adm **M Walter Wryght**³²⁰²*
F William Hetfyld adm Gybbons

Deacons

Robert Walsman Bath & Wells diocese title Cleeve Abbey adm Wannell^
Nicholas Kyngdone title Frithelstock Priory adm Wannell^
F John Waymonde of Plympton Priory adm Gybbons
F William Lawery of Plympton Priory adm Gybbons
F Thomas Wylcocks of Plympton Priory adm Gybbons
F Thomas Gyle of Buckfast Abbey adm Gybbons
Thomas Martyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wryght*
William Woodman title Frithelstock Priory adm Wryght*
Walter Walker title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gybbons*
F John Rycharde friars minor Exeter adm Gybbons

Priests

Thomas Robertts title Cleeve Abbey adm Wannell*
David Balamy title Plympton Priory adm Wannell*

³²⁰² Principal of Peckwater Hall Oxford 1533-occ 1538, BCL (1526) and DCL (1540), vice-chancellor Oxford University 1547-50v (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 641); rector of Silverton 1552-61d, rector of St Breock 1553-57r and prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1554-61d (see Coverdale **28** and **37**, Veysey restored **63**, Turberville **129** and Alley **100B** and **101**); prebendary of Salisbury and Winchester Cathedrals, died 10 May 1561 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 641; *Pope Correspondence*, iv. 600-01).

William Rydeowt Salisbury diocese title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Wryght^
Edmund Weston title Upton Pyne rectory adm Gybbons*
F Thomas Shapton of Buckfast Abbey adm Gybbons
F Thomas Twygberde friars minor Exeter adm Gybbons
Robert Kellygrene of Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons

1350. 18 Dec 1535: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Underdon adm Gybbons
Richard Shere adm Gybbons

Subdeacons

F William Avery of Buckfast Abbey **adm Bishop Veysey**
F Henry Bagwell of Torre Abbey adm Veysey
John Hyxe title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Veysey*³²⁰³

[fo 187r]

1351. 23 Sep [1536]: Holy and general orders celebrated in St Mary Major Church Exeter by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Acolytes

Thomas Vyse adm Brerewode*

Subdeacons

Thomas Veysey title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm **M Robert Tregunwell**^{3204*}
Thomas Battyshyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode*
F Richard Martyn friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode
F Nicholas Keman friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode
Thomas Parker title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*

Deacons

Richard Shere title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*

³²⁰³ A folio may be missing here. The next ceremony does not give the year in which it was held but instead refers to 'the above mentioned year'. It was held on a Saturday and 23 Sep was a Saturday in 1536.

³²⁰⁴ See CTRs Part 4 (St Austell).

John Underdon title Launceston Priory adm Tregunwell*
John Seman title Vicars Choral stall in Exeter Cathedral adm Brerewode*
Nicholas Paschoo title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Wryght*
F John Forde adm Brerewode
F Richard Cosen adm Brerewode
F John Kylbery adm Brerewode

Priests

Matthew Pollden Salisbury diocese title Milton Abbey adm Brerewode^
F Henry Bagwell of Torre Abbey adm Brerewode
F John Ryche of Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode
John Holman title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*³²⁰⁵

1352. 23 Sep [1536]: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Ralph Hortop adm Brerewode
William Tryscombe adm Brerewode

Subdeacons

John Vyse title Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode*
William Berehede title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*
John Peryns title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Veysey*
Nicholas Weston title Ashwater rectory adm Veysey*
F John Nycoll of Plympton Priory

Deacons

Thomas Battshyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode*
Thomas Veysey title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Brerewode*
F Richard Martyn friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode
F Nichlas Kyman friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode

Priests

John Underdon title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
Nicholas Paschoo title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*
Richard Shere title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*
F Richard Cosen friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode

³²⁰⁵ Added in a fainter ink.

F Stephen Popynggey friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode

[fo 187v]

1353. 24 Feb 1537: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Parker adm Gybbons
William Hyllary adm Gybbons
Thomas Forde adm Gybbons

Subdeacons

John Summaister Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Alvecote Priory adm Gybbons^
William Lome title Newenham Abbey adm Fawell*
F John Dogell of Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons
William Tryscombe title Buckfast Abbey adm Fawell*
Edward Mownstephyn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Fawell
Thomas Beyll title St German's Priory adm Fawell*
F John Thoker friars minor Exeter adm Gybbons

Deacons

John Peryn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gybbons*
F William Aveye of Buckfast Abbey adm Gybbons
F John Nycoll of Plympton Priory adm Veysey
William Berehede title Ottery St Mary College adm Gybbons*
Thomas Parker title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Fawell
John Vyse title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons*
Nicholas Weston title Ashwater rectory adm Gybbons*
John Smart title Bickleigh rectory adm Gybbons*
F John Rycherd friars minor Exeter adm Brerewode

Priests

Thomas Battyshyll title Buckfast Abbey adm Gybbons*
Thomas Veysey title St Nicholas' Priory Exeter adm Gybbons*
John Seman title Vicars Choral stall in Exeter Cathedral adm Brerewode*
F William Heythffylde adm Gybbons
F Richard Martyn adm Fawell

1354. 31 Mar 1537³²⁰⁶: Holy and general orders celebrated by William Fawell bishop of Hippo³²⁰⁷

Subdeacons

Ralph Hortope title Launceston Priory adm Gybbons*

Deacons

John Summaister Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Alvecote Priory adm Brerewode^
F John Dogell of Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons
William Lome title Newenham Abbey adm Gybbons*
William Tryscombe title Buckfast Abbey admm Gybbons*
F John Thoker friars minor Exeter adm Gybbons

[fo 188r]

Priests

John Peryn title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Gybbons*
William Berehede title Ottery St Mary College adm Gybbons*
John Smarte title Bickleigh rectory adm Gybbons*
Nicholas Weston title Ashwater rectory adm Gybbons*
John Vyse title Bodmin Priory adm Gybbons*
F John Nycoll of Plympton Priory adm Veysey

1355. 22 Dec 1537: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Comans adm Brerewode
William Jane adm Brerewode
F Richard Lythe adm Brerewode
Robert Byse adm Brerewode

Subdeacons

John Randell title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*
Robert Stephyn alias Loder title St German's Priory adm Brerewode*³²⁰⁸
Matthew Luscomb title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*

³²⁰⁶ Easter Saturday.

³²⁰⁷ Location of ceremony not given.

³²⁰⁸ Stephyn alias Loder's home diocese is omitted (see **1357**).

Gilbert Hasarde title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*

Deacons

F John Carne of [St John the Baptist's Hospital] Bridgwater adm Brerwode

Ralph Hortop title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*

Thomas Beyll title St German's Priory adm Brerewode*

Priests

Thomas Parkar title St John the Baptist's Hospital Exeter adm Brerewode*

John Summaister Coventry & Lichfield diocese title Alvecote Priory adm Brerewode^

F John Thoker friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode

1356. 16 Mar 1538: Special orders celebrated in the Conventual Church of Bodmin Priory by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Michael Plymmynge adm Brerewode

John Best adm Brerewode

Stephen William adm Brerewode

John Lermowth adm Brerewode

Subdeacons

F John Lawrens of Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode

F Robert Rycherde of Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode

Priests

F John Dagell of Bodmin Priory adm Brerewode

F William Lawrye of St German's Priory adm Brerewode

Wiliam Lome title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode*

1357. 6 Apr 1538³²⁰⁹: Holy and general orders celebrated in Tiverton Church by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Humphrey Hardyng adm Brerewode*

Richard Martyn adm Brerewode

Ambrose Warwycke adm Brerewode

³²⁰⁹ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

Subdeacons

David Colle title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*
John Comans title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*

Deacons

John Randell title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*
Robert Lodder title St German's Priory adm Brerewode*
Matthew Luscombe title St German's Priory adm Brerewode*
John Forde MA³²¹⁰ title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode*

Priests

Thomas Beyll title Newenham Abbey adm Brerewode*

[fo 188v]

1358. 20 Apr 1538³²¹¹: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

William Pethebrydge adm Brerewode*
John Androwe adm Brerewode*

Subdeacons

Humphrey Hardyng title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*
Ambrose Barwycke title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode*
Richard Martynge title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*

Deacons

John Comans title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*
David Golle title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*

Priests

John Randell title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*
Ralph Hortope title Launceston Priory adm Brerewode*

³²¹⁰ See **1051**.

³²¹¹ Easter Saturday.

Robert Lodder title St German's Priory adm Brerewode*
Matthew Luscombe title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*
John Forde MA³²¹² title Montacute Priory adm Brerewode*
F Nicholas Kemell friars preacher Exeter adm Brerewode
F Richard Kyngsbery of Forde Abbey adm Brerewode
F William Donyngton of Forde Abbey adm Brerewode

1359. 15 Jun 1538: Holy and general orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo³²¹³

Deacons

Ambrose Barwycke title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode*
Humphrey Ardyng title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*

Priests

John Comans title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*

1360. 21 Sep 1538: Orders celebrated in the [Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral]³²¹⁴ by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Forde adm Brerewode*

Priests

David Colle title Hartland Abbey adm Brerewode*
Humphrey Hardyng title Plympton Priory adm Brerewode*
Ambrose Barwycke title Dunkeswell Abbey adm Brerewode*
F William Avery of Buckfast Abbey adm Brerewode
John Page Winchester diocese adm Brerewode³²¹⁵

[fo 189r]

1361. 20 Sep 1539: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral]³²¹⁶ by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

³²¹² See 1357.

³²¹³ 'Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in the customary residence of William bishop of Hippo' (ie Exeter Cathedral where Fawell was a prebendary).

³²¹⁴ 'In the place above mentioned'. Most subsequent headings use this.

³²¹⁵ Title omitted.

³²¹⁶ See 1360.

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Hokstable adm Brerewode*

Subdeacons

John Forde adm Brerewode*³²¹⁷

Nicholas Mayowe adm Brerewode*

Deacons

Gilbert Hazarde adm Brerewode*

Richard Martyne adm Brerewode*

Priests

John Rycherde adm Brerewode*

1362. 28 Sep 1539: **Special orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

Ceremony held by virtue of a commission from Archbishop Cranmer who has dispensed William Ebbysworthy subdeacon of Exeter diocese to take the orders of deacon and priest outside the statutory times and on the same day provided he meets the tests of age, birth, morals and knowledge. The dispensation is dated 15 Aug 1539 and is given in full.³²¹⁸

1363. 20 Dec 1539: **Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo**

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Roger Hyll BA³²¹⁹ adm Brerewode*

Subdeacons

John Hukestable title Richard Burye lord of the manor of Colyton armig adm Brerewode*

Deacons

³²¹⁷ Titles omitted in this ceremony.

³²¹⁸ It is calendared in *FOR*, p. 192.

³²¹⁹ Not in Emden.

John Jurdayne title pension of 5 marks adm Brerewode*
John Forde title Kydnore rectory Bath & Wells diocese adm Brerewode*

Priests

Richard Martyne adm Brerewode*
Gilbert Hasarde adm Brerewode*
Nicholas Marett Coutances diocese adm Brerewode³²²⁰

1364. 21 Feb 1540: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

William Yeo adm Veysey*

Deacons

John Hukestable title Richard Bury lord of the manor of Colyton armig adm Brerewode*
John Forde title Kydnore rectory Bath & Wells diocese adm Brerewode*

1365. 23 Mar 1540: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

William Rede title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*

[fo 189v]

1366. 27 Mar 1540: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Deacons

William Rede title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*

Priests

John Huxstable title Richard Burye lord of the manor of Colyton armig adm Brerewode*

³²²⁰ Letters dimissory not noted.

1367. 22 May 1540: Special orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Ceremony held by virtue of a commission from Archbishop Cranmer who has dispensed Roger Hyll [BA]³²²¹ acolyte of Exeter diocese to take all holy orders outside the statutory times and two on the same day provided he meets the tests of age, birth, morals and knowledge. The dispensation is dated 21 Apr 1540 and is given in full.³²²² Hyll is ordained deacon and priest having been examined by M John Dune STB.³²²³

1368. 18 Sep 1540: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Acolytes

Andrew Bryant adm Brerewode*

Subdeacons

John Bayley Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Northampton adm Brerewode^

Priests

William Rede title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*

John Jurdayne title pension of 5 marks for term of life from court of Augmentations adm Brerewode³²²⁴

1369. 18 Dec 1540: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Deacons

John Baylye Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Northampton adm Brerewode^

Priests

none made

³²²¹ See **1363**.

³²²² It is calendared in *FOR*, p. 192.

³²²³ See **859**.

³²²⁴ Ex-religious.

[fo 190]

1370. 12 Mar 1541: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Richard Phelipe adm Brerewode*

Peter Trewike adm Brerewode*

Subdeacons

William Lawes MA³²²⁵ title Launceston Priory suppressed 18 Sep 1539 adm Brerewode*

Philip Baker title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*

Deacons

Andrew Bryant title patrimony Richard Halse of Kenedon Devon armig adm Brerewode*

Priests

John Baylie Coventry & Lichfield diocese title St John the Baptist's Hospital Northampton adm Brerewode^

1371. 2 Apr 1541³²²⁶: Orders celebrated [in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

Richard Phelipe title Glasney College adm Brerewode*

Peter Trewycke title Glasney College adm Brerewode*

Deacons

William Lawes MA³²²⁷ title Launceston Priory suppressed adm Brerewode*

Philip Baker title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*

Priests

³²²⁵ See **1153**.

³²²⁶ Sitientes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

³²²⁷ See **1370**.

Andrew Bryant title patrimony Richard Halse of Kanneden Devon armig adm Brerewode*

1372. 16 Apr 1541³²²⁸: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

Robert Endall title Exeter College Oxford adm Dune*

Deacons

Richard Phelipe title Glasney College adm Dune*
Peter Trewycke title Glasney College adm Brerewode*

Priests

Philip Baker title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*
William Lawes [MA]³²²⁹ title Launceston Priory suppressed adm Brerewode*

1373. 11 Jun 1541: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Thomas Jenkyn adm Brerewode*

Deacons

Robert Endall title Exeter College Oxford adm Brerewode*

Priests

Richard Phelipe title Glasney College adm Brerewode*
Peter Trewycke title Glasney College adm Brerewode*

1374. 24 Sep 1541: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

³²²⁸ Easter Saturday.

³²²⁹ See 1370.

William Honychurch title Lynetone chantry in Aveton Giffard³²³⁰ adm Brerewode*

1375. 17 Dec 1541: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

Henry Teracke title Glasney College adm [M] John Blaxton³²³¹*

Deacons

William Honychurch title Lynetone chantry in Aveton Giffard adm Brerewode*

1376. 4 Mar 1542: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

Richard Browne title patrimony Kilkhampton manor through Sir Richard Graynfyld adm Dune*

Deacons

Henry Teracke title Glasney College adm Dune*

John Carnoke Bath & Wells diocese title pension of 5 marks for the term of his life from court of Augmentations adm Dune³²³²

1377. 25 Mar 1542³²³³: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Deacons

Richard Browne title patrimony Kilkhampton manor through Sir Richard Graynfyld adm Dune*

[Priests]

John Carewycke Bath & Wells diocese title pension of 5 marks for term of life from court of Augmentations adm Dune³²³⁴

³²³⁰ See 876.

³²³¹ See 805.

³²³² Ex-religious.

³²³³ Sistentes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

³²³⁴ Ex-religious.

Tonsurati and acolytes

Robert John adm Dune*

1378. 8 Apr 1542³²³⁵: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

William Graddon title patrimony Thomas Hatche of South Molton adm Dune*
Thomas Jenkyn title Glasney College adm **M John Pollard***

Priests

Henry Teracke title Glasney College adm Dune*
Richard Browne title patrimony Kilkhampton manor through Sir Richard Graynfyld
adm Dune*

1379. 3 Jun 1542: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Peter Herde adm Dune*

Deacons

William Graddon title patrimony Thomas Hatche of Aller Devon gen adm Dune*
Thomas Jenkyn title Glasney College adm Pollard*

Priests

William Moore MA³²³⁶ title prebend Crantock College adm Dune*
William Honychurch title Lynetone chantry in Aveton Giffard adm Brerewode*
John Luttlie title patrimony Hugh Stuckley armig adm Dune*

[fo 191r]

1380. 23 Sep 1542: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

³²³⁵ Easter Saturday.

³²³⁶ See **1039**.

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John Beaulle adm Brerewode*

Priests

William Graddon title Thomas Hatche of Aller adm Brerewode*

Thomas Jenkyn title Glasney College adm Pollard*

1381. On 30 Sep 1542³²³⁷ in the chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] John Par lit of Exeter diocese was ordained tonsuratus by William Fawell bishop of Hippo.

1382. 17 Feb 1543: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

Robert Jamys adm M John Rixman*

Subdeacons

Robert John title Henry Clobery lord of Bradstone manor gen adm Dune*

John Beaulle title Ottery St Mary College adm Dune*

1383. 10 Mar 1543³²³⁸: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

John Rycherds title Glasney College adm Dune*

Deacons

Robert John title Henry Clobery lord of Bradstone manor gen adm Dune*

John Beaulle title Ottery St Mary College adm Dune*³²³⁹

³²³⁷ Feast of St Jerome.

³²³⁸ Sittentes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

³²³⁹ At this point the legibility of the manuscript deteriorates especially at the edges. Rubbing, creasing and tearing of the final folio have occurred probably when the folios of the register were stored loose in their gatherings.

1384. [24]³²⁴⁰ Mar 1543: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Deacons

John Rycherds title Glasney College adm ?Dune*

Priests

Robert John title Henry Clobery lord of Bradstone manor adm ?Dune*

John Bewall title Ottery St Mary College adm ?Dune*

Edmund Plandon of Bardwell Norwich diocese title St Michael's Priory Stamford suppressed^

1385. 19 May 1543: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Subdeacons

Peter Herde title Glasney College adm [M] George Chudley³²⁴¹*

Priests

John Richards title Glasney College adm Rixman*

1386. 22 Sep 1543: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Deacons

Peter Herde title Glasney College adm Brerewode*

[fo 191v]

1387. 22 Dec 1543: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

John R? adm Brerewode*

³²⁴⁰ Easter Saturday.

³²⁴¹ See CTRs Part 5 (Lanreath).

Subdeacons

Adam Kerslake title patrimony John Grynffylde of Exeter³²⁴² adm Brerewode*
? Saudyn title Ottery St Mary College adm Brerewode*
Robert Sadler title patrimony Henry Fortescue of Preston in Ermington adm Brerewode*

Priests

Peter Herde* tto Glasney College adm Brerewode

1388. [8]³²⁴³ Mar 1544: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

Tonsurati and Acolytes

3 indistinct names

? Subdeacons

indistinct

? Deacons

indistinct

? ?Saudyn title Ottery St Mary College adm Blaxton*
Robert Sadler title Henry Fortescue of Preston in Ermington adm Blaxton*

1389. 29 Mar 1544³²⁴⁴: Orders celebrated in the Chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary [in Exeter Cathedral] by William Fawell bishop of Hippo

On this day Thomas Michell acolyte of Exeter diocese exhibits a dispensation from Archbishop Cranmer allowing him to take holy orders including that of priest and to hold a benefice with cure.....³²⁴⁵

³²⁴² Grynffylde or Grenefyld appears in the lay subsidies of 1544 and 1557/58 where he is an esquire (Rowe, pp. 50, 56).

³²⁴³ Ember Saturday.

³²⁴⁴ Sittentes Saturday (see Neville, p. 35).

³²⁴⁵ At this point the text becomes illegible and the register ends abruptly at the foot of the page. The dispensation has been calendared in *FAO*, p. 234 where Michell is described as a scholar who has been dispensed despite the lameness of a foot. The date of the dispensation is 27 Feb 1544.

Devon Heritage Centre, Chanter 15

Common Register of John Veysey bishop of Exeter begun 6 Nov 1519 in the first year of his consecration

fo 1r

1390. 2 Dec 1519: Richard Tollet DCL³²⁴⁶ vicar-general of Veysey licenses [M] Thomas Acclum precentor of Ottery St Mary College to negotiate with D John Ayshe about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his office.³²⁴⁷

1391. 18 Dec 1519: Commission of president of Exeter consistory court and official of bishop's peculiar jurisdiction in Devon³²⁴⁸

Veysey in his palace at Exeter commissions M Thomas Brerewode BCL³²⁴⁹ to serve as president of the consistory court. He is to investigate, hear and conclude cases in the consistory by mere office, promoted office and instance procedure. He is also to correct and punish canonically the crimes and excesses of the bishop's subjects in the city and diocese of Exeter.

fo 1r-v

1392. 15 Dec 1519: Tollet at Exeter issues letters compulsory to William Baro chaplain who annually prays for souls in Salcombe chapel. He is to serve at Holbeton church within five days of receiving the letters which are dated 17 Dec and are given in full.

fo 1v

1393. 21 Dec 1519: Veysey in his palace at Exeter issues a mandate to the president of the cathedral chapter (the dean being away from Exeter) inhibiting the chapter's ecclesiastical jurisdiction and notifying the president of his intention to conduct a visitation of the cathedral. The president is to cite all canons, vicars, annuellars and ministers of the cathedral to appear before Veysey in the chapter house at the hour of the chapter's meetings on 17 Jan 1520. Beneficed clergy are to show their titles to their livings and also their dispensations if they are pluralists holding incompatible livings. The president is to certify his compliance with the bishop's mandate and provide a list of names of those cited. The mandate is given in full.

fos 1v-2r

³²⁴⁶ See 14.

³²⁴⁷ Ashe succeeded Acclum (see 16).

³²⁴⁸ Marginal heading.

³²⁴⁹ See 72.

1394. 21 Dec 1519: Veysey in his palace at Exeter issues a mandate to the archdeacon of Exeter notifying him of his intention to conduct a visitation of the archdeaconry. The archdeacon is to cite all rectors, vicars, chaplains, curates and priests of the archdeaconry together with three or four trustworthy laymen for each parish to appear before the bishop on the dates and at the places indicated on the reverse of the mandate. Beneficed clergy are to show the titles to their livings whilst all priests are to show their letters of ordination. The archdeacon is inhibited from exercising ecclesiastical jurisdiction following receipt of the bishop's mandate. He is also to certify his compliance and provide a list of names of those cited. The mandate is given in full.

fo 2r

1395. 21 Dec 1519: Similar mandates are issued to the archdeacons of Totnes, Cornwall and Barnstaple.

1396. 22 Dec 1519: Veysey issues letters compulsory to William Swayne annual chaplain in Egloskerry chapel to serve at St Clether within 15 days [of receiving the letters].

1397. 2 Jan 1520: Veysey in his palace at Exeter issues a mandate to the abbots and priors of his diocese notifying them of his intention to conduct a visitation. The abbots and priors are to cite their fellow monks to appear in the chapter house at Exeter before Veysey on 19 Jan 1520. They are also to certify their compliance with the bishop's mandate and provide a list of names of those cited. The mandate is given in full.

1398. 3 Jan 1520: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants letters dimissory to John Shylston of Exeter diocese allowing him to seek orders from any catholic bishop subject to the tests of literacy, morality, birth and age.

1399. 6 Jan 1520: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses Owen Watson rector of Bere Ferrers to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice. The letters are given in full.³²⁵⁰

fo 2v

1400. 9 Jan 1520: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses M Richard Sydnor vicar of Harberton to negotiate about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³²⁵¹

³²⁵⁰ Nothing came of this attempt at retirement planning: Watson remained at Bere Ferrers until his death in 1533 (see **588**).

³²⁵¹ See **18**.

1401. 14 Jan 1520: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses William Danyell vicar of Bampton to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³²⁵²

1402. 20 Jan 1520: Tollet licenses John Kenner vicar of Luppitt to negotiate about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³²⁵³

1403. 25 Jan 1520: Veysey issues ordinances to the warden and canons of Ottery St Mary College at his visitation of the college.

- grants of farms, lands and presentations to benefices are to be considered in chapter on three Saturdays before being approved.
- no grants are to be made unless the warden, precentor, minister and sacrist (or three of them, one of whom must be the warden or his deputy) are present.
- half of the income of stalls of vicars and other inferior ministers that are vacant for two months is to be allocated to the fabric fund whilst the other half is to be given to those vicars and ministers who substitute for those vacant stalls.

The ordinances are given in full.

1404. 29 Jan 1520: Veysey at Crediton licenses the proctors of [the knights of] St John of Jerusalem in England to collect alms in the diocese for a year.

1405. 6 Feb 1520: Veysey licenses the proctors of Burton Lazars Hospital to collect alms in the diocese for a year.

1406. 11 Feb 1520: Veysey licenses the proctors of the house of St Thomas the Martyr Rome to collect alms for a year.

1407. 9 Jan 1520: a commission to take into custody clerks convicted of homicide, rape, theft and felony in the secular courts of Devon and Exeter is issued to M Robert Flemynge,³²⁵⁴ M William Torre,³²⁵⁵ M Edward Gurgon³²⁵⁶ and Thomas Hewet chaplain.³²⁵⁷ The commission is given in full.

fo 3r

³²⁵² See **34**.

³²⁵³ Nothing came of this immediately as Kenner did not resign Luppitt until 1528 (see **403**).

³²⁵⁴ Rector of Clyst St George (see Oldham **444**).

³²⁵⁵ Rector of St Martin's Exeter (see CTRs Part 4); see **1411**.

³²⁵⁶ Vicar choral of Exeter Cathedral and vicar of Seaton (see CTRs Part 4)

³²⁵⁷ Annuellar of Exeter Cathedral (see CTRs Part 4).

1408. 18 Feb 1520: Veysey issues letters compulsory to Thomas Forde priest who celebrates annually at Hartland to serve at Huntshaw within a month of present date.³²⁵⁸

1409. 29 Feb 1520: Veysey licenses the proctors of the leper house of St Mary Magdalen Plymouth to collect alms for a year.

1410. 18 Mar 1520: Veysey licenses the proctors of the Augustinian friars to collect alms for a year.

1411. 20 Mar 1520: Veysey licenses M William Torre vicar of Davidstow to negotiate about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³²⁵⁹

Change of year 1520³²⁶⁰

1412. 30 Mar 1520: Veysey licenses a collection for the building of walls around the town of Plymouth for a year about which there is more on the following folio.³²⁶¹

1413. 10 Apr 1520: Tollet licenses Thomas Werynge rector of Ashton to negotiate about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³²⁶²

1414. 23 Apr 1520: Tollet licenses Thomas Culcote rector of Truro to negotiate with John Walsh chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³²⁶³

1415. 5 May 1520: a commission is issued to inquire into the right of patronage of Marwood rectory.

1416. 20 May 1520: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses the proctors of SS Christopher and George in York to collect alms for a year.

1417. 3 Jun 1520: a commission is issued to inquire into the right of patronage of East Ogwell rectory.

³²⁵⁸ See CTRs Part 5 (Black Torrington).

³²⁵⁹ See **33** and **1407**.

³²⁶⁰ Inserted between entries.

³²⁶¹ See **1426**.

³²⁶² See **35**.

³²⁶³ The negotiations were evidently fruitless as Culcote remained at Truro until 1522 when he resigned in favour of John Everowe (see **98**). Walsh was probably serving as a chaplain at Truro: he occ as clerk in 1524 when granted a joint 40 year lease of Trebeigh Preceptory by the Knights Hospitaller (Orme, *VCH*, p. 277).

1418. 8 Jun 1520: Tollet licenses the friars preacher of Exeter to preach the word of God to the clergy and laity in the churches of the diocese at the customary hours and during the bishop's pleasure. The licence is given in full.

1419. 20 Jun 1520: a commission is issued to inquire into the right of patronage of Thornbury rectory.

fo 3v

1420. 20 Jun 1520: Mandate for the celebration of festival days³²⁶⁴
Veysey writes to the archdeacon of Exeter about issues that have arisen from the comperta or findings of his recent visitation.

- No alms-collectors are to operate in the diocese without his written permission.
- No clerics are to preach without his licence under his great seal.
- Itinerant, unknown, clerics who have been ordained outside the diocese are not to be allowed to celebrate divine service unless they have been examined by him first and have letters from him confirming their ordination.
- The number of festival days is to be curtailed. Veysey notes that his diocese celebrates saints' birthdays which are not part of the official canon and which detract from the latter. This is to stop. He then gives a list of feasts with vigils that are to be observed: the nativity of SS Stephen (26 Dec), John the Evangelist (27 Dec), Innocent (28 Dec) and Thomas [Becket] the Martyr (29 Dec), the Circumcision of our Lord (1 Jan), Epiphany (6 Jan), Purification (2 Feb), St Peter bishop of Antioch (22 Feb), St Mathias the Apostle (24 Feb), Annunciation (25 Mar), Easter with two days following, St George the Martyr (23 Apr), St Mark the Evangelist (25 Apr), the Apostles Philip and James (1 May), Invention of the Cross (3 May), Ascension (Thursday following Rogation Sunday), Pentecost with two days following (seventh Sunday after Easter), Corpus Christi (Thursday after Trinity Sunday), nativity of St John the Baptist (24 Jun), the Apostles Peter and Paul (29 Jun), translation of St Thomas the Martyr (3 Jul), St Mary Magdalene (22 Jul), St James the Apostle (25 Jul), St Laurence (10 Aug), Assumption of Virgin Mary (15 Aug), St Bartholomew (24 Aug), birth of Virgin Mary (8 Sep), Exaltation of the Cross (14 Sep), St Matthew the Apostle and Evangelist (21 Sep), St Michael the Archangel (29 Sep), St Luke the Evangelist (18 Oct), the Apostles Simon and Jude (28 Oct), All Saints (1 Nov), St Andrew the Apostle (30 Nov), St Nicholas (6 Dec), Conception of Virgin Mary (8 Dec), St Thomas the Apostle (21 Dec) and the dedication days of the saints of parish churches. Vigils are to start at vespers on the day before the feast day.

1421. 20 Jun 1520: similar mandates are issued to the archdeacons of Totnes, Cornwall and Barnstaple.

³²⁶⁴ Marginal heading.

1422. 4 Jul 1520: Veysey commissions M William Myddelton LLD advocate of the court of Arches³²⁶⁵ to visit the free chapel of Bosham in Chichester diocese.³²⁶⁶ The commission is given in full.

fo 4r

1423. 12 Jul 1520: Tollet licenses John Bresyer rector of Brendon to negotiate with Humphrey Bayly rector of Filleigh about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³²⁶⁷

1424. 3 Aug 1520: Tollet licenses Thomas Seyntleger rector of North Tawton to negotiate with Robert Wolffe about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³²⁶⁸

1425. 11 Aug 1520: the Exeter chapter decrees in future that grants made by Veysey of his barton lands are to be sealed with the chapter's common seal at their regular meetings on Saturdays as is customary. [M] Richard Norton³²⁶⁹, [M] John Ryse³²⁷⁰, [M] Richard Tollet³²⁷¹, [M] Robert Weston³²⁷², [M] Peter Carslegh³²⁷³, [M] Richard Gilbert³²⁷⁴, [M] Thomas Michell³²⁷⁵, [M] William Horsey³²⁷⁶, [M] Nicholas Henshaw³²⁷⁷ and [M] Halnatheus Arscott³²⁷⁸ are the prebendaries who make the decree.

1426. 21 Aug 1520: Tollet licenses Richard Carlyan vicar of St Gluvias to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³²⁷⁹

fo 4v

³²⁶⁵ See CTRs Part 5 (Probus).

³²⁶⁶ Bosham was a college of six secular canons or prebendaries in the diocese of Chichester; bishops of Exeter were *ex officio* deans of the college and therefore had oversight of the prebendaries.

³²⁶⁷ Bresyer resigned in 1521 but seemingly without a pension (see **73**).

³²⁶⁸ Seyntleger resigned the same month but seemingly without a pension (see **45**).

³²⁶⁹ See **1**.

³²⁷⁰ See **1**.

³²⁷¹ See **14**.

³²⁷² See **17**.

³²⁷³ See **700**.

³²⁷⁴ See **210**.

³²⁷⁵ See **584**.

³²⁷⁶ See **173**.

³²⁷⁷ See **141**.

³²⁷⁸ See **128**.

³²⁷⁹ Carlyan did not resign until 1526 and there is no mention of a pension (see **300**); a second licence to negotiate was granted in 1525 (see **1607**).

1427. 18 Sep 1520: letters compulsory are issued to Thomas London to serve at North Hill for a year to Michaelmas next. He is currently serving at St Austell.

1428. 22 Sep 1520: Veysey at Chudleigh manor licenses the proctors of Plymouth to collect alms throughout the diocese for a year for the building of the walls of the town. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins. The licence is given in full.

1429. 4 Oct 1520: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses John Massy a Carmelite friar to preach in the diocese during the bishop's pleasure.

1430. 5 Oct 1520: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses William Benoist chaplain from Normandy to celebrate divine service provided that the cure is not served.

1431. 5 Oct 1520: Veysey [at Bishop's Clyst manor] licenses the proctors of Teignbridge to collect alms. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

1432. 6 Oct 1520: Tollet issues letters compulsory to John Grey chaplain to serve at Newton Ferrers within 15 days [of their receipt]. Grey is currently serving at Ringmore.

1433. 6 Oct 1520: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria and vicar of Holbeton to negotiate about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³²⁸⁰

fo 5r

1434. 13 Oct 1520: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses Henry John vicar of St Clether to negotiate with William Chapell chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of the benefice.³²⁸¹

1435. 24 Oct 1520: Veysey authenticates an indenture which has been shown to him. The indenture, which dates from 1330 and is given in full, is between Thomas Lercedekne lord of the manor of Elerky and John Cooke vicar of Veryan³²⁸² and gives the latter licence to ditch and empark the glebe of his vicarage. The boundaries of the glebe are detailed.³²⁸³

³²⁸⁰ See 55.

³²⁸¹ See 50.

³²⁸² 1329-31r (*Reg Grandisson*, pp. 1273, 1286).

³²⁸³ Transcribed in Henderson, 'Ecclesiastical History', p. 472. The effect of Lercedekne's grant was to increase the size of the glebe from 2 to 40 or more acres. There was an unsuccessful attempt in Elizabeth's reign to have the enlarged glebe classified as chantry land which would be forfeit to the crown (*ibid*, pp. 472-73; TNA, E.134/45 Eliz/Hil7).

fo 5r-v

1436. 18 Sep 1520: A certain ordinance made for the Dean & Chapter of Exeter Cathedral³²⁸⁴

Veysey at Chudleigh manor receives the certificate of the dean & chapter confirming their receipt of his ordinance about the duties of the stewards of the cathedral exchequer. The ordinance, which is recited in the certificate, has arisen from the bishop's visitation of the cathedral on 17 Jan 1520. Veysey notes that in centuries past the job of steward was burdensome and the statutes of the cathedral imposed fines for refusing to do it. In recent times a more casual approach has been adopted and so in future deputies of the chapter are to oversee the taking of money from the common chest by stewards for the payment of canons' and ministers' dues. And every year at the feast of St Katherine³²⁸⁵ stewards are to draw up complete and plain accounts which are to be audited by the chapter on the Saturday following the feast. A record in the form of a parchment roll is to be made within 10 days of the audit and deposited in the cathedral exchequer. The ordinance is dated 6 Sep 1520 at Chudleigh manor and the dean & chapter have until 20 Sep to certify receipt.

fo 5v

1437. 8 Nov 1520: royal letters are shown to Veysey requiring him to search the Exeter episcopal registers about the tenths paid on the spiritual and temporal possessions of Ottery St Mary College and to report his findings to the Exchequer.

1438. 17 Nov 1520: Veysey at Chudleigh manor sends a certificate to the barons of the Exchequer. He reports that Ottery St Mary College was founded by Bishop Grandisson in 1337 and pays a tenth of £4 7s 0½d; it also pays a tenth of £1 0s 0d for Ottery St Mary church which is appropriated to the college whilst the vicar of the living pays 6s 8d; for the parish of Ilsington which was appropriated to the college in 1338, the college pays a tenth of 14s 7¼d; for Ipplepen which was appropriated in 1439 it pays 6s 0d; and for Northam which was appropriated in 1361 it pays 14s 9¼d; the college also pays £1 5s 0d for lands taxed under the name of the dean & chapter of Rouen diocese.³²⁸⁶

fo 6r

1439. 4 Dec 1520: Tollet sequestrates the revenues of Abbotskerswell because the vicar is absent.

³²⁸⁴ Marginal heading.

³²⁸⁵ 25 Nov.

³²⁸⁶ Transcribed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 262.

1440. 4 Dec 1520: Tollet sequesters the revenues of Combe Martin because the rectory house is in ruins.

fo 6r-v

1441. 29 Nov 1520: Royal letters dated 6 Nov are received at Chudleigh ordering Veysey to administer the oath of office to Thomas Stewkely armig sheriff of Devon. The oath is in English and is given in full. Veysey receives Stewkely's oath on 29 Nov.

fos 6v-7r

1442. 4 Dec 1520: Veysey at Chudleigh manor receives royal letters asking him to confirm whether the livings of Cornwood, Westleigh and St Mellion are appropriated to the vicars choral of Exeter Cathedral.

fo 7r

1443. 3 Jan 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor sends a certificate of his findings to the Exchequer.

fo 7r-v

1444. 29 Jan 1521: Injunctions made for the prioress of Cornworthy³²⁸⁷
Veysey at Chudleigh manor writes in English to [Avice Dynham] the prioress.³²⁸⁸
He wants to 'purge the slander that hath ensued in your house by transgression of religion'. The prioress is to ensure that

- divine service is celebrated by the whole convent
- the nuns sleep together in one dormitory 'all several chambers and backdoors utterly excluded'
- the nuns eat together in the refectory whilst a lecture is read
- 'no pompous apparel' be used 'but such as be used in a house of religion'
- there are no lodgers without the bishop's special licence
- within a month of receiving these injunctions all unnecessary servants and Bryton and his wife are removed³²⁸⁹
- she and her convent remember the three 'substantials' of their religion: obedience, chastity and the forsaking of property
- she and her convent do not engage in husbandry or 'wander in the fields and other prophane places irreligiously out of the priory'

³²⁸⁷ Marginal heading. The injunctions are printed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 237. They were probably issued as a result of Veysey's primary visitation of his diocese (see **1445**).

³²⁸⁸ See **29**.

³²⁸⁹ 'for considerations reasonable which we shall disclose unto you hereafter'.

- that the priory's external affairs be handled 'by some discreet virtuous man that can and will diligently and politically do the same'
- these injunctions and other rules and observances of your religion 'be openly published, read and declared'

fo 7v

1445. 15 Feb 1521: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses Ralph Pudsey to collect alms for the support of himself and his family. Pudsey has been injured in the king's wars and his upper jaw is deformed. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins. The licence is given in full.

1446. 20 Feb 1521: Tollet grants letters dimissory to Oliver Hyngscote.³²⁹⁰

fos 7v-8r

1447. 1 Mar 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor issues injunctions to [Thomas Colins] the prior of Tywardreath³²⁹¹ which have resulted from the bishop's primary visitation of 1 Mar and from reports received from Cornwall.

- matins are to be performed regularly soon after midnight as is observed in the houses of your order
- silence be observed after compline after the custom of the Benedictine order
- no monk is to go outside of the monastery without reasonable cause
- all windows and other suspect places in which women and others can enter or brethren leave are to be sealed off by 30 Apr
- to prevent wasteful expenditure on pleasures no more than £5 annually is to be used for food or dress for each monk
- any instances of incontinence are to be reformed under pain of the law

The prior is to certify his compliance by 8 May.³²⁹²

fo 8r

1448. 3 Mar 1521: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses the proctors of St Mary Magdalen in the suburbs of Exeter to collect alms.

1449. 15 Mar 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor receives a writ of summons³²⁹³ from the king's courts at Westminster dated 12 Feb. Humphrey Stowell rector of Merton³²⁹⁴ owes Philip Escott £20 and is ordered to appear in court within 15 days

³²⁹⁰ Hyngscote was ordained deacon in Bath & Wells diocese on 16 Mar 1521 (see Database 1).

³²⁹¹ See Oldham **140** and **957A**.

³²⁹² There is a summary of these injunctions in Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 35.

³²⁹³ *Venire facias*.

³²⁹⁴ See **235**.

of Easter. As Stowell is a cleric the royal courts look to Veysey to take action to ensure his compliance with the order. The writ is given in full.

1450. 20 Mar 1521: in response to the previous entry Veysey in his palace at Exeter sequestrates the revenues of Merton rectory.

1451. 21 Mar 1521: Tollet sequestrates the revenues of Loxbeare because the rector is absent³²⁹⁵ and the church abandoned.

Change of year

1452. 4 Apr 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor licenses M John Hawke vicar of Abbotsham to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of the benefice.³²⁹⁶

1453. 4 Apr 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor grants two licences to collect alms to Bishop Francis Castoriensus for the chapel of St Francis and the Holy Cross near Chard. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

1454. 5 Apr 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor licenses M John Hyxe rector of Exminster to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of the benefice.³²⁹⁷

1455. 8 Apr 1521: at Chudleigh manor letters compulsory are issued to Michael Wyngat serving at Modbury to serve at Buckfastleigh within 15 days [of receiving the letters].

1456. 10 Apr 1521: Veysey at Chudleigh manor licenses the proctors of Aveton Giffard to collect alms for the repair of their bridge. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

1457. 13 Apr 1521: Tollet grants letters dimissory to Thomas Turner of Exeter diocese. He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

fo 8v

1458. 16 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor sequestrates the revenues of the prebends of Crantock College because of certain legitimate causes found in the recent visitation.

³²⁹⁵ See **197** and **1521**.

³²⁹⁶ See **67**.

³²⁹⁷ This came to nothing as Hyxe remained at Exminster until his death in 1528 (see **353**).

1459. 22 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses the proctors of the towns of Barnstaple and Pilton to collect alms for a year. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

1460. 22 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses the proctors of Looe bridge to collect alms for a year. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

1461. 22 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses the proctors of Bideford bridge to collect alms for a year. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

1462. 22 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses the proctors of St Anthony's Hospital London to collect alms for a year. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

1463. 24 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses Daniel Bytarde from Little Britain³²⁹⁸ to celebrate divine service during the bishop's pleasure provided that the cure is not served.

1464. 24 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses Walter Hylsdon rector of Wear Giffard to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³²⁹⁹

1465. 24 Apr 1521: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants licenses the proctors of the Hospital of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 11000 Virgins and St Roche Exeter³³⁰⁰ to collect alms.

1466. 24 Apr 1521: Tollet sequestrates the revenues of Rattery because the vicar [M Thomas Flode/Lloyde]³³⁰¹ is absent and the church abandoned.

1467. 30 Apr 1521: a commission to inquire into the right of patronage of South Hill rectory is issued.

1468. 2 May 1521: Tollet licenses John Mogworthy rector of Bratton [Fleming] to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³³⁰²

³²⁹⁸ Presumably Brittany; a David Bytart occurs in East deanery in 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 36).

³²⁹⁹ Evidently of no effect as Hylsdon did not resign until 1530 (see **481**).

³³⁰⁰ Not identified.

³³⁰¹ See CTRs Part 4.

³³⁰² See **70**.

1469. 4 May 1521: Commission of vicars-general³³⁰³

Veysey at Exeter Place commissions M Richard Norton UID³³⁰⁴, M Richard Tollet DCL³³⁰⁵ and M Thomas Brerewode BCL³³⁰⁶ to serve as his vicars-general. They are to admit to benefices, examine presentees about their literacy, morals and conversation, inquire about the cause of vacancies, take oaths of obedience from those admitted and induct them into their livings. They are also to appoint suffragan bishops to hold ordination and confirmation ceremonies and reconcile cemeteries polluted by bloodshed. They are to grant letters dimissory, hear confessions and grant absolutions in cases specially reserved to the bishop and in general exercise episcopal jurisdiction with the exception of collations which Veysey reserves to himself. The commission is given in full.

1470. 21 May 1521: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses the proctors of Camelford bridge to collect alms for a year. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins.

1471. 4 May 1521: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses Richard Kyrkeham rector of Manaton-in-the-Moor to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³³⁰⁷

1472. 24 May 1521: Tollet vicar-general licenses John Parker vicar of Feock to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³³⁰⁸

1473. 25 May 1521: Tollet grants letters dimissory to Martin James BA of Exeter diocese.³³⁰⁹

1474. 25 May 1521: Tollet grants letters dimissory to William Slade BA of Exeter diocese.³³¹⁰

1475. 25 May 1521: Tollet relaxes the sequestration of Loxbeare rectory.

³³⁰³ Marginal heading.

³³⁰⁴ See **1**.

³³⁰⁵ See **14**.

³³⁰⁶ See **72**.

³³⁰⁷ See **72**: there is no mention of a pension.

³³⁰⁸ See **71**.

³³⁰⁹ BA 1519 and MA 1521 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 315); ordained subdeacon Exeter (see Database 3).

³³¹⁰ BA 1516 and MA 1521 Exeter College (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 518);

1476. 26 May 1521: Thomas Brerewode vicar-general licenses John Blygth rector of Loxbeare to be absent from his benefice for a year for certain true and legitimate causes.³³¹¹

fo 9r-v

1477. 26 May 1521: Brerewode inspects a dispensation from the papal nuncio in England dated 25 Mar at his house in London allowing George Levermore of Exeter diocese³³¹² to proceed to all holy orders despite being only 22 years of age. Silvestro de Gigli bishop of Worcester has petitioned the nuncio on Levermore's behalf. The dispensation is given in full.

fos 9v-10v

1478. 2 Jun 1521: F William Henley alias Eley monk of Netley³³¹³ shows the vicar-general a papal dispensation dated 10 Feb 1509 at St Peter's Rome allowing him to hold a combination of regular and secular benefices.³³¹⁴ The vicar-general accepts the dispensation is authentic: it has not been tampered with and has a red seal in a hemp box attached. The dispensation is given in full.³³¹⁵

fos 10v-12r

1479. 10 Aug 1521: Tollet as vicar-general writes to the precentor (or in his absence the president) and chapter of Crediton College about the faults discovered during Veysey's visitation of 1 Feb 1521. Bishop Oldham's statutes of 27 Mar 1511 are recited.³³¹⁶ Tollet orders that the statutes about residence, daily distributions and oaths be observed. He is aware of ongoing problems with the custody of the college's seal and the summoning of the canons in their stalls and so the president of the chapter is to read the statutes in the presence of the canons in the college chapter house four times a year on the vigils of the feasts of Michaelmas³³¹⁷, Christmas, the Annunciation of the Virgin Mary³³¹⁸ and the Nativity of St John the Baptist.³³¹⁹

fo 12r

³³¹¹ See **1451**.

³³¹² See Database 3.

³³¹³ In Hampshire.

³³¹⁴ The dispensation is long and detailed with a number of options and provisos.

³³¹⁵ Henley had recently resigned as abbot of Netley and was evidently looking to acquire preferments (see Smith, *Heads*, p. 316). 'Regular benefices' means abbacies, priorships and similar high-ranking positions in the monastic world.

³³¹⁶ See Oldham **944A**.

³³¹⁷ 29 Sep.

³³¹⁸ 25 Mar.

³³¹⁹ 24 Jun.

1480. 7 Dec 1521: a commission is issued by the bishop's chancery at Exeter to William Tristram BCL vicar of Bampton³³²⁰ to inquire into the right of patronage of Huntsham rectory. The certificate of the inquiry is to remain in the episcopal archives.

1481. 21 Dec 1521: the vicar-general issues letters compulsory to George Byrche annual chaplain at Axminster to serve at Gittisham within 15 days [of receiving the letters].

fo 12r-v

1482. 16 Nov 1521: Tollet receives a dispensation from the papal penitentiary dated 13 Aug exempting Nicholas Sawnder and Joan Knyght from the third degree of affinity [thereby allowing them to marry]. The dispensation is given in full.

fo 12v

1483. 1 Jan 1522: at Exeter a monition is sent to John Trelawny rector of Milton Damerel ordering him to reside within 30 days of the date of the order.³³²¹

1484. 1 Jan 1522: at Exeter a monition is sent to Walter Michell rector of Denbury³³²² ordering him to reside within a month of the date of the order.

1485. 1 Jan 1522: monitions to reside within a month are sent to [M] Robert Wamberley rector of North Bovey³³²³, [M] John Poskyn vicar of Abbotskerswell³³²⁴, [M] Thomas Flode vicar of Rattery³³²⁵, [M] Thomas Fabyan rector of Dittisham³³²⁶, Nicholas Maior rector of Charleton³³²⁷, Thomas Hardyngre rector of Meavy³³²⁸, [M] John Carter rector of Peter Tavy³³²⁹, [M] Richard Shyllston rector of Lydford³³³⁰, [M] Ralph Olldom rector of Bridestowe³³³¹, [M] Richard Waye rector of Inwardleigh³³³² and Thomas Thom rector of Ashbury.³³³³

³³²⁰ See **34**.

³³²¹ See **736**.

³³²² See CTRs Part 4.

³³²³ See CTRs Part 5.

³³²⁴ See CTRs Part 5.

³³²⁵ See **1466**.

³³²⁶ See CTRs Part 5.

³³²⁷ See **5**.

³³²⁸ See CTRs Part 4.

³³²⁹ See **647**.

³³³⁰ See **615**.

³³³¹ See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

³³³² See **565**.

³³³³ See **306**.

1486. 28 Jan 1522: Tollet grants letters dimissory to Peter Bere scholar of Exeter diocese.³³³⁴ He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

1487. 24 Jan 1522: Tollet issues a commission to the president of the chapter of Plympton Priory and M Richard Huntyngdon vicar of Plymouth³³³⁵ to administer the temporalities and spiritualties of the priory during the vacancy of the priorship following the death of F John Davy.³³³⁶

1488. 23 Feb 1522: at Exeter a commission is issued to M Roger Sherman official of the archdeacon of Barnstaple³³³⁷ and John Balamy rector of Heanton Punchardon³³³⁸ to inquire into the right of patronage of Alwington rectory.

1489. 4 March 1522: at Exeter a commission is issued to inquire about the right of patronage of Linkinhorne vicarage to which Sir Peter Eggecombe who is patron for this turn has presented William Gorge.³³³⁹

fo 13r

1490. 15 Mar 1522: the vicar-general grants letters dimissory to William Penles subdeacon of Exeter diocese. He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

1491. 28 Mar 1522: at Exeter a commission is issued to inquire into the right of patronage of Truro rectory to which Sir Peter Eggecombe has presented John Everow chaplain.³³⁴⁰

1492. 19 Mar 1522: the vicar-general licenses M Peter Lygham vicar of St Austell to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³³⁴¹

1493. 11 Apr 1522: the vicar-general at Exeter grants letters dimissory to James Northbroke scholar of Exeter diocese.³³⁴² He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

fo 13r

³³³⁴ See CTRs Part 5 (Huntsham).

³³³⁵ See **111** and **1503**.

³³³⁶ See **93**.

³³³⁷ See CTRs Part 4 (Pelynt).

³³³⁸ See CTRs Part 4.

³³³⁹ See **95**.

³³⁴⁰ See **98**.

³³⁴¹ See **99**.

³³⁴² Northbroke was ord priest at Exeter 1522 (see Database 3); BMus Oxford 1531 (*BRUO* 1501-04, p. 418).

1494. 14 Apr 1522: Robert Tregunwell MA vicar of St Austell³³⁴³ shows Tollet a dispensation from Cardinal Wolsey dated 9 Jan at his house [in London] which allows Tregunwell to be absent from his benefices for seven years for the purposes of study. He is to reside on his benefices whenever he can. Tollet accepts the dispensation as authentic: it has not been tampered with and has a red seal in a hemp box attached.

1495. 15 Apr 1522: Tollet at Exeter grants letters dimissory to [M] George Carewe of Exeter diocese deacon.³³⁴⁴ He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

1496. 15 Apr 1522: Tollet at Exeter grants letters dimissory to Peter Hoppynge scholar of Exeter diocese.³³⁴⁵ He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

1497. 14 Apr 1522: Tollet at Exeter grants letters dimissory to John Vyvyan scholar of Exeter diocese.³³⁴⁶ He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

1498. 14 Apr 1522: Tollet at Exeter grants letters dimissory to Richard Lyston deacon of Exeter diocese. He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

fo 13r-v

1499. 14 Apr 1522: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses the proctors of the chapel of St Nicholas on Ilfracombe harbour to collect alms so that a light can be provided in the chapel at night for the safety of shipping. Contributors will receive 40 days remission of sins. The licence is given in full.

fo 13v

1500. 23 May 1522: Veysey at Exeter Place issues letters of sequestration for Lesnewth rectory because of the non-residence of the rector Robert Pudner.³³⁴⁷

1501. 25 Jun 1522: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses William Fayrehere rector of Zeal Monachorum to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³³⁴⁸

1502. 7 July 1522: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses Richard Kynge rector of Instow to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³³⁴⁹

³³⁴³ See CTRs Part 4.

³³⁴⁴ The future dean of Exeter (see CTRs Part 4: Ashwater).

³³⁴⁵ See **877**; Hoppynge was ord priest at Exeter 1522 (see Database 3).

³³⁴⁶ See **1224**; Vyvyan was ord priest at Exeter 1522 (see Database 3).

³³⁴⁷ See CTRs Part 3 (Buckland Brewer).

³³⁴⁸ See **107**.

³³⁴⁹ See **110**.

1503. 20 Jul 1522: Veysey at Exeter Place appoints M Richard Tollet LLD³³⁵⁰ and M Thomas Sotherne MA³³⁵¹ as coadjutors for M Richard Huntynghdon vicar of Plymouth and rector of Stoke Damerel who has sickness of the mind.³³⁵² The letter of appointment is given in full.

Michaelmas 3

1504. 6 Oct 1522: Veysey at Exeter Place licenses [M] John Hunte chaplain vicar of St Winnow to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³³⁵³

fo 14r

1505. 10 Oct 1522: Appointment of commissaries for [the bishop's] peculiar jurisdiction and elsewhere in Devon³³⁵⁴

Veysey in his palace at Exeter commissions M Thomas Brerewode BCL³³⁵⁵ and M Thomas Wyse BCL³³⁵⁶ to serve as his commissaries, sequestrator-generals and officials peculiar in Devon. They are to begin and end litigation whether by mere office, promoted office or instance procedures. They are to enquire and punish the crimes and excesses of the bishop's subjects, prove the wills and grant administrations of the goods of beneficed clergy throughout the county and of the laity in the peculiar parishes, collect and distribute the revenues of vacant benefices and do anything else belonging to their offices unless the bishop decides to revoke their authority. The commission is given in full.³³⁵⁷

1506. 11 Oct 1522: Veysey at Exeter issues a commission to Thomas [Vyvyan] bishop of Megara³³⁵⁸ to perform confirmations and bless chalices, bells, vestments, ornaments and altars. The commission is to last for as long as Veysey pleases and is given in full.

1507. 11 Oct 1522: Veysey at Exeter licenses F David Williams SPP friar minor of Exeter to preach to the clergy and laity of the diocese. The licence is to last as long as Veysey pleases and is given in full.

³³⁵⁰ See 14.

³³⁵¹ See 38.

³³⁵² Huntynghdon died on 22 Sep (see 119).

³³⁵³ See 124A; it is unclear if Hunte was granted a pension on his resignation.

³³⁵⁴ Marginal heading.

³³⁵⁵ See 72.

³³⁵⁶ See Part 4 (Crediton College).

³³⁵⁷ A pointing finger is sketched in the margin opposite the clause dealing with wills and administrations.

³³⁵⁸ See 1267.

fo 14v

1508. 11 Oct 1522: Veysey at Exeter licenses FF Gawen Johns and Thomas Pope friars minor of Exeter to preach to the clergy and laity of the diocese. The licence is to last as long as Veysey pleases.

Change of year of bishop's consecration

1509. 11 Dec 1522: Veysey at Chudleigh issues a commission to M Thomas Wyse BCL commissary-general in Devon³³⁵⁹ and the subprior of St Nicholas' Priory Exeter to take charge of the temporalities and spiritualities of the priory during the vacancy of the priorship caused by the death of F John Lewys.³³⁶⁰ The commission is given in full.

1510. 12 Dec 1522: Veysey at Chudleigh manor issues a mandate to the president of the cathedral chapter (the dean of Exeter being away from the diocese) notifying him of the bishop's intention to conduct a visitation of the cathedral on 12 Jan 1523 to correct those things requiring reform. The canons, vicars choral, annuellars and other ministers of the cathedral are to appear before Veysey or his deputy in the chapter house at the hour at which the chapter customarily meets. The canons are to show their titles for the cathedral dignities that they occupy and their dispensations for any incompatible benefices that they hold. The president is to certify to Veysey that he has cited the cathedral clergy to attend the visitation and to provide a list of names of those cited. The mandate is given in full.

1511. 23 Dec 1522: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses [M] William Rawlyns vicar of Payhembury to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³³⁶¹

fo 15r

1512. 31 Dec 1522: at Exeter a mandate is issued to [M Adam Travesse]³³⁶² archdeacon of Exeter notifying him of Veysey's forthcoming visitation of his archdeaconry. Travesse is ordered to cite all the clergy of his archdeaconry and three or four trustworthy men from each parish to attend the bishop or his commissary on the days and at the places listed on the back of the mandate. Beneficed clergy are to show the visitors their titles to their livings and any dispensations for pluralism whilst unbeneficed clergy are to show their letters of

³³⁵⁹ See **1505**.

³³⁶⁰ See Redmayne **60**.

³³⁶¹ See **134** (no pension mentioned) and CTRs Part 4.

³³⁶² See CTRs Part 4.

ordination. The archdeacon is to cease exercising spiritual jurisdiction on receipt of the mandate which is given in full.³³⁶³

1513. 31 Dec 1522: at Exeter similar mandates are issued to the archdeacons of Cornwall, Totnes and Barnstaple.

1514. 8 Jan 1523: Veysey at Exeter grants letters dimissory to John Bowyer alias Hollmore.

1515. 31 Dec 1522: at Exeter a mandate for the visitation of the abbeys, priories and colleges of the diocese is issued. The visitation of Tavistock Abbey is to be delayed on account of certain causes.

fo 15v

1516. 12 Jan 1523: Veysey sitting judicially in the chapter house receives a certificate from [M] John Ryse³³⁶⁴ president of the cathedral chapter confirming that he, Ryse, received the bishop's mandate to visit on 21 Dec and now supplies a schedule of those cited to appear.

fo 15v

1517. 15 Jan 1523: Veysey at Exeter licenses William Treberveth vicar of Gwinear to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³³⁶⁵

1518. 13 Feb 1523: at Exeter in the bishop's palace and before his institution to Dunchideock rectory, Halnatheus Arscot UIB shows Veysey two papal dispensations dated 27 Mar 1506 and 18 Jun 1519 allowing Arscot to hold incompatible benefices at the same time. Veysey accepts the dispensations.³³⁶⁶

1519. 2 Mar 1523: Veysey at Crediton receives royal letters summoning a parliament to meet at London on 15 Apr 1523. The dean of Exeter and the four archdeacons of the diocese can attend in person but the chapter and the diocesan clergy must send proctors, one for the former, two for the latter. The royal letters are dated 23 Jan 1523 and are given in full.

³³⁶³ The list of visitation centres on the dorse has not been copied into the register.

³³⁶⁴ See CTRs Part 4.

³³⁶⁵ See **127**.

³³⁶⁶ Presumably calendared *CPL*, xviii. 349 and *CPL*, xx pt1. 555; however the dates are different: 27 Mar 1505 and Mar 1517x18.

1520.³³⁶⁷ 5 Mar 1523: Veysey at Crediton issues a mandate to the dean of Exeter and the four archdeacons to attend parliament. The mandate is given in full.

fo 16r

1521. 11 Mar 1523: Veysey at Crediton manor issues a mandate to the archdeacons of the diocese to direct the clergy of the diocese to choose two proctors for Convocation. Mention is made of the letters of Cuthbert Tunstall bishop of London³³⁶⁸ which were received on 4 Mar. The mandate is given in full.

fo 16r-v

1522. Tunstall's letters now follow. They are dated 16 Feb at his palace in Fulham London. Tunstall is sending copies of Warham's letters dated 7 Feb at Lambeth manor to his fellow bishops of Canterbury Province informing them that Convocation has been called to meet in St Paul's Cathedral on 20 Apr. Veysey is to cite the Exeter Dean & Chapter, the four archdeacons, the heads of monasteries and the clergy of the diocese to attend. The dean, archdeacons and heads of houses are to attend in person whilst the chapter and clergy are to send one and two proxies respectively. Veysey is to certify that he has received the archbishop's letters and provide a list of those attending in person. Tunstall and Warham's letters are given in full.

fo 16v

1523. 7 Mar 1523: Veysey in his palace at Exeter issues a mandate to Robert Golde apparitor general to cite the dean & chapter of Exeter, the four archdeacons and the abbots, priors and other ecclesiastical prelates of the diocese to attend Convocation. The dean of Exeter, the four archdeacons and the heads of religious houses are to attend Convocation in person on 20 Apr 1523. Golde is to certify that he has cited them by 31 Mar. The mandate is given in full.

1523A.³³⁶⁹ 11 Mar 1523: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants Henry Courtenay earl of Devon the office of chief steward of the episcopal manors and lands in Devon and Cornwall for term of life. The grant is to take effect after the death of Sir Henry Marny chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster to whom Bishop Oldham granted the office for life on 20 Jul 1509. Courtenay is to pay bishops of Exeter an annual rent of £10. The grant is confirmed by the Exeter Dean & Chapter on 14 Mar.

Change of year

³³⁶⁷ New scribe.

³³⁶⁸ 1522-30 when he was translated to Durham (*Handbook 1*, p. 259).

³³⁶⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 107r-v.

1524. 6 Apr 1523: Veysey in his palace at Exeter issues a commission to M Richard Tollet DCL³³⁷⁰ and M Thomas Wyse BCL³³⁷¹ to serve as vicars-general because he will be away from his diocese on business concerning the cathedral and the realm.³³⁷²

fo 17r

1525. 14 Apr 1523: royal letters dated 12 Feb are shown to Veysey requiring him to inquire into the legitimacy of John Berde of Buckfastleigh son and heir of John Berde late of Holne. Berde is claiming in the royal courts that he has been unjustly deprived of two acres of land by John Bourgchier Lord Fitzwarren. Veysey is to reply within 15 days of Easter. The royal letters are given in full.

1526. 16 Apr 1523: Veysey in his palace at Exeter replies to the royal letters. He finds that Berde is a bastard. Veysey's reply is given in full.

1527. 14 Apr 1523: Veysey receives similar royal letters requiring him to inquire into the legitimacy of William Blowre who is also involved in a legal case with Fitzwarren.

1528. 14 Apr 1523: similar royal letters are shown to Veysey requiring him to inquire into the legitimacy of Edward Harry of Holne who is also involved in a legal case with Fitzwarren.

1529. 14 Apr 1523: similar royal letters are shown to Veysey requiring him to inquire into the legitimacy of James Ill alias Style of Ottery St Mary who is also involved in a legal case with Fitzwarren.

1530. 16 Apr 1523: Wyse vicar-general replies to the royal letters. He has made inquiry and finds that Blowre, Harry and Ill alias Style are bastards.

fo 17v

1531. 19 Apr 1523: a commission is issued to Richard Lukye vicar of Tintagel³³⁷³ and Robert Pudner rector of Lesnewth³³⁷⁴ to inquire into the right of patronage of St Tudy rectory.

³³⁷⁰ See 14.

³³⁷¹ See 1505.

³³⁷² No details of the terms of the commission are given.

³³⁷³ See 652.

³³⁷⁴ See 1500.

1532. 19 Apr 1523: a commission is issued to M Ralph Trelobbys vicar of Newlyn³³⁷⁵ and [M] James Lorde vicar of St Eval³³⁷⁶ to inquire into the right of patronage of St Wenn vicarage.

1533. 20 Apr 1523: Veysey in his palace at Exeter certifies to Archbishop Warham that the latter's mandate has been executed and that the dean & chapter of Exeter, the four archdeacons, the abbots, priors and other ecclesiastical prelates of the diocese and the clergy of the city and diocese have been cited to attend Convocation. The chapter and the clergy will be sending one and two proctors respectively whilst the following will be attending in person:

M Richard Pace dean of Exeter³³⁷⁷; M Adam Traves archdeacon of Exeter³³⁷⁸; M Richard Sampson archdeacon of Cornwall³³⁷⁹; M Richard Sydnor archdeacon of Totnes³³⁸⁰; M Richard Tollet archdeacon of Barnstaple³³⁸¹; Richard [Banham] abbot of Tavistock³³⁸²; John [Prust] abbot of Hartland³³⁸³; Thomas[Dyer] abbot of Torre³³⁸⁴; John [Ellys] abbot of Newenham³³⁸⁵; John [Whitmore] abbot of Dunkeswell³³⁸⁶; Thomas [Chard] abbot of Forde³³⁸⁷; Thomas [White] abbot of Buckland³³⁸⁸; Alfred [Gill] abbot of Buckfast³³⁸⁹; John [How] prior of Plympton³³⁹⁰; Thomas [Vyvyan] prior of Bodmin³³⁹¹; John [Carlyon] prior of Launceston³³⁹²; Thomas [Parr] prior of Frithelstock³³⁹³; Thomas [Colins] prior of Tywardreath³³⁹⁴; William [Fawell] prior of St Nicholas Exeter³³⁹⁵; Robert [Swymmer] prior of St German's³³⁹⁶; [Robert Thorne] prior of Barnstaple³³⁹⁷; [Robert Hill] prior of Totnes.³³⁹⁸

³³⁷⁵ See CTRs Part 4.

³³⁷⁶ See 1170.

³³⁷⁷ See 40.

³³⁷⁸ See 1512.

³³⁷⁹ See Oldham 571.

³³⁸⁰ See Oldham 493.

³³⁸¹ See 14.

³³⁸² See Oldham 962 and CTRs Part 4.

³³⁸³ See 439.

³³⁸⁴ See Arundell 25.

³³⁸⁵ See Oldham 951.

³³⁸⁶ See Arundell 25.

³³⁸⁷ See Arundell 25.

³³⁸⁸ Occ 1500-25 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 276).

³³⁸⁹ See Oldham 950.

³³⁹⁰ See 1487.

³³⁹¹ See CTRs Part 4.

³³⁹² See Oldham 169.

³³⁹³ See Oldham 190.

³³⁹⁴ See CTRs Part 4.

³³⁹⁵ See CTRs Part 4.

³³⁹⁶ See CTRs Part 4 (Talland).

³³⁹⁷ See Oldham 666.

³³⁹⁸ See Arundell 61.

fo 18r

1534. 26 Apr 1523: Wyse vicar-general sequestrates the revenues of St Mary Steps rectory Exeter because of the non-residence of its rector Robert Appowell.³³⁹⁹

1535. 13 May 1523: monitions to reside are issued at Launceston against Richard Lukye vicar of Tintagel³⁴⁰⁰ and John Lycheffylde rector of St Ervan.³⁴⁰¹ They are given 15 days in which to reside or appear and say why they should not be deprived.

fo 18r-v

1536. 22 May 1523: Veysey at Exeter Place receives a mandate from Cardinal Thomas Wolsey archbishop of York, legate a latere and chancellor of England requiring the dean & chapter of Exeter, the four archdeacons of the diocese, the abbots, prior and other ecclesiastical prelates of the diocese and the clergy of the city and diocese to be cited to attend a legatine Convocation which will meet in Westminster Abbey on 8 Jun. The dean, the four archdeacons and the abbots and priors are to attend in person; the chapter and the clergy are to choose proctors, one for the former and two for the latter. Wolsey's mandate is dated 2 May and revokes Archbishop Warham's mandate of 20 Apr which notified Veysey of the holding of a Provincial Convocation in St Paul's Cathedral. Veysey is to certify receipt and execution of the mandate and to provide a list of the names of those attending Convocation in person. The mandate is given in full.

fo 18v

1537. 22 May 1523: Wyse at Exeter commissions M James Gentyll commissary-general of the bishop in Cornwall³⁴⁰² to inquire into the alleged pollution of Altarnun cemetery. Gentyll is to make a report of his findings. The commission is given in full.

fo 19r

1538. 18 May 1523: Veysey at Exeter Place executes Wolsey's mandate by citing the dean & chapter and the four archdeacons to attend the legatine Convocation and by ordering the archdeacons or their officials to cite the abbots, priors and clergy of their respective jurisdictions. The chapter and clergy are to choose proctors. Veysey's mandate is given in full.

³³⁹⁹ See **587**.

³⁴⁰⁰ See **1531**.

³⁴⁰¹ See CTRs Part 4.

³⁴⁰² 'Jentle'; see **1315**.

1539. Veysey sends a certificate of his proceedings to Wolsey.³⁴⁰³ The scribe responsible for the entry in the register refers readers to the preceding folio for the names of those attending the legatine Convocation in person.³⁴⁰⁴

1540. 7 May 1523: a commission to inquire into the right of patronage of Coryton rectory is issued to the official of the archdeacon of Totnes.³⁴⁰⁵

1541. 25 May 1523: monitions to reside are issued against M William Sewarde rector of Alwington³⁴⁰⁶ and William Holman rector of Meeth.³⁴⁰⁷ They are given a month in which to reside under pain of the law.

1542. 27 May 1523: monitions to reside are issued against M Maurice Byrchynshawe rector of Berrynarbor³⁴⁰⁸ and Thomas Worsley rector of Uplowman.³⁴⁰⁹ They are given two months in which to reside or 15 days in which to appear and say why their livings should not be sequestrated.

fos 19v-20r

1543. Annual value or rental of Kalenderhay³⁴¹⁰

Veysey writes to the vicars choral and other inferior ministers of Crediton College Church to tell them that he has erected a table with his seal appended in the common hall of Kalenderhay showing the benefices, rent and other payments due to them and also the new statutes that they must now observe. A copy of the table follows:

Rent and obventions for the sustenance of the aforesaid ministers annually

- from two taxes on the prebends of the college annually £29 8s 4¼d
- from Coleridge church once leased for £9 now for no more than £5 13s 4d
- from the tithes of the lands of the bishop of Exeter called barton lands leased for £4 6s 8d
- from Ashreigney church annually £1 6s 8d
- from Uny Lelant church through the hands of the president of the college paid quarterly £6
- from all mortuaries from Crediton parish sold for nore than £5s 9s 2d
- from rents at Crediton, Exeter and Coleridge £8 15s 3d

³⁴⁰³ No date is given.

³⁴⁰⁴ See **1531**.

³⁴⁰⁵ See **1546**.

³⁴⁰⁶ See **92**.

³⁴⁰⁷ See **80**.

³⁴⁰⁸ See **117**.

³⁴⁰⁹ See **559**.

³⁴¹⁰ Marginal heading in a later hand. This entry is written horizontally across fos 19v and 20r. Transcribed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, pp. 82-83.

- from the perquisites of the court this year 1523³⁴¹¹ for a fine made at Coleridge £4
- from all the obventions of St Laurence's chapel for the year aforesaid £9 2s 11d
- from tithes bought for them this year 5s 2½d
- from oblations in college which on account of war are no more than £6 19s 0½d

Note that if the aforesaid oblations for the image of the Holy Cross³⁴¹² and other saints in the collegiate church and for alms collected for the Holy Cross are less than £10 they are given to the vicars choral but if greater than £10 they are given to the canons residentiary and dean on a pro rata basis for their time residing in college.

Total sum for 1523 [£81 6s 7¼]³⁴¹³

From which

- for the six vicars choral³⁴¹⁴ for eating and living in college annually £7 6s 8d
- for the clerk who teaches the choristers and plays the organ £6 13s 4d
- for the other clerk £5 13s 4d
- for the four choristers £1 6s 8d each
- for the cook of the vicars choral £1 6s 8d
- for the clerk giving divine service to travellers 10s
- for the dean for his service in choir £1 5s 4d
- for the steward of the court 1s 8d
- for the rent collectors for their diligence and for presenting annual accounts on the Friday following All Souls³⁴¹⁵ after dinner in Kalenderhay in the presence of the canons, dean and other ministers £1 6s 8d
- for the treasurer or sacrist 13s 4d
- for the burdens of the choir 8s 4¼d
- for the bishop and others for rents aforesaid £1 17s 3d
- for whatever repairs and maintenance are needed to the hostel and houses of the vicars choral
- the residue after the accounts have been made is to be divided into three parts of which two are to be given to the six vicars and the third to the two clerks and four choristers provided that they sing sonorously and skilfully at divine service

³⁴¹¹ '14 Henry VIII'.

³⁴¹² Crediton College's full name was the Collegiate Church of the Holy Cross.

³⁴¹³ The total is left blank in the register.

³⁴¹⁴ The number of vicars, clerks and choristers was set by Bishop Oldham in his statutes of 1511 (see Oldham **944A**).

³⁴¹⁵ 2 Nov.

Obventions and rents are to be collected by one of the canons or the dean and a vicar or two vicars. They are to swear before the president and chapter that they will faithfully collect and provide a true account.

Veysey orders that the leasing of the house and land of the ministers for their financial support is to be done in full court. The vacancy of the lands to be leased are to be proclaimed in two courts and the lease only made with the advise of the president and chapter.

Veysey provides an oath which vicars and clerks must take before the president and chapter when they are admitted to office in which they swear to observe the statutes and not leave the college to live elsewhere without giving six months' notice to the president and chapter.

Statutes which vicars and clerks must follow by virtue of their oath

- vicars or clerks absent from morning and evening mass without legitimate excuse are to be fined ½d whilst those absent from prime and canonical hours are to be fined ¼d. The fines are to be put to the use of the precentor and treasurer. The clerk who teaches the choristers is excused from attending morning and principal mass and vespers if he is not ordered to do so.
- no one is to be admitted as a vicar or clerk unless they are able to sing sonorously and skilfully
- vicars and clerks found guilty of misbehaviour before the president and chapter and who refuse to reform themselves are to be removed
- any vicars and clerks who use violence or abuse within the pale of the college are to be fined 40d for violence and 12d for abuse and the money is to be allocated to the vicars as a whole. Further penalties may be imposed if the aggrieved parties request it and the offences are serious.

fo 20v

1544. 16 May 1514: Katherine [Courtenay] countess of Devon and patron of Throwleigh rectory grants the next presentation to William Bulstrode armig. The grant is given in full.

1545. 31 May 1523: a commission to inquire into the right of patronage of Aylesbeare rectory is issued to M Thomas Wyse LLB commissary-general in Devon.³⁴¹⁶

1546. 10 Aug 1523: a commission to inquire into the right of patronage of Bradworthy vicarage is issued to M Walter Sowthcot official of the archdeacon of Totnes.³⁴¹⁷

³⁴¹⁶ See **1505**.

³⁴¹⁷ See CTRs Part 5 (South Brent).

1547. 21 Aug 1523: Richard Tollet DCL vicar-general³⁴¹⁸ issues a commission to Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria³⁴¹⁹ to bless Simon Rede the newly-elected abbot of Torre and to receive Rede's oath of obedience.³⁴²⁰ The commission is given in full.

1548. 22 Sep 1523: letters compulsory are issued to John Payne chaplain in Walkhampton church to serve at Meavy with a competent salary within 15 days after receiving these letters.

Michaelmas 4

1549. 2 Oct 1523: Tollet licenses John Phylbertt vicar of Sancreed to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁴²¹

fos 21r-26r³⁴²²

1550. This is the text of Canterbury Convocation's grant of a clerical subsidy of £100000 to the king on 23 Aug 1523. The preamble makes clear that this unusually large sum was granted in response to Henry's urgent need for money to finance his wars with France and Scotland and did not constitute a precedent for future taxation. All clerics and ecclesiastical corporations were to pay a graduated tax based on their annual income.³⁴²³ Individuals and institutions with an income of £8 or more were to pay half of their income, those with an income of less than £8 were to pay a third whilst those in extreme poverty were to pay a quarter. Aliens had to pay double. As a preliminary bishops were to hold inquisitions to determine the annual value of cathedrals, colleges, hospitals, religious houses, benefices, pensions, stipends and chantries. They were also to appoint collectors who would remit the proceeds of the tax to the archbishop of Canterbury or the bishop of London at the chapter house of St Paul's. As a means of reducing the burden on the clergy, the subsidy was to be paid in annual instalments of £20000 over the period 1524-28. The due date for payment each year was 30 Apr.

fo 26v

blank

³⁴¹⁸ See **1524**.

³⁴¹⁹ See **26**.

³⁴²⁰ See CTRs Part 5 (Townstall).

³⁴²¹ See **155**: there is no record of a pension being awarded on Philbert's resignation.

³⁴²² There is an unfoliated folio between fos 24 and 25.

³⁴²³ Members of Oxbridge colleges and halls, Winchester College and Eton College, Syon Abbey and Carthusian houses were excused payment as were some privileged aliens.

fo 27r

1551. 17 Oct 1523: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses John Forde vicar of Dawlish to negotiate with any honest and suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁴²⁴

1552. 20 Oct 1523: Veysey grants an indulgence of 40 days for contributions made to the confraternity of Le Cobb and port of Lyme Regis for the repair and upkeep of the same.

1553. 26 Oct 1523: a commission is issued from the bishop's palace at Exeter to Thomas Wyse LLB commissary-general in Devon³⁴²⁵ to inquire into the right of patronage of Rose Ash rectory.

Change of year of bishop's consecration³⁴²⁶

1554. 23 Nov 1523: Veysey at Exeter orders the curates and literati of his diocese to cite John Ryse rector of Stokeinteignhead to reside upon his benefice.³⁴²⁷ Ryse has until 8 Feb to comply. If he does not he will face deprivation. If he cannot be cited personally then he should be cited by all ways and means. The citation is given in full.

1555. 10 Dec 1523: a licence is issued at Exeter to the curate of Winkliegh to solemnize the marriage of George Gorwell and Joan Stowell with the banns read once.

1556. 14 Dec 1523: Veysey at Crediton manor issues a citation against John Martyne rector of Martinhoe ordering him to reside upon his benefice within 30 days of receiving the notice.³⁴²⁸

fos 27v-30r

1557. 20 Dec 1523: Statutes of Crediton College³⁴²⁹
Veysey at Crediton manor writes to the precentor, canons and other ministers of the college. He notes that the statutes of the college are contained in a number of books that are greatly ignored. He now brings them together in one book having reduced and modified them.

³⁴²⁴ See **153**: there is no record of a pension being awarded on Forde's resignation.

³⁴²⁵ See **1505**.

³⁴²⁶ 'Year 5'.

³⁴²⁷ See CTRs Part 4.

³⁴²⁸ See Oldham **575**.

³⁴²⁹ The major part is transcribed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, pp. 83-85.

He notes that the college needs three officers to function properly: the precentor who is responsible for the running of the college and has jurisdiction over the canons and inferior ministers, the treasurer (or sacrist) who is responsible for the fabric and ornaments and the curator (or dean) who serves as vicar of Crediton.

- The officers should be in priest's orders at the time of their admission or about to take priest's orders and reside in college except for 16 days each quarter provided the precentor and treasurer are not both absent at the same time during major festivals. The dean as vicar of Crediton is to reside on his cure as the statutes of the papal legates [Otto and Ottoboni] oblige all vicars to do.
- The precentor and treasurer are supported financially by the prebends of Wolsgrove and Carswell. Additionally they may hold bursal prebends. The treasurer is also to have £3 6s 8d for his work out of the taxes that the prebendaries pay to the fabric and ornaments, 13s 4d out of the taxes paid to the college's ministers and from one bursal prebend.
- Canons are not to receive dividends for residence unless they are present at matins, principal masses and vespers.
- Canons on admission are to swear to pay tax to support the ministers and fabric and ornaments of the church. Canons are using the pretext that the college is in ruins and that there are only four vicars choral, one clerk and two choristers to avoid paying the full amounts that they should.
- Canons are henceforth to have the income of their prebends taxed according to the table below. Payments intended for support of the ministers and choir are to be made quarterly each year whilst payments for the fabric and ornaments are to be made at the feast of the exaltation of the Holy Cross.³⁴³⁰ These latter are to be paid by the canons for four years. The penalty for non-payment is sequestration of the prebendaries' revenues.

<u>[Prebends]</u>	<u>To ministers of church and to burdens of choir annually</u>	<u>To fabric of church and ornaments</u>	<u>Clerk's part</u>
Wolsgrove	£2 16s 0d	£8s 0s 0d	9d
De Pole	£2 9s 0d	£6 0s 0d	7¾d
Henstill	£2 9s 0d	£6 0s 0d	7¾d
Stowford	£2 9s 0d	£6 0s 0d	7¾d
Aller	£2 2s 0d	£6 0s 0d	6¾d
Rudge	£2 2s 0d	£6 0s 0d	6¾d
Woodland	£2 2s 0d	£6 0s 0d	6¾d
Carswell	£1 15s 0d	£5 0s 0d	5½d
Pruscombe	£1 15s 0d	£5 0s 0d	5½d
Crosse	£1 15s 0d	£5 0s 0d	5½d
West Sandford	£1 8s 0d	£4 0s 0d	4¼d
Credie	£1 8s 0d	£4 0s 0d	4¼d

³⁴³⁰ 14 Sep.

Six bursal

Prebends[each]	15s 0 ³ / ₄ d	£2 13s 4d	3d

The total for the ministers and burdens of choir annually is £29 0s 4¹/₂d

The total for the fabric and ornaments for four years is £83 0s 0d

The remainder of the rents and emoluments for the support of the ministers and choir is as shown in the accounts for the year ending 15 Henry VIII with the following changes:

- rents at Exeter, Crediton and Coleridge £17 7s 10d
- tithes from Coleridge once leased for £9 but now for £5 13s 4d
- tithes from bishop's borton lands leased for £4 6s 8d
- oblations from the box of the Holy Cross and others £7 13s 3d
- oblations from the box of St Laurence 8s 0d
- tithes of the market 6s 7d
- mortuaries sold for the year £6 7s 4d
- pension from Ashreigney rectory £1 6s 8d
- pension from Uny Lelant rectory £6 0s 0d
- from rent acquittances annually £1 16s 9d
- 8s paid for wax for church
- 10s paid to clerk for divine service to travellers
- 3s 4d to clerk for prime mass
- £1 5s 4d to dean for divine offices in choir
- £1 6s 8d paid to the cook of the vicars choral
- 6s 8d to the steward for holding court and making accounts
- 4s 8d for the dinner of the steward and others on St Laurence's day
- £1 6s 8d to the collector of rents for his accounts and other work

£69 9s 2¹/₂d remains for the maintenance of the vicars choral hospice and possessions and support of the ministers out of which the six vicars choral living communally receive £44 0s 0d or £7 6s 8d each. And one of the six vicars (or the dean if he resides among them) is to receive a further 10s 0d for diligence about the application of the reforms to the statutes and the good character of every minister dwelling in the pale of the hospice of Kalenderhay.

- £8 (or £1 6s 8d each) is to be paid to the choristers whose number is henceforth six. The two clerks called secondaries are to be paid £12 13s 4d, the one who teaches the choristers and plays the organ receives £6 13s 4d whilst the other receives £6 0s 0d. Whatever is left over from the obventions and rents is to be used for repairs to the vicars choral hospice and the houses that they hold which are already well and sufficiently made and also for other related burdens and is to be divided among the vicars every year immediately after the accounts have been made provided that £20 is left in the exchequer of the church for the use of the ministers. One of the canons

or the dean and a vicar or two vicars are to collect the obventions and rents each year. They are to swear to make a faithful receipt and account before the president and chapter.

- The house and land for the support of the ministers is to be leased in full court and not otherwise. The intention to lease is to be proclaimed in two courts whilst the granting of leases is to be done with the advice and agreement of the president and chapter.
- Henceforth the leasing of Uny Lelant church and other grants are to be made through the president and chapter. The common seal of the college is to be attached to leases which is only to be done after the leases have been read in chapter on three Saturdays and entered in the common register with all canons who are absent for 15 days summoned and waited for.
- Veysey updates the statutes that Bishop Oldham made on 27 Mar 1511.³⁴³¹ If the precentor and treasurer are both absent from the college for more than 16 days in any quarter they will lose the revenues of their prebends pro rata and their daily distributions will cease and be given to those canons who reside. If neither the precentor or treasurer reside then the revenues of their prebends will be divided among the canons who reside.
- In order to increase the availability of the college's church for the parishioners of Crediton the college's principal mass on feast and non-feast days is to finish at 10am or thereabouts unless the feast is being celebrated by the parishioners.
- Where the money received from oblations made to the image of the Holy Cross and other images in the college church and from alms collecting exceeds £10 then the canons will have it but if the total is £10 or less it will be apportioned between the vicars and canons 9 to 1.
- If any of the vicars or clerks are absent from matins or mass they will forfeit ½d and if they are absent from prime ¼d. The fines will be given to the precentor and treasurer for their use.
- No vicar or clerk is to be admitted to office unless they have a sonorous voice and are skilful singers.
- If any vicar or clerk is convicted of a crime before the president and chapter and do not reform themselves they will be removed from office.
- If any vicar or clerk is convicted of violence or abuse in the pale of the college they will be fined 3s 4d for the former and 12d for the latter and the money used by the vicars. The penalties will be greater if the aggrieved parties complain and the offences are deemed flagrant.
- The dean as vicar of Crediton and his parish priests are to be present in the choir of the collegiate church on festival days and other days unless they are occupied in parish work. The dean is to receive £1 5s 4d for his and his priests' sustenance every quarter together with all personal tithes of the parishioners of the church including cooking pots, kettles, broom, gorse and shrubs, other coppice wood as is customary in the parish, mortuaries from

³⁴³¹ See Oldham **944A**.

those not having living animals and all oblations of the parish arising outside the choir of the collegiate church excepting the chapels of St Laurence and St Clement de Kynwarleg.

- No parishioner is to have his burial mass in the choir of the collegiate church unless he has the permission of the dean who is also to have money for the ringing of minor bells and the supply of leather for the bells' clappers.
- Veysey provides the oaths that the precentor, canons, dean, vicars and clerks must take on admission to office. An insert³⁴³² also gives the form of the summons for absent canons to attend chapter meetings that is fixed to the their stalls in the choir of the college church.
- The statutes are to be read to the canons by the president of the college twice a year on the Saturdays preceding Low Sunday³⁴³³ and Michaelmas.³⁴³⁴

Memorandum: M William Champernon treasurer³⁴³⁵ accounts for the year ending at the feast of the exaltation of the Holy Cross³⁴³⁶ which is the first of the four years' tax due to the college's fabric and ornaments:

- 16s 2d arrears owing before Veysey's statutes which has been paid by the executors of M Thomas Evys a bursal prebendary³⁴³⁷ for part payment of his annus post mortem
- £1 0s 0d from the wardens of Crediton by composition
- 10s 0d from M Thomas Wyse prebendary of Wolsgrove³⁴³⁸ for the first quarter payment
- £1 10s 0d from [M] Adam Travers prebendary of de Pole³⁴³⁹ for the first quarter payment
- £1 10s 0d from M [John] Thawyte prebendary of Henstill³⁴⁴⁰ for the first quarter payment
- £1 10s 0d from Mr [Thomas] Baschurche prebendary of Stowford³⁴⁴¹ for the first quarter payment
- £1 10s 0d from [M John] Kite prebendary of Aller³⁴⁴² for the first quarter payment
- £1 10s 0d from M [Richard] Tollet prebendary of Rudge³⁴⁴³ for the first quarter payment

³⁴³² Between fos 29 and 30.

³⁴³³ The Sunday following Easter day.

³⁴³⁴ 29 Sep.

³⁴³⁵ See **88**.

³⁴³⁶ 14 Sep.

³⁴³⁷ See **90**.

³⁴³⁸ See Oldham **704**.

³⁴³⁹ See Oldham **498**.

³⁴⁴⁰ See Oldham **82**.

³⁴⁴¹ See **102**.

³⁴⁴² See Oldham **53**.

³⁴⁴³ See Oldham **660**.

- £1 10s 0d from M [Robert] Froste prebendary of Woodland³⁴⁴⁴ for the first quarter payment
- £1 10s 0d from M [William] Champernon prebendary of Carswell for the first quarter payment
- £1 5s 0d from [M] Bernard Travers prebendary of Crosse³⁴⁴⁵ for the first quarter payment
- £1 5s 0d from M [Thomas] Brerewode³⁴⁴⁶ prebendary of Pruscombe for the first quarter payment
- £1 0s 0d from M [Ralph] Oldham prebendary of West Sandford³⁴⁴⁷ for the first quarter payment
- £1 0s 0d from M [Robert] Toneys prebendary of Credie³⁴⁴⁸ for the first quarter payment
- £2 16s 8d from five bursal prebendaries (13s 4d each)
- the sixth bursal prebendary D William Danyell³⁴⁴⁹ is wholly paid as appears in the account of M [John] Holwill³⁴⁵⁰ for 13 Henry VIII
- 8s 0d from taxed prebends for the burdens of the choir which is in the hands of the vicars

The total of the account and arrears is £22 5s 10d from which is deducted 8s 0d for the choir, 6s 0d for bread and wine for celebrating in the church and £2 18s 3d for repairs and other necessities for the fabric and ornaments of the college as appears in M Champernon's account. The balance in the exchequer is thus £23 13s 7d which includes £5 0s 0d from the executors of M [William] Stynt prebendary of Pruscombe³⁴⁵¹ for his annus post mortem.

fos 30v-31r

1558.³⁴⁵² Hereafter follows the number of coats with jewels upon them belonging to the Holy Rood, viewed by [M] Richard Eryngton precentor³⁴⁵³, [M] Walter Mugge treasurer³⁴⁵⁴, [M] Robert Frost canon³⁴⁵⁵, M John Holwell rector of Tedburn [St Mary]³⁴⁵⁶ and William Renaudon vicar choral on 20 May 1524

- a coat of blue velvet with damask flowers with three gilt crosses, two broad arrows, four silver buckles, 93 rings all gilt, 46 groats³⁴⁵⁷, one of them clean

³⁴⁴⁴ See Oldham **568**.

³⁴⁴⁵ See Oldham **621**.

³⁴⁴⁶ See **83**.

³⁴⁴⁷ See CTRs Part 4.

³⁴⁴⁸ See **146**.

³⁴⁴⁹ See Oldham **178**.

³⁴⁵⁰ See Oldham **663**.

³⁴⁵¹ See Oldham **592**.

³⁴⁵² Transcribed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 85; both this and the next entry are in English.

³⁴⁵³ See **188**.

³⁴⁵⁴ See **189**.

³⁴⁵⁵ See **88**.

³⁴⁵⁶ See **89**.

³⁴⁵⁷ 'grotts'.

[a] gilt penny, two [of them] gilt halfpennies, an image of silver in a plate, a plate like a truelove³⁴⁵⁸

- a coat of silver with the lily pot in the midst and in every side a bird with a girdle, the cross blue with 25 great gilt bars, 42 small bars, gilt, with the buckle and the pendant of the same
- a girdle, the cross gold with buckle and pendant of the same, all gilt
- a girdle, the cross black with 12 great bars and 32 small bars, clean silver with buckle and pendant
- a girdle, the cross blue with 16 great bars, gilt buckle and pendant
- a pair of beads all silver, with 53 Ave Marias and six Paternosters
- a brooch of gold and one of silver, a silver buckle without a tongue
- a girdle, the cross red with 40 bars of stars and gilt, four lacking their heads, with buckle and pendant
- a ship³⁴⁵⁹ of silver
- a heart³⁴⁶⁰ of silver
- a coat of crimson velvet edged about with letters powdered with a blue girdle of 41 bars all gilt with buckle and pendant to the same
- a girdle, the cross gold with buckle and pendant all gilt
- a pair of coral beads with 20 silver stones
- a pair of silver beads, 55 stones
- three groats³⁴⁶¹
- a pair of coral beads with eight crosses of gold and a little stone of gold and three stones of silver and gilt
- a girdle, the cross red with 24 bars all gilt, the buckle and the pendant
- four crucifixes of silver and gilt
- a staff and a 'scryppe'³⁴⁶² of St James³⁴⁶³
- an ounce of gold, a gold ring, a flower of silver and gilt, like a cross
- four Agnus Dei, the one with a crucifix is in him, a thin piece of silver with a cross
- a coat of silver, the ground blue
- a green girdle with 35 bars all gilt with a long buckle and a pendant
- a red girdle with 24 bars all gilt, buckle and pendant
- a green girdle of 41 bars all gilt with crook and pendant having a long chain
- a pair of coral beads with 11 silver stones gilt
- a green girdle with 21 bars and gilt, three of them lacking their heads with buckle and pendant

³⁴⁵⁸ Or trewelufe: a true-love knot (*DAPW*, p. 888).

³⁴⁵⁹ Censer (*DAPW*, p. 733).

³⁴⁶⁰ 'hart'.

³⁴⁶¹ 'grotts'.

³⁴⁶² A small wallet or packet.

³⁴⁶³ St James the Greater or Lesser?

1559.³⁴⁶⁴ Jewels weighed by Reginald More goldsmith in the presence of [M] Richard Eryngton, [M] Walter Mugge, [M] Robert Frost, [M] George Mason dean [of Crediton College]³⁴⁶⁵ and [M] John Holwell rector of Tedburn [St Mary] 20 May 1524

- a cross of silver gilt and ameli³⁴⁶⁶ with oak leaves 56ozs
- two basins part gilt with roses in the middle 39½ozs
- two candlesticks of silver, part gilt with lion's heads 96ozs
- a foot of a cross whole gilt with imagery, viz six angels in the same 103½ozs
- a censer part gilt of silver 38ozs
- another censer of silver with liberds heads 22½ozs
- a ship of silver part gilt with sculture on the cover 16½ozs
- another ship of silver part gilt with a liberd's head 16½ozs
- another pyx³⁴⁶⁷ of silver, whole gilt with a crucifix in the top 17ozs
- a monstrance³⁴⁶⁸, silver, whole gilt with a berall in the middle and a crucifix in the top 37½ozs
- a double standing cross, with a crucifix in the middle for relics of silver and whole gilt 10ozs
- two gospellers³⁴⁶⁹ with plates silver and gilt with Mary and John on one of them³⁴⁷⁰
- six chalices, of the which one is all gold with the patent of gold valued at £20 15¼ozs
- a chalice of silver whole gilt and a patent to the same 28ozs
- another chalice of silver gilt with a white foot and his patent 13¼ozs
- another chalice of silver, part gilt and his patent 11½ozs
- another chalice of silver and patent part gilt 15zs
- another chalice and patent of silver and part gilt 17ozs
- two candlesticks of silver and part gilt 57ozs
- two cruets of silver part gilt one lacking its handle and cover 3¾ozs
- a rod of iron plated over with silver³⁴⁷¹
- a round pyx of silver for the sacrament whole gilt 13½ozs

fo 31v

1560. 22 Jan 1524: a commission is issued at Crediton to M Roger Sherman official of the archdeacon of Barnstaple³⁴⁷² and Thomas Hunt vicar of Knowstone & Molland³⁴⁷³ to inquire into the right of patronage of Atherington.

³⁴⁶⁴ Transcribed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 85.

³⁴⁶⁵ See **121**.

³⁴⁶⁶ Or amelyd: enamelled (*DAPW*, p. 54).

³⁴⁶⁷ A container for conveying the eucharist to the sick.

³⁴⁶⁸ A receptacle in which to display the consecrated host during mass.

³⁴⁶⁹ Evangelists (*DAPW*, p. 411).

³⁴⁷⁰ Weight omitted.

³⁴⁷¹ Weight omitted.

³⁴⁷² See **1488**.

³⁴⁷³ See **561**.

1561. 30 Jan 1524: a commission is issued at Crediton to M Thomas Wyse commissary-general in Devon³⁴⁷⁴ to inquire into the right of patronage of Highbray.

1562. 5 Feb 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor issues letters compulsory to Henry Smyth annual chaplain at Throwleigh to serve at Gidleigh for a competent salary within 10 days of receiving the letters which are given in full.

1563. 6 Feb 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor orders all apparitors³⁴⁷⁵ in the diocese and William Croke to cite Alice Warren of Crediton soothsayer to appear before the bishop in Crediton church on Friday 12 Feb to answer articles against her. Alice was previously examined for prophesying by Bishop Oldham and ordered to desist. The citation is given in full.

fos 31v-32r

1564. 26 Feb 1524: Will of M Richard Norton late precentor of Exeter Cathedral³⁴⁷⁶

- made 5 Aug 1523
- if he dies in Exeter to be buried in the wall of the chapel of St Mary in the cathedral in a place where no image or other burial or enclosure is found and that provision be made for a marble stone in which a memorial may be made of his name and titles with all things belonging to his dignity together with the coats of arms belonging to each of his parents
- to William Norton snr £100
- to two sisters at Canonsleigh [Abbey] 20 marks each; if one is dead then 40 marks to the other; if both dead then all to sisters in Staffordshire
- to William Barbor his steward £20, a silver gilt bowl called Flanche and 12 silver spoons
- to John Henston utensils to the value of 4 marks
- to Margery Bury and Barbara More two silver gilt bowls
- to John Norton all his best clothes
- remainder of clothes to be divided among his cousins except Margaret wife of William Barbor who is to have a habit that is better [quality] chosen by his executors
- to his household servants his *annus post mortem*
- remainder of goods to be distributed by executors, M Thomas Valans³⁴⁷⁷, D John Browne and William Barbor, to cousins and charitable work
- to D Richard Norton his best gilt cup for work done
- if William Norton dies before reaching his majority the £100 is to be divided among William's brothers and sisters

³⁴⁷⁴ See **1505**.

³⁴⁷⁵ '*literat*'.

³⁴⁷⁶ Marginal heading; see **168**.

³⁴⁷⁷ Vicar of Heavitree (see CTRs Part 4).

Will proved before Veysey at Crediton manor 26 Feb 1524 and letters of administration granted to Valans, Browne and Barbor.

fo 32r-v

1565. 1 Mar 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor orders the rectors, vicars, chaplains, curates, clerics and apparitors³⁴⁷⁸ of the diocese to cite the monks of Hailes Abbey, appropriators of Breage, to appear before him in the consistory court in Exeter Cathedral on 13 Apr to explain why they have failed to make distributions to the parishioners of Breage and why their income as rectors should not be sequestrated.³⁴⁷⁹

fo 32v

1566. 1 Mar 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor issues a similar citation against Rewley Abbey appropriators of Wendron and Stithians.

1567. 1 Mar 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor issues a similar citation against Beaulieu Abbey appropriators of St Keverne.

1568. 1 Mar 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor issues a similar citation against Tewkesbury Abbey appropriators of St Wenn and Crowan.

fos 32v-33r

1569. 8 Apr 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor writes to the clergy and *literati* of his diocese about Joan the wife of Thomas Braye of Coleridge, an honest woman of good character, who has made supplication to him. She has been excommunicated by Roger Sherman the official of the archdeacon of Barnstaple³⁴⁸⁰ because of the trickery of Joan the wife of Robert Benet of Coleridge who has brought a defamation suit against Joan. Joan Yevans, Benet's accomplice, falsely testified against Joan Braye which led to Sherman's action. Joan Braye is without representation and so she has come to Veysey for help. In the interests of justice the bishop now inhibits Sherman and calls the matter to his audience court: Joan Benet is to be cited to appear before him in Crediton Collegiate Church on the Wednesday next before the feast of St George the Martyr. Veysey's letter is given in full.

fo 33r

³⁴⁷⁸ *literati*.

³⁴⁷⁹ See **1637**.

³⁴⁸⁰ See **1488**.

1570. 16 Apr 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses Stephen Sewarde chaplain of Norwich diocese to celebrate divine service in places of worship in the diocese.

1571. 19 Apr 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor writes to the rectors, vicars, curates and non curates of the diocese to collect alms from their parishioners for the rebuilding of Thornbury church which was struck by lightning and burned down. Contributors are to receive 40 days remission of sins. The letter is given in full.

fo 33r-v

1572. 21 Apr 1524: Veysey licenses John Myners stipendiary of Tawton³⁴⁸¹ to leave the diocese. He is allowed to transfer responsibility for the first part (8s 11d) of the clerical subsidy recently granted by Convocation (£6 13s 4d) to Veysey's collectors. The licence is given in full.

fo 33v

1573. 1 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses William Davy vicar of Whitchurch to negotiate with William Drake MA about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁴⁸²

1574. 2 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor orders Richard Eryngton precentor of Crediton College³⁴⁸³ to sequester for true and legitimate causes the revenues of Crosse Prebend in the college which is held by Bernard Traves.³⁴⁸⁴ The mandate is given in full.

1575. 3 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses M Thomas Floyde rector of Rattery to negotiate with Geoffrey John chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁴⁸⁵

1576. 7 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor issues letters compulsory to Hugh Wythibroke priest of South Tawton to serve at Sandford a dependent chapelry of Crediton within 15 days of receiving the letters.

1577. 14 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses John Rogers vicar of Colebrooke to negotiate with Roger Crugge MA about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁴⁸⁶

³⁴⁸¹ North, South or Bishop's Tawton?

³⁴⁸² See **198**.

³⁴⁸³ See **188**.

³⁴⁸⁴ See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

³⁴⁸⁵ See **207**.

³⁴⁸⁶ See **199**: no pension is recorded as having been awarded on Rogers' resignation.

1578. 14 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses the proctors of Burton Lazars Hospital to collect alms in the diocese for a year.

1579. 14 May 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses Richard Weston vicar of Holbeton to negotiate with John Everoo chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁴⁸⁷

fos 33v-34r

1580. 3 Oct 1525: Richard Blynsham rector of Puddington shows Tollet vicar-general in the hall of Tollet's residence in the cathedral close a papal dispensation dated 18 Mar 1525 at Rome and which allows Blynsham to hold two incompatible benefices.³⁴⁸⁸ The dispensation is given in full.

fo 34v

1581. Indenture about Bickington Chapel³⁴⁸⁹

18 Nov 1519: Richard Norton vicar of Ashburton³⁴⁹⁰ with the consent of the Exeter Dean & Chapter grants William Smyth, John Cowche, John Wotton alias Gale and John Lamshedd jnr representatives of the inhabitants of the dependent chapelry of Bickington all the minor tithes and oblations of the chapel in return for an annual pension of £1 6s 8d payable to himself and his successors. Witnesses to the indenture are Thomas Valance clerk³⁴⁹¹, Robert Hoker,³⁴⁹² William Barbor³⁴⁹³ and others. The same day the Exeter Dean & Chapter append their common seal to the indenture.

fo 35r

1582. Composition about Bickington Chapel³⁴⁹⁴

26 Mar 1524: Veysey in his palace at Exeter officially certifies the indenture between Norton and the inhabitants of Bickington. The certification is given in full and recites the indenture.

fos 35v-38r

1583. 30 Apr 1524: Composition about Sandford chapel³⁴⁹⁵

³⁴⁸⁷ See **200**.

³⁴⁸⁸ See CTRs Part 3 (Little Torrington).

³⁴⁸⁹ Marginal heading; the original is ECA, D&C.621.

³⁴⁹⁰ See **1**.

³⁴⁹¹ See **1564**.

³⁴⁹² See **521**.

³⁴⁹³ See **1564**.

³⁴⁹⁴ Marginal heading. Strictly speaking this is an inspeximus rather than a composition.

³⁴⁹⁵ Marginal heading.

Veysey at Crediton manor responds to a petition from Thomas Dowryche, John Estchurche, Richard Cowle, Giles Leghe, William Dykar, John Pope, James Mortemer, Walter Vicary, Henry Pyttwoode and Roger Mortemer representatives of the inhabitants of Sandford. They tell the bishop that their chapel of St Swithun which is several miles distant from the mother church of Crediton has been magnificently re-built and now has all the insignia of a parish: books, vestments, ornaments, chancel and a neighbouring cemetery. They therefore wish to have the chapel and cemetery consecrated so that they can receive the sacraments and have burials performed by a suitable chaplain. The precentor³⁴⁹⁶ and chapter of Crediton College who are the proprietors of Crediton church and George Mason the dean and vicar of Crediton³⁴⁹⁷ are in agreement and so the next day Veysey consecrates the chapel and cemetery and appoints the feast of SS Philip and James³⁴⁹⁸ as the chapel's dedication day. The bishop also defines the relationship of Sandford to its mother church. Oblations from the chapel including ½d for every name entered on the bede roll of the chapel are to be paid to the dean by the inhabitants of Sandford. They are also to pay the burdens of the mother church. The dean is to choose the priest who is to serve Sandford whilst the inhabitants are to pay the priest a stipend of £6 and provide him with accommodation. They are also responsible for maintaining the chapel including its chancel. The parties append their seals to the composition on 30 Apr. The inhabitants of Sandford use the seal of M Thomas Wyse, the bishop's commissary-general in Devon.³⁴⁹⁹ John Fylde np represents them in their dealings with the bishop.³⁵⁰⁰

fo 38r

1584. 1 Aug 1521: in the chapter house of Launceston Priory John Baker the prior³⁵⁰¹ grants Richard Mylle mayor of Dunheved alias Launceston, John Chamond and Henry Trecarell armigs, William Lenne, John Pyers, Richard Eadyscombe, Nicholas Helyer, John Lawrens snr, Robert Haoke and William Kenver a garden called Le Polholme which lies between St Mary Magdalene chapel on the west side and the town wall and the road leading to 'Le Blindhole' and to another garden of the priory on the east. The grant is made in perpetuity. Baker appoints Benedict Carlyon and John Senior to act as his attorneys to convey the land to the mayor and the others. The grant is given in full.³⁵⁰²

fo 38v

³⁴⁹⁶ Richard Eryngton (see **1558**).

³⁴⁹⁷ See **1559**.

³⁴⁹⁸ 1 May.

³⁴⁹⁹ See **1509**.

³⁵⁰⁰ Fylde's letter of appointment names 94 adult male inhabitants of Sandford.

³⁵⁰¹ See CTRs Part 4.

³⁵⁰² CRO, BLaus/105 is the original of the grant; see **1586**.

1585. [1 Aug 1521]: in return, the mayor and community of Launceston grant³⁵⁰³ the prior and his successors an annuity of 6s 8d which is to be paid in St Stephen-by-Launceston church at Michaelmas.³⁵⁰⁴ Witnesses to the grant made in the guildhall of the borough are Lord Robert Willoughby de Broke, Sir Peter Aggecombe, John Rawe ? at-law, John Chamond and Henry Trecarell armigs, William Holemores of Totnes and many others. The grant is given in full.

fos 38v-39v

1586. 18 Jun 1524: Composition about St Mary Magdalene chapel in the borough of Dunheved and the cemetery of the same³⁵⁰⁵

Veysey at Crediton manor inspects and approves an agreement dated 26 Mar 1522 between the mayor and burgesses of Dunheved and the prior and convent of Launceston. The prior and convent are rectors of St Stephen-by-Launceston, the mother church of St Mary Magdalene next to Launceston castle. In return for allowing the town to use Le Polholme as a cemetery for the chapel, the mayor and burgesses agree to maintain the chancel, windows, books and other ornaments. The town intends to build boundary walls to the cemetery and a house for the chaplain who serves the chapel and who is chosen by the priory. As the mayor and burgesses are not bound to provide accommodation it is agreed that the monks will pay £4 for the cost of the house. The composition is given in full.³⁵⁰⁶

fos 39v-40r

1587. 10 Jul 1524: [M] John Hunt chaplain shows Tollet vicar-general a papal dispensation from Thomas Wolsey legate *a latere* and archbishop of York which allows Hunt to hold two incompatible benefices. The dispensation is dated 5 Mar 1522 when Hunt was vicar of St Winnow. It is given in full.³⁵⁰⁷

fos 40v-41r

1588. 10 Jul 1524: Hunt shows Tollet another papal dispensation which is dated 6 Apr 1524 at Rome. Hunt is currently rector of Zeal Monachorum and the dispensation allows him to unite Cadeleigh rectory with Zeal during his tenure of

³⁵⁰³ Undated in the register; date taken from the original: CRO, BLaus/108.

³⁵⁰⁴ 29 Sep.

³⁵⁰⁵ Marginal heading.

³⁵⁰⁶ The original is CRO, BLaus/107. The composition marks the growing independence of the town from the priory. Between 1511 and 1524 St Mary Magdalene chapel was enlarged and given an ornate granite exterior. Much of this work was paid for by Henry Trecarrel, a local notable.

³⁵⁰⁷ See 25.

these livings.³⁵⁰⁸ Cadeleigh is said to be worth less than £7 yearly. The dispensation is given in full.

fo 41r

1589. 17 Jun 1524: Veysey at Crediton manor issues a commission to Thomas [Vyvyan] bishop of Megara³⁵⁰⁹ to consecrate and bless St Mary Magdalene chapel and cemetery Launceston.³⁵¹⁰

fo 41v

1590. 20 Sep 1524: Tollet at Cullompton sends letters compulsory to John Baker annual chaplain at Rackenford to serve at Crediton within 15 days of being monished.

1591. 20 Sep 1524: Tollet at Cullompton grants letters dimissory to John Barlabyn scholar of Exeter diocese.

Michaelmas 5

1592. 25 Oct 1524: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses M John Moyne rector of Farway to negotiate with John Bentley chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁵¹¹

Change of year of bishop's consecration

1593. 15 Nov 1524: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor commissions M Thomas Hunte vicar of Knowstone³⁵¹² to inquire into the right of patronage of Meshaw rectory.

1594. 1 Jan 1525: Veysey at Chudleigh manor grants letter dimissory to John Ryse rector of Stokeinteignhead.³⁵¹³

1595. 1 Jan 1525: Veysey at Chudleigh manor orders the curate of Ashburton to solemnize the marriage of John Hoper of Newton Abbot and Philippa Coplestone of Ashburton with the banns read only once.

³⁵⁰⁸ So that the two livings count as one for the purposes of the laws of pluralism; calendared in *CPL*, xxiii(i). 14-15.

³⁵⁰⁹ See **1267**.

³⁵¹⁰ 'in the borough of Dunheved'; see **1586**.

³⁵¹¹ See **219**.

³⁵¹² See **1560**.

³⁵¹³ In the event Ryse was ordained at Exeter (see CTRs Part 4).

1596. 13 Jan 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants letters dimissory to Thomas Ford BA scholar of Oxford.³⁵¹⁴

1597. 6 Feb 1525: Veysey at Chudleigh manor issues letters dimissory to John Clarcke scholar of Exeter diocese.

1598. 9 Feb 1525: Veysey at Chudleigh manor issues letters dismissory to John Wallron BA.³⁵¹⁵

1599. 23 Feb 1525: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor issues letters dimissory to Christopher Crofte alias Crofton scholar of Exeter diocese.³⁵¹⁶

1600. 28 Feb 1525: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses Thomas Pollgwest rector of Ruan Minor to negotiate with Richard Tyacke chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁵¹⁷

1601. 1 Mar 1525: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor licenses John Trowte rector of Otterham to negotiate with D John Trehare about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁵¹⁸

1602. 12 Jan 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses John Cupper rector of Monkokehampton to negotiate about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁵¹⁹

fo 42r

1603. 4 Jan 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses John Paslo rector of Horwood to negotiate with a suitable chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁵²⁰

1604. 4 Jan 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses John Brasyer proctor of St Anthony's Hospital London to collect alms. Contributors are not to receive remission of sins. The licence is given in full.

1605. 4 Jan 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses the proctors of St John's Hospital London to collect alms. Contributors are not to receive remission of sins.

³⁵¹⁴ Fellow of Exeter College Oxford 1522-26v, BA 1523-24 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 208).

³⁵¹⁵ See CTRs Part 5 (Exeter Castle).

³⁵¹⁶ See **409**.

³⁵¹⁷ Not acted upon: Pollgwest remained rector and died in 1525 (see **249**).

³⁵¹⁸ See **240**.

³⁵¹⁹ See **260**.

³⁵²⁰ Paslo did not go through with this: he remained at Horwood until 1533.

1606. 6 Apr 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter commissions [Thomas] Brerewode commissary-general in Devon³⁵²¹ to inquire into the right of patronage of Lapford rectory.

fo 42v

1607. 8 Apr 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses M Richard Carlyan vicar of St Gluvias to negotiate with John Andrew chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁵²²

1608. 13 Apr 1525: Veysey in the chapel of Bishop's Clyst manor blesses John Rede the newly-elected abbot of Buckfast³⁵²³ who takes an oath of obedience to the bishop. The oath is given in full.

1609. 18 Apr 1525: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses the proctors of Bideford to collect alms for the repair of the town's bridge. The licence is given in full.

fos 42v-48r

1610. 30 Apr 1525: Indenture touching John [Veysey] bishop of Exeter and John [Peryn] abbot of Tavistock³⁵²⁴

In practice this is an agreement between Veysey and Peryn³⁵²⁵ made in the Exeter Cathedral chapter house. Much of the document is taken up with reciting two papal bulls: one from Pope Celestine III dated 29 Mar 1193 and one from Pope Leo X dated 18 Sep 1517.³⁵²⁶ In return for promising to abide by the contents of these bulls which granted the abbey various immunities from episcopal jurisdiction and visitation, Veysey receives a number of financial concessions: abbots are to pay him and his successors 7s 0d for visitation expenses, 5 marks at Easter and £10 4s 0d at vacancies of the abbacy.³⁵²⁷ The seals of Veysey and Peryn are appended.

fos 48v-50r

1611. 7 May 1525: M William Parkehowse MA³⁵²⁸ shows Veysey two papal dispensations. The first is dated 24 Sep 1518 at Rome. This allows Parkehowse as

³⁵²¹ See **72** and **1750**; Brerewode must have replaced Thomas Wyse as commissary (see **1561**).

³⁵²² See **1426**.

³⁵²³ 1525-occ 1535 (Smith, *Heads*, p. 274).

³⁵²⁴ Marginal heading.

³⁵²⁵ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁵²⁶ Both bulls are printed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, pp. 92 and 103-04).

³⁵²⁷ Veysey seems to have managed to salvage something out of the wreckage of Hugh Oldham's attempt to bring Peryn's predecessor, Richard Banham, to heel (see Oldham **962**).

³⁵²⁸ See CTRs Part 5 (Ottery St Mary College).

rector of Kingsgate in Winchester diocese³⁵²⁹ to hold two incompatible livings. The second dispensation is dated 13 Jul 1523 at Rome and allows Parkehowse to unite North Petherton vicarage in Somerset with Sidbury vicarage during his tenure of the livings.³⁵³⁰ Parkehowse is noted as also holding the rectory of Clare Portion Tiverton. Both dispensations are given in full.

1611A.³⁵³¹ 27 May 1525: Veysey writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter confirming Bishop Oldham's statutes of 6 Feb 1507 which required canons residentiary to be worth £40 and to deposit £40 into the cathedral exchequer before taking up residence.³⁵³² Veysey reminds the chapter that £10 of the £40 is to be used for the support of junior ministers: £4 to the vicars choral, £2 13s 4d to the annuellars, £2 to the secondaries and £1 6s 8d to the choristers. The rest is for the chapter's legal actions and other common burdens.³⁵³³

1611B.³⁵³⁴ 29 May 1525: [Statutes for the Vicars Choral of Exeter Cathedral] Veysey in his palace at Exeter writes to the custos and college with new statutes which they are required to observe. The statutes are written on parchment and fixed to a table [which is to be erected in the college hall³⁵³⁵]. Veysey's seal is appended to the parchment.

- each vicar is to receive £1 annually for his sustenance together with food and drink
- each vicar is to be allocated a house to live in
- vicars are to be fined for being absent from divine service
- they are also to be fined for neglecting their duties and for giving up their portions unless suitable substitutes are found
- £4 from the £10 paid by prebendaries when entering residence is to go to the vicars' common fund
- vicars are not to celebrate masses at the time of processions and high mass
- vicars are to have sonorous voices and skill in singing when admitted to office
- no vicar is to be admitted to office without examination as to his morals and singing ability
- vicars choral are to receive up to 12d a year for attending the obits held in the cathedral
- they are to receive the income from Woodbury Church which Bishop Marshall³⁵³⁶ conferred on them

³⁵²⁹ Presumably St Swithun-in-Kingsgate, Winchester.

³⁵³⁰ Treated as one living for the purposes of the laws of pluralism.

³⁵³¹ DHC, Chanter 1069.

³⁵³² See Oldham **899A**.

³⁵³³ Oldham himself modified the original stipulation that allocated the £40 in its entirety to legal actions and common burdens: see Oldham **970** (additions).

³⁵³⁴ ECA, D&C.7155/1, fos 116-17v.

³⁵³⁵ I have assumed this to be the case: see **1543**.

³⁵³⁶ 1194-1206d (*Handbook 1*, p. 246).

- they are to receive the income from Warland Chapel and Clyst St Gabriel Hospital that Bishop Oldham appropriated to them³⁵³⁷
- they are to receive the income of the charnel house chantry [in the cathedral cemetery] and the bishop's palace chantry in return for receiving clerics convicted of crimes by the secular authorities in Devon and imprisoning them in the bishop's gaol
- they are to receive £55 9s 8d annually from the Exeter Dean & Chapter
- the remaining sources of income³⁵³⁸ are rents in Exeter and elsewhere which appear in the rentals of the same
- Veysey's statutes, the oath of office and the old statutes of the college³⁵³⁹ which are contained in a book are to be read out [in the vicars' hall] on the eve of the feast of St Matthew the Apostle³⁵⁴⁰ immediately after the custos, collector and proctors have been elected

fo 50r-v

1612. 3 Aug 1525: Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria³⁵⁴¹ having been commissioned by Richard Tollet vicar-general³⁵⁴² blesses John [Ilmister alias Cabull alias Forde] the newly-elected abbot of Newenham³⁵⁴³ in the conventual church of the abbey. Ilmister takes an oath of obedience to Veysey. The oath is given in full.

1612A.³⁵⁴⁴ 21 Sep 1525: in the chapter house of Exeter Cathedral, Richard Tollet, Veysey's vicar-general, orders the prebendaries to observe the statutes and ordinances that the bishop has made. The chapter is only to seal documents after they have been read and studied in chapter on three separate occasions (presentations being an exception) whilst stewards of the exchequer are to submit an account of the money they have received from the exchequer and the uses to which it has been put at the end of their period of office.³⁵⁴⁵

fos 50v-51r

³⁵³⁷ See Oldham **947** and **958**.

³⁵³⁸ For a complete list of sources see *VE*, ii. 298-300.

³⁵³⁹ Principally those of Bishop Stafford (Chanter, *Custos and College*, p. 11).

³⁵⁴⁰ The feast was held on 21 Sep.

³⁵⁴¹ See **26**.

³⁵⁴² See **1505**.

³⁵⁴³ 1525-30v (Smith, *Heads*, p. 317).

³⁵⁴⁴ Bodl Lib, Rawlinson Statutes 38, pp. 55-56.

³⁵⁴⁵ See **1436**; on the same day, the chapter made two decrees: (i) that stewards receive money from the exchequer by indenture through the hands of two canons residentiary as deputies of the chapter and that they submit a yearly account of receipts and expenditure to the chapter; (ii) that all grants, indentures, deeds, presentations, royal letters and letters from important persons be read in chapter on three Saturdays and then approved, the chapter's common seal only being added in chapter (ECA, D&C.3551, fos 27v-28r).

1613. 24 Oct 1525: Tollet issues a commission to Robert Hyll MA vicar of Winkleigh³⁵⁴⁶ and John Bowdon vicar of Burrington³⁵⁴⁷ to inquire into defects in the chancel, books, and ornaments of Dolton church and in the walls of the rectory house, its closes and other things and to certify their findings. M Thomas Mede the current rector of Dolton³⁵⁴⁸ has complained about the negligence of his predecessor John Salter.³⁵⁴⁹ Hyll and Bowdon are to assess the defects and what it will cost to make repairs using the help of trustworthy clerics and laymen.

fo 51r

1614. 8 Feb 1526: the vicar-general licenses Robert Toker rector of Calverleigh to negotiate with William Olyver chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁵⁵⁰

Change of year 1526³⁵⁵¹

1615. 23 Apr 1526: the vicar-general orders the curate of Duloe to solemnize the marriage of John Robert of Linkinhorne and Margaret Kendall a woman of marriageable age with the banns read once.

1616. 2 May 1526: Veysey sends a mandate to the president of the Exeter Dean & Chapter, the dean himself being out of the diocese, telling him that he intends to conduct a visitation of the cathedral. The mandate is given in full.

fo 51v

1617. 2 May 1526: Veysey sends similar mandates to the archdeacons of Exeter, Cornwall, Totnes and Barnstaple telling them of his intention to visit their archdeaconries on certain days and at certain places specified in the mandates.

1618. 2 May 1526: Veysey sends similar mandates to the abbots, priors and provosts of colleges of the diocese telling them of his intention to visit their houses and colleges on certain days and at certain places specified in the mandates.

1619. 22 Jun 1526: letters compulsory are issued by the vicar-general to William Hollmer stipendiary at Brixham to serve at Coffinswell chapel within 15 days of being notified.

³⁵⁴⁶ See Oldham **557**.

³⁵⁴⁷ See **49**.

³⁵⁴⁸ See **255**.

³⁵⁴⁹ See **255**.

³⁵⁵⁰ See **323**; there is no mention of a pension being awarded.

³⁵⁵¹ In margin opposite entry **1611**.

1619A.³⁵⁵² 4 Jul 1526: Veysey leases East Horsley manor in Surrey to Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter and his son Edward for 99 years from 25 Mar 1526 for an annual rent of £7 13s 4d.³⁵⁵³ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the lease on 5 Oct 1530.

Change of year of bishop's consecration³⁵⁵⁴

fos 51v-52r

1620. 25 Nov 1526: Commission to inquire about New Testaments in English³⁵⁵⁵ Veysey orders the archdeacons of his diocese to inquire about the availability of New Testaments and other heretical books in English within their jurisdictions. Archbishop Warham has written to him requiring him to make inquiry. The archdeacons are to admonish abbots, priors, rectors, vicars chaplains, priests and laity and any books found are to be sent to Veysey at Exeter by 21 Dec.³⁵⁵⁶ Veysey is to report the number of books discovered to Warham by 31 Jan 1527. Warham's letter is dated 3 Nov and it and Veysey's orders are given in full.

1620A.³⁵⁵⁷ 20 Dec 1526: Veysey grants Sir Thomas More chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster the office of chief steward of the episcopal manors and lands in London, Middlesex, Sussex, Surrey and Hampshire for term of life. More is to pay bishops of Exeter a 10 marks annual rent. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 13 Jan 1527.

1620B.³⁵⁵⁸ 14 Jan 1527: Veysey at Bewdley [Warwickshire] grants Robert Gulson the office of bailiff of the manors of Cuddenbeak and St German's for life. Gulson is to pay bishops of Exeter 4 marks annually.³⁵⁵⁹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Jan.

fo 52v

³⁵⁵² ECA, D&C.3551, fo 131r-v; the indenture is in English.

³⁵⁵³ This lease seems to have superseded **1644A**.

³⁵⁵⁴ In margin.

³⁵⁵⁵ Marginal heading in a later hand. Wilkins, *Concilia*, iii. 706-07 prints Warham's letter to Veysey but not Veysey's orders. Wilkins appends a list of books 'prohibited at this time together with the New Testament': *The supplication of beggars; The revelation of antichrist of Luther; the New Testament of Tyndale; The wicked Mammon; The obedience of a christian man; An introduction to Paul's epistle to the Romans; A dialogue betwixt the father and the son; Oeconomiae christianae; Unio diffidentium; Piae precatones; Captivitas Babilonica; Johannes Hus in Oseam; Zwinglius in Catabaptistas; De pueris instituendis; Brentus de administranda republica; Lutherus ad Galatas; De libertate christiana; Luther's exposition upon the Pater noster.*

³⁵⁵⁶ Feast of St Thomas the Apostle.

³⁵⁵⁷ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 108r-v.

³⁵⁵⁸ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 109v-110r.

³⁵⁵⁹ See **1695A**.

1621. 9 Feb 1527: Tollet vicar-general grants letters dimissory to Henry Colyns MA subdeacon.³⁵⁶⁰ He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

1622. 11 Feb 1527: Tollet grants letters dimissory to John Pekyns MA.³⁵⁶¹ He is to obtain orders from any catholic bishop.

Change of year³⁵⁶²

1623. 4 Apr 1527: Brerewode vicar-general licenses Charles Pyttford vicar of Holne to be absent from his cure for a year.³⁵⁶³

1624. 24 Apr 1527: Tollet vicar-general issues letters compulsory to William Robynson annual chaplain at Tormohun to serve at Bickington chapel within six months [of receiving the letters].

fos 52v-53r

1625. 10 Jul 1527: Henry Goon prior of Totnes is licensed to negotiate with a suitable monk about the payment of a pension from his office.³⁵⁶⁴

fo 53r

1626. 10 Jul 1527: the vicar-general commissions M William Colles vicar of Bickleigh³⁵⁶⁵ to inquire about the defects to Ermington rectory caused by the negligence of M Ralph Lepton.³⁵⁶⁶

1626A.³⁵⁶⁷ 7 September 1527: Composition about Buckland-in-the-Moor Chapelry Veysey resolves a dispute between the Exeter Dean & Chapter, the appropriators of Ashburton and its chapelries, and Magister Thomas Sotherne vicar of Ashburton.³⁵⁶⁸ The dispute concerns the major and minor tithes of Buckland and the stipend of its curate. Veysey decides that in future vicars shall have the tithes of the chapelry. In return they will pay the dean & chapter an annual pension of £3 as well as the stipends of the curates.

³⁵⁶⁰ See **383**; Colyns had been ord subdeacon the previous year (see Database 3).

³⁵⁶¹ Fellow of Exeter College 1524-34v, rector 1531-34v, MA 1527, STB 1534, beneficed in London and the south-east, lost livings at Mary's accession and fled abroad (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 440 which notes him coming from Salisbury diocese).

³⁵⁶² In margin.

³⁵⁶³ See **623**.

³⁵⁶⁴ See **336**.

³⁵⁶⁵ See **1081**.

³⁵⁶⁶ See **331**.

³⁵⁶⁷ ECA, D&C.622.

³⁵⁶⁸ See **177**.

1626B.³⁵⁶⁹ 10 Nov 1527: Brerewode vicar-general licenses Robert Body vicar of Tywardreath to negotiate with [D] John Burlace about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁵⁷⁰

1626C.³⁵⁷¹ 29 Nov 1527: Veysey grants William Giffard a 60 year lease of all houses and buildings in a close in Morchard Bishop which Sir Thomas Stukelegh lately held. Gifford is to pay annual rent of £2 13s 4d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Dec.

Change of year

1627. 22 Apr 1528: Brerewode licenses John Waterman of Langtree to rebuild the chapel of the Blessed Virgin Mary called Crosshill. It is situated near a public road in the parish and Waterman has offered to rebuild it at his own cost.

1628. 22 Apr 1528: William Morfoyte MA of Lincoln diocese is licensed to celebrate in honest and suitable places in Exeter diocese and especially in Buckfastleigh church.³⁵⁷²

fo 53v

1629. 22 Apr 1528: the curate of Thorverton is ordered to solemnize the marriage of Edward Ewell and Elizabeth Lobdon with the banns read three times.

1630. 22 Apr 1528: Brerewode licenses John Waterman of Langtree to refurbish Crosshill chapel which is dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary at his own cost. But he must obtain the bishop's authority for his proposals to enlarge and re-build the chapel.

1631. 8 May 1528: Brerewode vicar-general grants letters dimissory to Richard Predy acolyte of Exeter diocese.³⁵⁷³ He is to receive minor and major orders that he does not have.

1632. 7 Jun 1528: Thomas [Vyvyan] bishop of Megara³⁵⁷⁴ blesses John Toker the newly-elected abbot of Buckland in St Gabriel's chapel in the bishop's palace at Exeter.³⁵⁷⁵ In return Toker swears obedience to Veysey.

fos 53v-54r

³⁵⁶⁹ CRO, ART/4/13.

³⁵⁷⁰ See **36**.

³⁵⁷¹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 108v-109r.

³⁵⁷² Subsequently vicar of Brenzett (Kent) 1535-38d (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 692).

³⁵⁷³ Ord acolyte 1528 (see Database 3).

³⁵⁷⁴ See **1267**.

³⁵⁷⁵ See CTRs Part 5.

1633. 4 Jul 1528³⁵⁷⁶: Veysey licenses Thomas Treruffe armig³⁵⁷⁷ and the wardens of St Enoder parish church to employ a priest to celebrate mass and divine service at the altar of St Enoder. The licence is given in full.

fo 54r

1634. 4 Jul 1528³⁵⁷⁸: the proctors of Crediton Collegiate Church are licensed to collect alms for a year.

1635. 14 Jul 1528: Brerewode licenses William Herne rector of St Petrock's Exeter³⁵⁷⁹ to change the day of dedication of his church from the feast of St Mary Magdalene³⁵⁸⁰ to the Sunday next before the feast of St Margaret the Virgin.³⁵⁸¹ Brerewode is responding to Herne's petition and his licence is given in full.

fo 54v

1636. 10 Aug 1528: Brerewode commissions [M] John Hunte vicar of Modbury³⁵⁸² to inquire about the pollution of Ugborough cemetery. Hunte is to certify his findings by 20 Aug. The commission is given in full.³⁵⁸³

fos 54v-55r

1637. 20 Aug 1528: Brerewode commissions James Gentyll BCL Veysey's commissary-general in Cornwall³⁵⁸⁴ to sequester the revenues of Breage and its chapelries of Cury, Germoe and Gunwalloe. The monks of Hailes Abbey have failed to distribute £6 annually to the poor of the parish as they should do as appropriators of the living. Some £47 is undistributed. The matter came to light during the bishop's visitation of Kerrier deanery and whilst judgement against the monks was given before Thomas Glason their proctor on 30 Apr they have still not complied. Gentyll is to certify that he has carried out the sequestration and to submit his accounts as sequestrator by 11 Nov.³⁵⁸⁵

³⁵⁷⁶ '1527'.

³⁵⁷⁷ Presumably the Thomas Tretherff whose will is printed in Orme, *Cornish Wills*, pp. 276-79. It was proved in Oct 1529.

³⁵⁷⁸ '1527'.

³⁵⁷⁹ See **377**.

³⁵⁸⁰ 22 Jul.

³⁵⁸¹ 20 Jul.

³⁵⁸² See **205**.

³⁵⁸³ See **1639**.

³⁵⁸⁴ See **1315**.

³⁵⁸⁵ See **1565**.

1638. 25 Aug 1528: the vicar-general commissions John Maior chaplain³⁵⁸⁶ and Thomas Francke laymen to sequestrate the revenues of Uffculme rectory because the chancel and rectory are in ruins.

1639. 27 Aug 1528: the vicar-general declares that Ugborough cemetery has not been polluted by the shedding of human blood.

fo 55r-v

1640. 21 Sep 1528: Brerewode vicar-general licenses William Udy chaplain to celebrate mass and other divine offices in an honest and suitable place in the diocese.³⁵⁸⁷ The licence is given in full.

1641A.³⁵⁸⁸ 1 Oct 1528: Veysey grants M Adam Wylkoks the offices of registrar of the consistory court and registrar of the bishop's peculiar jurisdiction in Devon and Cornwall for life.³⁵⁸⁹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 26 Feb 1530.

fo 55v-55r³⁵⁹⁰

1641. 8 Oct 1528: Brerewode monishes M Thomas Wyse rector of Uny Redruth³⁵⁹¹ to appear in the consistory court in Exeter Cathedral to explain why the revenues of his living should not be sequestered because of his failure to repair the walls, windows and roofs of his chancel and rectory house. These defects were presented at the bishop's visitation held in Marazion chapel on 19 Sep 1526 and after an inquest was held Wyse was given until the following Easter to put them right. He has not done so and so has been cited by the apparitor general³⁵⁹², Oliver Lewys,³⁵⁹³ to appear in the consistory court. The monition is given in full.

1642³⁵⁹⁴ Pensions from the religious houses of the diocese which are now renounced and from those rectories once appropriated to those houses which were customarily paid to bishops of Exeter on their triennial visitations

every three years annually by term

³⁵⁸⁶ Either CTRs Part 4 (cathedral annuellar) or CTRs Part 5 (Woolfardisworthy East).

³⁵⁸⁷ See CTRs Part 4 (St Keverne).

³⁵⁸⁸ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 111r-v.

³⁵⁸⁹ See Oldham **444**.

³⁵⁹⁰ The scribe repeats 55 in error.

³⁵⁹¹ See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

³⁵⁹² 'bishop's apparitor'.

³⁵⁹³ See **1674A**.

³⁵⁹⁴ Paper inserted horizontally between folio 55 and the next folio. It is badly damaged. A fair copy of this document omitting the entries in the second column is at **1759**. Evidently this is the original which was left behind in the register and later bound in out of sequence.

from prior of St Nicholas' Exeter for priory	£1 6s 8d	8s 10½d
from prior of Pilton for priory	£1 0s 0d	6s 8d
from same for Pilton rectory	6s 8d	2s 2½d
from abbess of Canonsleigh for abbey	£1 6s 8d	8s 10½d
from same for Dowland rectory	3s 4d	1s 1d
from same for Hockworthy rectory	3s 4d	1s 1d
from prioress of Polsloe for priory	£1 6s 8d	8s 10½d
from abbot of Tavistock for rectory there	7s 0d	2s 4d ³⁵⁹⁵
from same for St Thomas the Apostle rectory Exete	6s 8d	
from prior of Frithelstock for rectory there	6s 8d	
from same for Broadwoodwidge rectory	6s 8d	
from same for Germansweek rectory	3s 0d	1s 0d
from prior of Totnes for rectory there	6s 8d	
from same for Broad Clyst rectory	6s 8d	
from prioress of Cornworthy for rectory there	5s 0d	
from same for Clawton rectory	5s 0d	
from same for [Peters] Marland rectory	5s 0d	
from abbot ³⁵⁹⁶ of St Dogmaels ³⁵⁹⁷ for Rattery rectory	6s 8d	
from abbot of Dunkeswell for Sheldon rectory	2s 6d	
from same for old Dunkeswell rectory	5s 0d	
from abbot of Buckland for Bampton rectory	6s 8d	
from abbot of Hartland for rectory there	6s 8d	
from same for Brushford rectory	3s 4d	
from same for Woolfardisworthy	6s 8d	
from abbot of Torre for Wolborough rectory	5s 0d	
from prior of Launceston for St Juliott's rectory	5s 0d	
from same for Egloskerry rectory	7s 5½d	
from prior of Bodmin for rectory there	4s 0d	
from prior of Tywardreath for priory	19s 2½d	
from same for Fowey rectory	2s 6½d	

fo 55r

1643. 6 Oct 1528: the vicar-general licenses M Thomas Park vicar of Broadhempston to negotiate with William Yerdley LLB about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁵⁹⁸

Change of year of bishop's consecration³⁵⁹⁹

³⁵⁹⁵ Insert decayed at this point and most of the remaining entries in this column are missing or indecipherable.

³⁵⁹⁶ 'Prior'.

³⁵⁹⁷ Carmarthenshire.

³⁵⁹⁸ See **431**; there is no record of the award of a pension.

³⁵⁹⁹ In margin opposite entry **1639**.

1644. 28 Nov 1528: a monition is issued to Robert Borde vicar of Bovey Tracey requiring him to make repairs to his vicarage before Easter next or to appear in the consistory court on 5 Apr to say why the revenues of his living should not be sequestrated.³⁶⁰⁰

1644A.³⁶⁰¹ 1 Dec 1528: Veysey leases East Horsley manor in Surrey to Henry Courtenay marquis of Exeter for 60 years at an annual rent of £7 13s 4d. The woods are reserved to the bishop and his successors. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Dec.

1645. 21 Jan 1529: an order is issued sequestrating the revenues of Hemyock rectory because of dilapidations.

1646. 12 Jan 1529: a certificate is sent to the king at Westminster confirming that John Holcombe of Morebath is a bastard.

fo 55r-v

1647. 14 Jan 1529: Brerewode tells the clergy of the diocese that George Courtenay armig son and heir of Sir William Courtenay of Powderham and Katherine daughter of Sir George Sentleger are to have their marriage solemnized with the banns read twice in the churches of Powderham and Monkleigh. Brerewode's letters are given in full.

fo 55v

1648. 15 Feb 1529: the vicar-general grants letters dimissory to John Gooby acolyte of Exeter diocese.

1649. 15 Feb 1529: the vicar-general issues letters compulsory to Richard Brown chaplain of Upton Helions to serve at Highweek chapel near Newton Bushell within 10 days [of their receipt].

1650. 17 Feb 1529: the vicar-general commissions John Hoonte vicar of Modbury³⁶⁰² to inquire into the alleged pollution of Newton Ferrers cemetery where human blood is said to have been split.

fos 55v-56r

³⁶⁰⁰ See **44**.

³⁶⁰¹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 110v-111r; this lease may have been replaced by **1619A**.

³⁶⁰² See **205**.

1651. 10 Mar 1529: Veysey issues a mandate to the dean or president of Exeter Cathedral advising them of his intention to visit the cathedral. All canons, vicars-choral, priests, annuellars, secondaries and other ministers are to attend the bishop or his commissary in the chapter house on 6 Apr. Canons and other ministers holding incompatible benefices are to show their dispensations whilst the annuellars are to show the foundation documents of their chantries. Acts of incontinence and simony by ministers and infringements of the cathedral statutes are to be reported to the visitors. The dean and chapter are inhibited from exercising their peculiar jurisdiction during the bishop's visitation. The dean is to certify to Veysey that he has cited his ministers to attend the visitation. The mandate is given in full.

1652. 10 Mar 1529: Veysey issues similar mandates to the four archdeacons of the diocese telling them of his intention to visit their archdeaconries.

1653. 10 Mar 1529: Veysey issues similar mandates to the abbots, priors and colleges of the diocese telling them of his intention to visit them.

Change of year viz 1529

1654. 3 Jun 1529: Veysey sends letters supplicatory³⁶⁰³ to the king seeking the arrest of Henry Melionek of Probus who has been excommunicated by the president of the consistory court and remains contumacious.

1655. 9 Jun 1529: an order is issued to sequester the revenues of Payhembury rectory because procurations were not paid at the bishop's visitation of Plymtree deanery.

fo 56v

1656. 23 Jun 1529: a commission is issued to Thomas [Vyvyan] bishop of Megara³⁶⁰⁴ to bless John By³⁶⁰⁵ the newly-elected abbot of Dunkeswell.

1656A.³⁶⁰⁶ 18 Jul 1529: Veysey grants John Croft alias Crofton BCL np the office of bishop's registrar for life.³⁶⁰⁷ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 15 Jul 1531.

³⁶⁰³ Or significatory.

³⁶⁰⁴ See **1267**.

³⁶⁰⁵ Or Ley; see CTRs Part 5.

³⁶⁰⁶ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 114v-15r.

³⁶⁰⁷ 'audience registrar'; see **88**.

1657. 9 Aug 1529: the vicar-general licenses David Smyth MA to preach in the diocese.³⁶⁰⁸ Smyth has been examined diligently and rigorously. He obtains his licence from the registrar.

fos 56v-58r

1658. 14 Sep 1529: Veysey orders William Veysey his apparitor-general³⁶⁰⁹ to cite the dean & chapter of Exeter, the four archdeacons, the abbots, priors and clergy of the diocese to attend Convocation when it meets in St Paul's Cathedral London on 5 Nov. The Exeter chapter and the clergy of the diocese are to send one and two proctors respectively to the assembly whilst the others are to attend in person. William Veysey is to certify that he has carried out the bishop's orders and provide a list of the names of those attending in person by 10 Oct so that the bishop can send this information to the archbishop by the time that Convocation meets. Veysey's order recites the bishop of London's letter of 31 Aug which was received on 9 Sep and which contained copies of Archbishop Warham's letter of 28 Aug and the king's letters of 19 Aug announcing the meeting of Convocation. Veysey mandate is given in full.

fo 58r-v

1659. 14 Sep 1529: In response to the king's letters of 9 Aug which were received on 9 Sep Veysey orders the dean of Exeter and the four archdeacons of the diocese to attend parliament in person when it meets in London on 3 Nov. The Exeter chapter and the clergy of the diocese are to be represented by one and two proctors respectively. Veysey's mandate is given in full.

fo 58v

1660. 4 Oct 1529: George Rolle shows Veysey's chancellor a grant of the right of next presentation to Morebath vicarage made by Humphrey Wyngfyld armig who obtained the right from the prior and convent of Barlinch in Bath & Wells diocese.

fos 58v-59r

1661. 8 Oct 1529: Commission about the sale of seats³⁶¹⁰
Brerewode commissions Thomas Bryante rector of South Pool³⁶¹¹, John Jane rector of Moreleigh³⁶¹² and Richard Turberfyld gen to allocate the seats in the nave of Halwell church, the sale of which has given rise to violent discord amongst

³⁶⁰⁸ Probably from Worcester diocese, MA Oxford 1519 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 521).

³⁶⁰⁹ Relative of Bishop Veysey who was appointed joint principal apparitor in 1524; his will is dated 1 Jan 1535 (ECA, D&C.3551, fo 110r; *DMME*, p. 114).

³⁶¹⁰ Marginal heading.

³⁶¹¹ See **919**.

³⁶¹² See **849**.

parishioners. Bryante and his fellow commissaries are to allocate the seats to persons of quality and competence. The commission is given in full.

fo 59r

1662. 12 Feb 1530: a commission is issued to Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria³⁶¹³ to bless Richard Gyll the newly-elected abbot of Newenham.³⁶¹⁴

1662A.³⁶¹⁵ 18 Feb 1530: Acts concerning M John Williams³⁶¹⁶
Veysey at Ludlow writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter about their dispute with Williams. He has received a commission from the court of chancery to take some order and direction between you and Williams for the matter of his residence which he lately began in the archdeacon of Totnes' house. Veysey understands that their custom is that no canon shall enter into residence in another canon's house except it be a canon's house void for his occupation at the time of his entry. Veysey has arbitrated the matter and has reached an agreement with the chapter's proctors and Williams whereby an act in chapter is to be made to assure Williams that when the next canon's house falls vacant he will be given it and begin his residence.³⁶¹⁷ The costs of the dispute are to be decided by Veysey and the Lord Chancellor. The bishop prays that both parties will now charitably love together in God.

1662B.³⁶¹⁸ 20 Mar 1530: Veysey leases the corn tithes of Radway, Bishopsteignton and West Teignmouth to John Benet for 60 years for an annual rent of £21 which is what the previous farmer, John Symons, paid. The lease is to commence on 20 Jun next. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 21 Mar.

Change of year

1663. 29 Mar 1530: letters compulsory are issued to Richard Egbeare stipendiary of Tedburn St Mary to serve at Doddiscombeleigh within 10 days [of their receipt].³⁶¹⁹

1664. 6 Apr 1530: letters compulsory are issued to Philip Hether chaplain of Northam to serve at Fremington within 10 days [of their receipt].

³⁶¹³ See 26.

³⁶¹⁴ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁶¹⁵ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 111v-12v.

³⁶¹⁶ Heading.

³⁶¹⁷ Williams entered residence in May 1531 but not before his fellow canons had accused him of involving the chapter in expensive suits before the Lord Chancellor through his 'rash, wicked and unjust methods'; to placate his colleagues Williams agreed to pay £40 towards their legal costs out of his residentiary's income at a rate of £4 a year (*Fasti* 3, p. 96; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 69v). See 1674C for another dispute about residence.

³⁶¹⁸ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 112v.

³⁶¹⁹ See 1077.

1664A.³⁶²⁰ 3 Aug 1530: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Pawton manor in Cornwall to John Flamake and William Gyfford for life. They are to pay an annual rent of 8 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

fo 59r-v

1665. 12 Dec 1530: a writ of summons³⁶²¹ from the king's courts at Westminster addressed to Veysey and dated 28 Nov is received at Exeter. John Horne rector of Roborough³⁶²² is ordered to appear at Westminster within 15 days of the feast of St Hilary³⁶²³ to respond to the action that Alexander Willacombe has brought against him. As Horne is a cleric the royal courts look to Veysey to take action to ensure his compliance. The writ is given in full.

1666. 12 Dec 1530: in response to the previous entry it is ordered at Exeter that the revenues of Roborough rectory be sequestrated.

1666A.³⁶²⁴ 24 Dec 1530: Veysey grants the next presentation to the precentorship of Exeter Cathedral to Sir Henry Knyvette, Sir Philip Champernowne and Robert Tregunwell clerk.³⁶²⁵

fo 59v

1667. 28 Dec 1530: the sequestration is relaxed after Horne gives an obligation of £50 to appear in the king's courts at Westminster.

fos 59v-60r

1668. 16 Feb 1531: Mandate for observing the statutes of the church of Exeter³⁶²⁶ Veysey writes to the president and chapter of Exeter Cathedral ordering the canon residentiaries to reside upon their benefices more frequently. According to the bishop the residentiaries scarcely spend 10 days a year in their livings and therefore fail to provide the pastoral care and hospitality that they should. Veysey acknowledges that canons who are dignitaries of the cathedral have to reside in the close for at least 66 days each term in order to qualify as residentiaries whilst other canons need to reside for 46 days. But this leaves plenty of time for them to visit their benefices. By failing to do so they are violating one of the statutes they swore to observe on admission to their prebends. Veysey therefore exhorts them to

³⁶²⁰ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 113r.

³⁶²¹ '*venire facias*'.

³⁶²² See **827**.

³⁶²³ 13 Jan.

³⁶²⁴ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 126r-v.

³⁶²⁵ See **99**.

³⁶²⁶ Marginal heading.

obedience and orders the president to acknowledge receipt of his mandate before 20 Mar 1531. The mandate is given in full.

1668A.³⁶²⁷ 23 Feb 1531: Veysey at Exeter Place London grants the office of keeper of Exeter Place and bailiff and collector of rents in Haringey to Robert Wastly for life. Wastly is to pay an annual rent of 40s. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 1 Apr.

fo 60r

Change of year

1669. 26 Mar 1531: the vicar-general licenses M John Burges vicar of Bishopsteignton to negotiate with Thomas Blythe chaplain about the payment of a pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁶²⁸

1670. 4 Apr 1531: the vicar-general licenses John Cahan priest of Lismore diocese to celebrate divine service publicly in Halberton church provided that the cure is not served.

1671. 7 Apr 1531: a commission is issued to John Swetnam chaplain³⁶²⁹ and M Thomas Ratclyff rector of Kentisbeare³⁶³⁰ to sequester the revenues of Butterleigh rectory because the cure is neglected and the rectory house is in ruins.

1671A.³⁶³¹ 18 Apr 1531: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Radway, Bishopsteignton and West Teignmouth manors to John Whytfyld and Robert Benet for life. They are to pay an annual rent of 4 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 22 Jul.

fo 60r-v

1672. 1 Jul 1531: Brewewode issues a monition to all rectors, vicars, chaplains, curates, clerics and literati about the prior and convent of St John the Baptist's Hospital Bridgwater's failure over many years to make distributions to the poor in Bovey Tracey church as appropriators of that parish. The prior and convent have been cited to appear in the consistory court on 28 Jul to say why the revenues of the rectory should not be sequestered. The monition is given in full.

³⁶²⁷ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 113v-14r.

³⁶²⁸ See **501**.

³⁶²⁹ Occ curate of Butterleigh 1534 (TNA, E.36/64, p. 22).

³⁶³⁰ This seems to be a mistake: William Ratcleve was rector of Kentisbeare whilst Thomas Ratclyff was rector of Mamhead (see **347** and **853**).

³⁶³¹ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 114r.

fos 60v-61r

Change of year [of bishop's consecration]

1673. 10 Nov 1531: Brerewode issues a special licence to Thomas [Chard] bishop of Selymbria³⁶³² to lay hands on John Selman of Feniton who wishes to become a hermit and spend the rest of his life in the chapel of St Salvators on the bridge near Ottery St Mary. The licence is given in full.

1674.³⁶³³ 21 Apr 1531: the Exeter Dean & Chapter write to Veysey about John Holwill, one of their fellow prebendaries who is making false claims to residentiary status and the distributions that accompany that status and who has enlisted the support of the king. The chapter ask Veysey to arbitrate in the dispute to avoid litigation.³⁶³⁴

1674A.³⁶³⁵ 29 Feb 1532: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Lawhitton manor to Thomas Foster gen for life. He is to pay an annual rent of 40s. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Sep.

1674B.³⁶³⁶ 17 May 1532: Brerewode sitting judicially in the Exeter consistory court orders the rural dean of Barnstaple or Oliver Lewys apparitor [general]³⁶³⁷ to fix a notice on the doors of Westleigh church by the feast of the nativity of St John the Baptist³⁶³⁸ that the vicar, William Shapland, has been removed from office because of his neglect of his cure.³⁶³⁹ Brerewode is awaiting the presentation of a suitable chaplain to replace him.

1674C.³⁶⁴⁰ 31 May [1532]: Veysey at Bewdley [Warwickshire] writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter about their dispute with John Holwill. He has received their letter of 22 May and has also received a letter from the king dated 10 May requiring him to order the chapter to restore Holwill 'to his residence and to all commodities of the same' without delay. Veysey tells the dean & chapter that he has arbitrated the matter at length with Holwill and [Thomas Sotherne] the treasurer of the

³⁶³² See **26**.

³⁶³³ Small parchment insert between fos 60 and 61.

³⁶³⁴ This is part of a long-running dispute. John Holwill was a royal chaplain. He became a prebendary in 1526 and from 1529 pressed his claim to become a canon residentiary but the chapter opposed his claim on the grounds that there was no vacant canon's house for him to reside in (see **293**; ECA, D&C.3551, fo 59r-v). The chapter first attempted arbitration themselves but when the king became involved they turned to Veysey for help.

³⁶³⁵ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 116v-17r.

³⁶³⁶ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 115v-16r.

³⁶³⁷ See **1641**.

³⁶³⁸ 24 Jun.

³⁶³⁹ See **556**.

³⁶⁴⁰ ECA, D&C.3498/87: item (i) is Veysey's letter and item (ii) is the king's. Both are in English.

cathedral and a solution has been found. Holwill is to be given the promise of the next available canon's house when he swears that he has served a probationary period of a year as a residentiary. Veysey has persuaded Holwill to accept £40 in recompense for his costs and now wants to know whether the chapter is willing to settle on this basis 'for the quietness of all parties'. If the prebendaries still refuse then the bishop will be obliged to deliver the cathedral foundation charter and statutes to the king so that he can establish if the chapter is justified in denying Holwill his residentiary's place.³⁶⁴¹

1674D.³⁶⁴² 20 Jul 1532: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Paignton manor to Nicholas Kirkham gen and John Coote for life. They are to pay an annual rent of 40s. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 24 Aug.

fo 61r-v

1675. Brerewode³⁶⁴³ as vicar-general writes to the clergy of the diocese to tell them that he has inhibited the proctors of the gild or fraternity of SS Christopher and George the Martyr in York from collecting alms because they have been selling false indulgences. He orders the clergy to turn them away should they come to their churches. The proctors are to appear before Brerewode in the consistory court in Exeter Cathedral within 10 days of being cited. The letter is given in full.

fos 61v-62r

Change of year

1676. 2 Oct 1532: Brerewode writes to the rector and parishioners of Moreleigh granting their wish to change the dedication day of their church from 1 Nov to 24 Nov, the morrow of the feast of St Clement the Pope. Brerewode's letter is given in full.

fo 62r

³⁶⁴¹ The chapter's draft reply was cautious: they were committed to Veysey's arbitration but were unable to grant distributions and the other benefits of residence if the claim to residence was false (ECA, D&C.3498/91). Veysey's attempt to bend the rules in Holwill's favour by allowing him to claim his probationary year of residence without the availability of a canon's house and immediately receive the benefits of residence failed: in Apr 1533 Holwill entered residence as a probationary and paid his £40 caution money; he had to wait another 12 months before he could begin to receive his distributions (*Fasti* 3, p. 96).

Ironically, one month before Holwill entered residence, Veysey produced a draft statute which reminded would-be residentiaries that they could not begin their residence if there were no vacant canon's houses when they paid their caution money and he criticised a number of prebendaries who were residing in the houses of cathedral dignitaries and archdeacons and in the rooms of chantrists and chaplains (ECA, D&C.7076/7); see **1662A**.

³⁶⁴² ECA, D&C.3551, fo 116r-v.

³⁶⁴³ Undated entry.

1677. 4 Oct 1532: the vicar-general sequestrates Marwood rectory because the cure is neglected and places the living in the custody of the official of the archdeacon of Barnstaple.

Change of year of bishop's consecration³⁶⁴⁴

1678. 9 Jan 1533³⁶⁴⁵: the vicar-general grants letters compulsory against John Way stipendiary of Ermington to serve at Huish within 10 days [of receiving the letters].

1678A.³⁶⁴⁶ 14 Mar 1533: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Ashburton manor to Richard Marser³⁶⁴⁷ and George Yonge for life.³⁶⁴⁸ They are to pay an annual rent of £3 6s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 24 Mar.

Change of year³⁶⁴⁹

1679. 2 Jun 1533: Brerewode issues letters compulsory to Richard Uggan stipendiary of Cornwood to serve at Bere Ferrers by 23 Jun.³⁶⁵⁰

1680. 8 Jun 1533: M Walter Cretynge DCnL vicar of [Cuby &] Tregony obtains a licence to negotiate with Edward Man alias Nycol chaplain about the payment of pension from the revenues of his benefice.³⁶⁵¹

1681. 7 Aug 1533: Anthony Honte MA rector of Alverdiscott obtains letters dimissory to receive orders from any catholic bishop.³⁶⁵²

fo 62v

1682. 10 Sep 1533: John Bonde rector of Monkokehampston obtains a licence to negotiate with Richard Coblande chaplain about [the payment of] a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].³⁶⁵³

³⁶⁴⁴ In the margin opposite entry **1678**.

³⁶⁴⁵ '1531'.

³⁶⁴⁶ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 117v.

³⁶⁴⁷ Or Mersere.

³⁶⁴⁸ See **1708A**.

³⁶⁴⁹ In the margin opposite entry **1674**.

³⁶⁵⁰ Vigil of the birth of St John the Baptist.

³⁶⁵¹ See **617**.

³⁶⁵² See CTRs Part 5.

³⁶⁵³ There is a mistake here: according to the institutions register Bonde resigned from Monkokehampston in Sep 1532 (see **563**).

1683. 10 Oct 1533: Letters compulsory are issued to Robert Bowrynge chaplain of Paignton to serve at Malborough.

1684. 24 Oct 1533: Brerewode grants letters to Robert Heed chaplain to serve at Charleton.³⁶⁵⁴ The letters are given in full.

Change of year³⁶⁵⁵

1684A.³⁶⁵⁶ 11 Apr 1534: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Bishop's Tawton manor Robert Alway and George Stapeldon for life. They are to pay an annual rent of 5 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 24 Jul.

1685. 15 Apr 1534: F Richard Kaeser of Plympton Priory obtains letters dimissory for both major and minor orders.

1686. 17 Apr 1534: a commission is issued to M Oliver Smyth warden³⁶⁵⁷ and Robert Peryns precentor³⁶⁵⁸ of Ottery St Mary College to inquire into the right of patronage of Cotleigh rectory.

fos 62v-64v

1687. 16 May 1534: Brerewode receives Smyth and Peryns' report which begins by reciting Brerewode's commission advising that Sir William Carew and Sir John Bouchier Lord Fitzwarren have both made presentations to Cotleigh: William Symes priest (Carew) and John Wutton priest (Fitzwarren). Brerewode orders Smyth and Peryns to hold an inquest in Cotleigh church on 15 May with at least six rectors and vicars and six honest and trusty men to provide testimony under oath. The following attended: [M] John Swayn rector of Churchstanton³⁶⁵⁹, John Bently rector of Farway³⁶⁶⁰, John Prynge rector of Feniton³⁶⁶¹, Stephen Courtnay rector of Widworthy³⁶⁶², John Stone rector of Offwell³⁶⁶³, Edward Gurgon vicar of Seaton³⁶⁶⁴, Osmund Hyllyng vicar of Awliscombe³⁶⁶⁵, Robert Coskey stipendiary of Colyton, Martin Ferrerr of Feniton, John Barnhowse of Culmstock, James Not of Combe Raleigh armigs, John Pyne of Axmouth, William Parry of Membury, John Wurthyall

³⁶⁵⁴ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁶⁵⁵ In the margin opposite entry **1685**.

³⁶⁵⁶ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 118v.

³⁶⁵⁷ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁶⁵⁸ See CTRs Part 5 (Cullompton).

³⁶⁵⁹ See **534**.

³⁶⁶⁰ See **219**.

³⁶⁶¹ See **218**.

³⁶⁶² See **743**.

³⁶⁶³ See **446**.

³⁶⁶⁴ See **1407**.

³⁶⁶⁵ See **277**.

of Cotleigh gens, William Hyll and William Myneffly all of whom are of Honiton deanery. The inquisitors find that Cotleigh is vacant through the death of John Lentall and that Carew is the true patron for this turn by right of his mother Margaret the eldest daughter of Lord Dinham. John Bouchier Lord Fitzwarren, John Lord Zouch, Sir John Arundell and Sir William Compton last presented. Compton no longer has the right to present because of a judgement in King's Bench. The living is not subject to litigation and there are no pensions, portions or taxes due. Carew's presentee is legitimate, suitable, honest and in priest's orders. Smythe and Peryns append the seal of the bishop's commissary-general in Devon to their report.

fos 64v-65r

1688. 31 Jul 1534: Commission for president of the consistory court and commissary in Devon³⁶⁶⁶

Veysey in his palace at Exeter appoints William Myddleton LLD to serve as president of the consistory court, official of the bishop's peculiar jurisdiction and commissary and sequestrator-general in Devon.³⁶⁶⁷ As president and official peculiar he is to hear and judge all causes and appeals whether by mere office, office promoted or instance procedures. He is to prove the wills and grant administrations of the goods of beneficed clergy in the diocese and of the laity in the peculiar parishes. As commissary and sequestrator-general Myddelton is to collect and distribute the revenues of vacant benefices in Devon. He is also to do anything else which belongs to his offices unless Veysey revokes his authority. The commission is given in full.

1689.³⁶⁶⁸ 6 Jul 1534: Brerewode as Veysey's special commissary sitting in the consistory court in Exeter Cathedral amends the terms of the appropriation of Churchstow and its dependent chapelry of Kingsbridge to Buckfast Abbey with the consent of the king, the abbot of Buckfast, the Exeter Dean & Chapter and George Carew archdeacon of Totnes³⁶⁶⁹ who is representing Churchstow vicarage following the death of its vicar M Richard Sydnor.³⁶⁷⁰ Buckfast Abbey agrees to pay vicars of Churchstow £16 13s 4d a year and to allow them the profits of the bead-roll at Churchstow and Kingsbridge, to repair the rectory house for vicars who will then maintain the dwelling, and to grant them three acres of glebe and a quarter of an acre for a garden. Vicars of Churchstow are to pay the wages of their curates (£6), repair the chancel of their church and meet ordinary burdens. The abbot also agrees to pay 1 mark annually at Easter to the bishops of Exeter. Charles

³⁶⁶⁶ Marginal heading.

³⁶⁶⁷ See **1422**.

³⁶⁶⁸ This is a folded parchment document inserted between folios 64 and 65. Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 372 summarises the document but misdates it and confuses Brerewode with Carew. The document is endorsed 'Appropriation of Churchstow'.

³⁶⁶⁹ See **640**.

³⁶⁷⁰ See **663**.

Stockeport acts as the Dean & Chapter's proctor whilst Sir Philip Champernowne represents George Carew. Witnesses to proceedings are M Richard Henson rector of St Mary Major Exeter³⁶⁷¹, M Hugh Huytley rector of St Martin's Exeter³⁶⁷², John Hunt vicar of Modbury³⁶⁷³, John Hele and John Sowthcot gens and John Clerke and Thomas Peersse nps. John Croft LLB clerk and np of Bath & Wells diocese³⁶⁷⁴ attests the validity of the proceedings which are given in full.

1689A.³⁶⁷⁵ 13 Sep 1534: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to a prebend in Crantock College to Sir Thomas Arundell. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant.³⁶⁷⁶

fo 65r

1690.³⁶⁷⁷ Veysey commissions [Thomas Vyvyan] prior of Bodmin [and bishop of Megara]³⁶⁷⁸ to investigate the alleged pollution of Bodmin cemetery by bloodshed and to certify his findings. The commission is given in full.

fo 65v

1691. 30 Dec 1534: Mandate for visitation of Exeter Cathedral³⁶⁷⁹
Veysey writes to the dean or in his absence the president of the chapter to tell them of his intention to visit his cathedral. The dean or president is to cite the canons, vicars-choral, priests, stipendiaries, annuellars, secondaries and other ministers of the cathedral to appear before the bishop or his commissary in the chapter house on 14 Jan 1535. Canons and others having more than one benefice are to show their titles if the benefices are compatible and their dispensations if they are not. Any persons suspected of incontinence, simony or other crimes falling within the bishop's jurisdiction are to be presented to the visitors. The dean and chapter's peculiar jurisdiction is inhibited during the visitation. The mandate is given in full.

1691A.³⁶⁸⁰ 31 Dec 1534: Veysey grants the next presentation to Aller prebend in Crediton Collegiate Church to Sir Thomas Denys, John [Rede] abbot of Buckfast³⁶⁸¹

³⁶⁷¹ See **542**.

³⁶⁷² See **307**.

³⁶⁷³ See **205**.

³⁶⁷⁴ See **88**.

³⁶⁷⁵ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 157v-58r.

³⁶⁷⁶ Undated.

³⁶⁷⁷ Undated.

³⁶⁷⁸ See **1267**.

³⁶⁷⁹ Marginal heading.

³⁶⁸⁰ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 118r.

³⁶⁸¹ See **1608**.

and Robert Weston subdean of Exeter Cathedral.³⁶⁸² The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Jan 1535.

1692. 30 Dec 1534: mandates for visitation of the archdeaconries of the diocese are issued to the four archdeacons. The clergy of the archdeaconries are to attend on the days set out in the mandates.

fo 66r

1693. 30 Dec 1534: mandates for visitation of the monasteries and colleges of the diocese are issued to the abbots, priors and heads of colleges.

1693A.³⁶⁸³ 14 Jan 1535: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants John Bostocke gen the office of apparitor general for life.³⁶⁸⁴ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 16 Jan.

1694. 27 Feb 1535: Veysey licenses Robert Bodye vicar of St Hilary to negotiate with John Gervys chaplain about [the payment of] a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].³⁶⁸⁵

1695. 8 Mar 1535: Veysey at St German's in his ordinary visitation licenses John Amys chaplain from Little Britain³⁶⁸⁶ to celebrate divine service provided the cure is unserved.

1695A.³⁶⁸⁷ 18 Mar 1535: Veysey at Chudleigh brants the office of bailiff of Cuddenbeak manor to Mssrs Robert Golson and Richard Turnor for life.³⁶⁸⁸ They are to pay an annual rent of 4 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 14 May.

Change of year

1696. 21 Apr 1535: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants letters dimissory to Henry Lawrens MA scholar of Oxford.³⁶⁸⁹

³⁶⁸² See **17**.

³⁶⁸³ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 119r.

³⁶⁸⁴ See **1707A**.

³⁶⁸⁵ See **693**; there is no mention of an award of a pension at Bodye's resignation.

³⁶⁸⁶ See **1463**.

³⁶⁸⁷ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 119v-20r.

³⁶⁸⁸ See **1620B**.

³⁶⁸⁹ Ord priest 1536 (see Database 1); fellow of Exeter College Oxford 1530-43v and rector 1541-43v, MA 1533, vicar of Kidlington (Oxon) 1541-45d, will dated 5 Jun 1545: bequeathed books to Exeter College (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 344).

1696A.³⁶⁹⁰ 1 May 1535: Veysey at Chudleigh grants the office of bailiff of the manor to George Holte for life. He is to pay 12d a week rent. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 15 May.

1697. 6 May 1535: Veysey at St German's licenses the parishioners of Lanivet to collect alms from visitors to St Benedict's Chapel for the repair of the public road leading to the chapel. Contributors are to receive 40 days remission of sins. The licence is given in full.

fo 66v

1698. 28 May 1535: an order to sequestrate the revenues of Clannaborough rectory is issued because of the failure to pay procurations during the bishop's visitation of Chulmleigh deanery.

1698A.³⁶⁹¹ 1 Aug 1535: Veysey at Exeter grants the office of receiver and chief steward of the bishop in eastern parts, ie the counties of London, Middlesex, Hampshire, Sussex and Surrey, to Richard Turnor for life. He is to pay an annual rent of £5. Sir Thomas More³⁶⁹² and Stephen Cope armig are mentioned as Turnor's predecessors. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 14 Aug.

1698B.³⁶⁹³ 7 Sep [1535]: Veysey at Chudleigh writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter about the prebendaries' failure to preach in person or by substitute on the feast of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.³⁶⁹⁴ They have also ignored his letters for the months of June, July and August and have failed to treat with justice his suffragan, William Fawell the bishop of Hippo.³⁶⁹⁵ Veysey orders the prebendaries to fulfil their duties and to treat their brother with justice.

fos 66v-67r

1699. 31 Oct 1535: Inhibition for royal visitation³⁶⁹⁶
Veysey receives a letter from John Stokesley bishop of London³⁶⁹⁷ dated 3 Oct. This contains a copy of Archbishop Cranmer's letter to Stokesley dated 2 Oct which in turn has a copy of Henry VIII's mandate of 18 Sep inhibiting the exercise of

³⁶⁹⁰ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 119r-v.

³⁶⁹¹ *Ibid*, fos 120v-21r.

³⁶⁹² See **1620A**.

³⁶⁹³ ECA, D&C.3498/86; transcribed in *HMC Various Collections*, iv. 88.

³⁶⁹⁴ 15 Aug.

³⁶⁹⁵ This is a reference to the dispute between Fawell and the chapter about the former's claim to the benefits of a canon residentiary's place (see CTRs Part 4: Prior of St Nicholas Exeter). The dispute occurred in 1535 which helps date Veysey's letter.

³⁶⁹⁶ Marginal heading; partially printed in Wilkins, *Concilia*, iii. 797; see Bowker, *Henrician Reformation*, p. 77.

³⁶⁹⁷ 1530-39d (*Handbook 1*, p. 259).

ecclesiastical jurisdiction during the royal visitation of Canterbury Province. The mandate and letters are given in full.

fo 67r

1700. 4 Oct 1535: Veysey licenses Roger Kynge rector of Teigngrace to negotiate with William Kelonde chaplain about [the payment of] a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].³⁶⁹⁸

1700A.³⁶⁹⁹ 10 Dec 1535: Veysey grants the next presentation to Bridestowe rectory to Peter Cowrtney armig. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

fo 67v

1701. 26 May 1536: Veysey commissions John Gybbons DCL chancellor of Exeter Cathedral³⁷⁰⁰ and Thomas Brerewode DCnL archdeacon of Barnstaple³⁷⁰¹ to oversee the purgations of clerics imprisoned in the bishop's gaol and who are seeking their release after being convicted of major crimes in the secular courts. Veysey normally oversees the purgations but he is busy both within and outside of the diocese. The commission is given in full.

fos 67v-68r

1702. 11 May 1535: a commission is issued to [M] Richard Henson rector of St Mary Major³⁷⁰², William Herne rector of St Petrock's³⁷⁰³, James Hetton rector of St Stephen's³⁷⁰⁴, Hugh Huttley rector of St Martin's³⁷⁰⁵ and Roger Goldsmyth rector of Holy Trinity Exeter³⁷⁰⁶ to receive those clerics convicted of homicide, rape and felony in the secular courts from the sheriff and bailiffs and imprison them in the bishop's gaol. The commission is given in full.

1702A.³⁷⁰⁷ 23 Oct 1535: Veysey grants the office of under steward of the bishop's lands in Devon to William Roupe for life.³⁷⁰⁸ He is to pay an annual rent of £1 6s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 24 Oct.

³⁶⁹⁸ See **690**; there is no mention of an award of a pension at Kynge's resignation.

³⁶⁹⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 151r-v.

³⁷⁰⁰ See **100**.

³⁷⁰¹ See **366**.

³⁷⁰² See **542**.

³⁷⁰³ See **377**.

³⁷⁰⁴ See **458**.

³⁷⁰⁵ See **307**.

³⁷⁰⁶ See **543**.

³⁷⁰⁷ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 125v-26r.

³⁷⁰⁸ See **1780B**, **1791B**, **G** and **I**.

1702B.³⁷⁰⁹ 10 Dec 1535: Veysey appoints Richard Chudleigh armig as supervisor of the park at Chudleigh for life. The office is reward for his good advice; he is to pay an annual rent of £1. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grants on 12 Dec.

fos 68v-69v

1703. 27 May 1536: Commission to vicars-general³⁷¹⁰
Veysey at Crediton manor commissions Gybbons and Brerewode to serve as his vicars-general. He recites Henry VIII's letters of 20 Nov 1535 authorising him to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction in his diocese through the king's vicegerent Thomas Cromwell.³⁷¹¹ Henry is styled supreme head of the church in England under Christ. Veysey is permitted to ordain, institute, collate, prove wills where the value of goods is no more than £100, grant administrations of goods for intestates and hear causes and appeals. The bishop's authority is only to last as long as the king pleases. Henry's letters remind Gybbons and Brerewode of the source of their powers. Veysey sub-lets his jurisdiction to them with the exception of collations which he reserves to himself. The commission is given in full.

1703A.³⁷¹² 30 Jun 1536: Veysey grants the next presentation to Farrington rectory in Winchester diocese to M John Belle LLD archdeacon of Gloucester³⁷¹³, Edward North armig³⁷¹⁴, William Medowe MA³⁷¹⁵ and Thomas Neve gen. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 5 Jul 1544.

fo 69v

1704. 11 Jul 1536: Veysey licenses Hugh Johns vicar of Abbotsham to negotiate with Lewis Gryffyth chap about [the payment of] a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].³⁷¹⁶

Change of year 1537

³⁷⁰⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 121r.

³⁷¹⁰ Marginal heading; 'for visitation' is added in a later hand.

³⁷¹¹ Bowker, *Henrician Reformation*, pp. 77-78; a similar letter dated 24 Nov was sent to the Exeter dean & chapter allowing the prebendaries to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction (ECA, D&C.2426).

³⁷¹² ECA, D&C.3551, fos 163r-64r.

³⁷¹³ Bishop of Worcester 1539-43r (*BRUO 1501-40*, pp. 38-39).

³⁷¹⁴ See **1789B**.

³⁷¹⁵ Perhaps Carmelite Friar Oxford who was ord deacon 1532 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 394).

³⁷¹⁶ See **734**; there is no mention of an aware of a pension at Johns' resignation.

1705.³⁷¹⁷ Will of M John Gybbons chancellor of Exeter³⁷¹⁸

- made at Chard 12 Dec 1537
- commends soul to God, the Virgin Mary and the saints
- to be buried in church near where he dies
- to Robert his father dwelling at Burton a gilt cup with cover and £6 in money
- to Thomas Gybbons³⁷¹⁹ six goblets of one sort part gilt with covers to same
- to three sisters a gold cup called a goblet each and Anne wife of [Edward] Est lesser born a cover of the same cups and £8 to each of them
- to Jocose Massy £4
- to Jocose his nephew by married sister Alicia Yardley £10
- to Elizabeth Chippenham his cousin £2
- to William Gybbons once his servant but now living at Sutton £2
- to Robert Wastlynge living in London £5
- to Robert Johnson servant to Mr Wyxson £2
- £2 10s to distribute among the poor of Newlyn
- £2 to distribute among the poor of St Enoder
- £1 to distribute among the poor of Stoke Gabriel
- to N Gybbons son of Robert Gybbons living with his father £10 in order to learn letters
- to Robert Stone his chorister £10 to learn letters³⁷²⁰
- to [Alexander] Torker his secondary £5³⁷²¹
- to Dr Reynolds³⁷²² his best cloak [coloured] scarlet with two ale cups
- to John Fawfylde [cathedral] annuellar £10 to celebrate for his soul³⁷²³
- to John Burye £5 and also £1 for arrears unpaid
- to Robert Pallmer, Roger Mysmore, William Gatter and John Andrewe three years' wages for working as servants in his house and also two years' wages for working after his death
- remainder of servants to have mourning cloak after his funeral
- John Gybbons father, Edward Est and William Gybbons of Plymouth appointed executors and each to receive £10 for their labours
- to Bishop Veysey who is the supervisor of his will a silver basin
- remainder of goods to be distributed for the salvation of his soul and for pious uses
- £1 to the fabric of the church in which he is buried
- Will witnessed by D Richard Autell, Richard Thoker, John Acrow and John Myllet

³⁷¹⁷ Paper insert between fos 69 and 70.

³⁷¹⁸ Endorsed; see CTRs Part 4 (Georgeham).

³⁷¹⁹ See **1790G**.

³⁷²⁰ Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 259.

³⁷²¹ *Ibid*, p. 269.

³⁷²² Presumably Thomas Reynolds prebendary of Exeter Cathedral 1539-59dep and dean of the cathedral 1555-59dep (*Fasti* 3, pp. 9, 41); see **1714**.

³⁷²³ Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 118.

fo 70r

1706. 14 May 1536: Commission of vicar-general³⁷²⁴

Veysey who is bishop by authority Henry VIII supreme head of the church of England commissions M Thomas Brerewode archdeacon of Barnstaple³⁷²⁵ to serve as his vicar-general. Brerewode is to hear all litigation before the bishop including appeals and to punish crimes and excesses. In exercising his powers Brerewode is to be careful not to offend the laws and statutes of the realm. The commission is to last as long as Veysey pleases. The commission is given in full.

fo 70v

1707. 28 Apr 1537: letters compulsory are issued to William Andros priest of Uffculme to serve at Honiton within 15 days [of receiving them].³⁷²⁶

1707A.³⁷²⁷ 4 Sep 1537: Veysey grants the offices of warden of Chudleigh park and bailiff of the manor to John Hordeley for life. He is to pay an annual rent of £2 12s 0d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 22 Dec.

1708. 25 Sep 1537: Veysey grants letters dimissory to [M] William Chechester rector of Shirwell³⁷²⁸

1708A.³⁷²⁹ 24 Oct 1537: Veysey grants the office of receiver and supervisor of the bishop's manors and estates in Devon & Cornwall to John Wadham armig the son of Sir Nicholas Wadham for life. He is to pay an annual rent of £13 6s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant the same day.

1708A.³⁷³⁰ 3 Nov 1537: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Ashburton manor to George Yong for life.³⁷³¹ Yong is to pay an annual rent of 5 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 27 Dec.

fos 70v-71r

1709. 16 Dec 1537: Mandate for the visitation of Exeter Cathedral³⁷³²

³⁷²⁴ Marginal heading.

³⁷²⁵ See **366**.

³⁷²⁶ See CTRs Part 5: Honiton.

³⁷²⁷ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 123r.

³⁷²⁸ See **576**.

³⁷²⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 123v.

³⁷³⁰ *Ibid*, fo 122v.

³⁷³¹ See **1678A**.

³⁷³² Marginal heading.

Veysey writes to Simon Heynes STB dean of Exeter³⁷³³ or in his absence to the president of the chapter notifying them of his intention to visit the cathedral on 7 January. Heynes is to cite the canons, vicars-choral, annuellars and other ministers to appear before the bishop or his commissary in the chapter house. The mandate is given in full.

fo 71r

1710. 16 Dec 1537: Mandates for the visitation of the archdeaconries of the diocese are sent to the archdeacons of Exeter, Cornwall, Totnes and Barnstaple. The clergy of the archdeaconries are to attend on the days set out in the mandates.

fo 71r-71v

1711. 22 Dec 1537: Veysey allows M William Leveson to serve as cathedral chancellor despite not holding the degrees of STB, STD, BCnL or DCnL when collated.³⁷³⁴ Leveson must lecture twice a week in person or by deputy in the customary place in the cathedral close.³⁷³⁵

fos 71v-72r

1712. 31 Oct 1537: Commission to levy a sixth part of the king's subsidy³⁷³⁶ Veysey in his palace at Exeter writes to the abbot [John Ley]³⁷³⁷ and convent of Dunkeswell explaining that there is now to be a sixth instalment or supplementary part of the subsidy that Convocation granted to the king in 1531. Owing to a number of factors - the vacancy of the archbishopric of Canterbury, the death of bishops, sickness, fugitive clergy and clerical poverty - there has been a shortfall in the collection of the subsidy. Despite inquisitions conducted by Veysey on the orders of Archbishop Cranmer there is still £333 6s 8d owing for Exeter diocese. Ley is to collect the arrears for the archdeaconry of Exeter and remit the money to the bishop of London by 24 December. The commission is given in full.³⁷³⁸

fo 72r

³⁷³³ See **779**.

³⁷³⁴ He was collated the same day (see **799**).

³⁷³⁵ This is a confusing entry because according to Emden, Leveson already held the degrees of STB and BCnL (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 456).

³⁷³⁶ Marginal heading.

³⁷³⁷ See **1656**.

³⁷³⁸ See CTRs Part 5, p. 4.

1713. 31 Oct 1537: Similar commissions are issued to [F Thomas Wandesworth alias Mundy] the prior of Bodmin³⁷³⁹, [F Thomas Pope] the abbot of Hartland³⁷⁴⁰ and [F John Peryn] the abbot of Tavistock³⁷⁴¹ for the archdeaconries of Cornwall, Barnstaple and Totnes.

fo 72v

1714. 1 Dec 1537: Veysey licenses Thomas Reynolds STP vicar of Pinhoe to negotiate with Michael Raynolld about the payment of a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].³⁷⁴²

1715. 20 Jan 1538: Commission to receive convicted clerics in Cornwall
Veysey issues a commission to take into custody clerics convicted of crimes in the secular courts of the county to F John Shere prior of Launceston³⁷⁴³, F Thomas Wandesworth prior of Bodmin³⁷⁴⁴, F Robert Swymmer prior of St German's³⁷⁴⁵, [M] Richard Carlyon commissary-general for the archdeaconry of Cornwall³⁷⁴⁶, [M] James Gentyll provost of Glasney College³⁷⁴⁷, [M] John Moreman STP vicar of Menheniot³⁷⁴⁸, Oliver Baker vicar of Liskeard³⁷⁴⁹, William Tooly vicar of North Petherwin³⁷⁵⁰, Richard Teack vicar of South Petherwin³⁷⁵¹, [M] Thomas Vyvyan vicar of Bodmin³⁷⁵², Thomas Hocker vicar of St Minver³⁷⁵³, Richard Benet vicar of St Veep³⁷⁵⁴, John Upton vicar of Landrake³⁷⁵⁵, [M] John Harrys prior of St John the Baptist's Hospital Helston³⁷⁵⁶, [M] John Graynfield rector of Kilkhampton³⁷⁵⁷, [M] John Mollsworth rector of Week St Mary³⁷⁵⁸, Thomas Allway rector of Lawhitton³⁷⁵⁹, [M]

³⁷³⁹ See **646**.

³⁷⁴⁰ 1535-39 when he surrendered house to the crown and received a pension in return (Smith, *Heads*, pp. 437-38).

³⁷⁴¹ See **1610**.

³⁷⁴² See **795**.

³⁷⁴³ See **649**.

³⁷⁴⁴ See **646**.

³⁷⁴⁵ See **1533**.

³⁷⁴⁶ See CTRs Part 4 (Stratton).

³⁷⁴⁷ See **226**.

³⁷⁴⁸ See **456**.

³⁷⁴⁹ See **415**.

³⁷⁵⁰ See **409**.

³⁷⁵¹ See CTRs Part 4.

³⁷⁵² See **1237**.

³⁷⁵³ See **279**.

³⁷⁵⁴ See **496**.

³⁷⁵⁵ See **803**.

³⁷⁵⁶ See Part 4 (Gulval).

³⁷⁵⁷ See **211**.

³⁷⁵⁸ See CTRs Part 4.

³⁷⁵⁹ See **724**.

John Ryse rector of St Martin-by-Looe³⁷⁶⁰, John Wade rector of Michaelstow³⁷⁶¹, [M] John Bere rector of St Endellion³⁷⁶², [M] Henry Kyllregh rector of St Columb Major³⁷⁶³, [M] James Lorde rector of Mawnan³⁷⁶⁴, Henry Trevargh de Ponte chantrist Glasney College³⁷⁶⁵, Henry John curate of Helston.³⁷⁶⁶ The commission is given in full.

1715A.³⁷⁶⁷ 12 Feb [1538]: Veysey at Chudleigh writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter. He acknowledges their letter naming the preachers from Septuagesima³⁷⁶⁸ until Good Friday. He hopes that the prebendaries have appointed men 'having learning with discretion that can and will preach and set forth the word of God sincerely without grafting or sowing in the heads of the ignorant people any dissention or varieties of opinions'. Veysey recommends *The Institution of a Christian Man* 'last conceived by a great number....of the most famous clerk of this realm'³⁷⁶⁹ as a source of material for the preachers, 'especially in the articles of our faith, the seven sacraments, the petitions of our pater noster and the Ave, and of the ten commandments'. The preachers should not add or diminish anything to the matters contained in the said treatise.

1715B.³⁷⁷⁰ 21 Mar 1538: Veysey frees John Fayremouth jnr the son of John Fayremouth from his status as villein of the bishop. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the manumission on 22 Mar.

1715C.³⁷⁷¹ 21 Mar 1538: Veysey frees John the son of Richard Fayremouth from his status as villein of the bishop. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the manumission on 22 Mar.

fo 73r

³⁷⁶⁰ See **1131**.

³⁷⁶¹ See CTRs Part 4.

³⁷⁶² See **644**.

³⁷⁶³ See **246**.

³⁷⁶⁴ See **294**.

³⁷⁶⁵ See **655**.

³⁷⁶⁶ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁷⁶⁷ ECA, D&C.3498/88; in English; transcribed in *HMC, Various Collections*, iv. 89.

³⁷⁶⁸ Septuagesima Sunday is the third Sunday before Ash Wednesday.

³⁷⁶⁹ Otherwise known as *The Bishop's Book* which was completed in Jul 1537 by a committee of bishops and divines; it comprised an exposition of the Creed, the Seven Sacraments, the Ten Commandments, the Lord's Prayer and the Ave Maria (Dickens, *English Reformation*, p. 245); see **1725**.

³⁷⁷⁰ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 129v-30r.

³⁷⁷¹ *Ibid*, fo 130r-v.

1716. 1 Apr 1538: Veysey licenses Thomas Hardyng rector of Meavy to negotiate with William Waryng priest about the payment of pension [from the revenues of his benefice].³⁷⁷²

1716A.³⁷⁷³ 30 Apr 1538: Veysey grants the next presentation to the subdeanery of Exeter Cathedral to [M] William Leveson chancellor of the cathedral³⁷⁷⁴ and [M] Thomas Brerewode archdeacon of Barnstaple.³⁷⁷⁵ They are to present Nicholas Weston MA.³⁷⁷⁶ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

1716B.³⁷⁷⁷ 30 Apr 1538: Veysey grants the next presentation to the archdeaconry of Totnes to [M] William Leveson chancellor of Exeter Cathedral³⁷⁷⁸ and [M] Thomas Brerewode archdeacon of Barnstaple.³⁷⁷⁹ They are to present William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo.³⁷⁸⁰ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

Change of year 1538

1717. 2 May 1538: Michael Pane late of Crediton who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. John Rogers curate of Cheriton [Bishop]³⁷⁸¹ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Pane's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Walter Smyth, Richard Panter, Thomas Glaynfylld, Pascow Hyggs, William Thoker, Roger Polle, John Croke, William Bonde, Pascow Pomerey, Richard Est, Thomas Rogeman and John Scryche. As a result Pane is released from gaol.

1717A.³⁷⁸² 21 May 1538: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants the next presentation to Buckland Filleigh rectory to John and William Fortescue of Buckland Filleigh gens. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 May 1549.

³⁷⁷² See **814**.

³⁷⁷³ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 128v.

³⁷⁷⁴ See **79**.

³⁷⁷⁵ See **72**.

³⁷⁷⁶ See **860**.

³⁷⁷⁷ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 129r.

³⁷⁷⁸ See **79**.

³⁷⁷⁹ See **72**.

³⁷⁸⁰ See **1179**.

³⁷⁸¹ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁷⁸² ECA, D&C.3551, fos 237v-38r.

1717B.³⁷⁸³ 25 May 1538: Veysey grants John Bostock a 60 year lease of the chapel of the Holy Spirit in the parish of St Clement Danes London for an annual rent of 3s 4d.³⁷⁸⁴ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 28 Sep.

1717C.³⁷⁸⁵ 26 Jun 1538: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants John Germyn np the office of bishop's registrar for life on the same terms as the grant made to John Croft the current registrar.³⁷⁸⁶ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

1718. 30 Jun 1538: Veysey licenses [M] Thomas Rychre rector of Cadeleigh to negotiate with Ralph Brydok chaplain about the payment of pension [from the revenues of his benefice].³⁷⁸⁷

1718A.³⁷⁸⁸ 20 Jul 1538: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to the archdeaconry of Cornwall to Sir Hugh Pollard and Richard Pollard armig brothers of [M] John Pollard whom they are to present.³⁷⁸⁹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Aug.³⁷⁹⁰

1719. 23 Jul 1538: John Christopher late of Plympton who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. John Blake curate of Plympton St Mary³⁷⁹¹ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Christopher's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John James, William Rogers, Roger Yerlond, Philip Elyot, Roger Yewe, Edmund Chaplen, William Wyllyams, John Davye, William Benet, Nicholas Farmer, William Smyllye and John Thoker. As a result Christopher is released from gaol.

1719A.³⁷⁹² 31 Jul 1538: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants the next presentation to the treasurership of Exeter Cathedral to Lord Chancellor Thomas Audley, Sir Edward Wolton, George Medley gen, Roger Townesende and Thomas

³⁷⁸³ *Ibid*, fo 156r-v; in English.

³⁷⁸⁴ See **1693A**.

³⁷⁸⁵ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 128r.

³⁷⁸⁶ See **1656A**, **1751B** and **1791M**.

³⁷⁸⁷ See **830**; a cross and a note tell readers to turn to the next folio for an entry which should have been placed here but which has been recorded later (see **1720**).

³⁷⁸⁸ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 129v.

³⁷⁸⁹ See **978**.

³⁷⁹⁰ ECA, D&C.3686, fo 26r is Veysey's announcement to the clergy and people of the archdeaconry of Cornwall that Pollard, a native of the diocese, was to be their new archdeacon. The announcement which recites the grant of presentation is undated but presumably was made shortly before Pollard became archdeacon in 1543.

³⁷⁹¹ See CTRs Part 5 (Wembury).

³⁷⁹² ECA, D&C.3551, fo 130v.

Baret LLDs. They are to present Nicholas Wotton LLD.³⁷⁹³ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 5 Oct.

fo 73r-v

1720. 21 Oct 1538: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor commissions [M] Thomas Brerewode archdeacon of Barnstaple³⁷⁹⁴ and John Blaxton BCL³⁷⁹⁵ to receive the purgation of convicted clerics in his absence. The commission is given in full.

fo 73v

1721. 23 Oct 1538: : Nicholas Trelawny late of Bodmin who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. William Brooke curate of Botus Fleming³⁷⁹⁶ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Christopher's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Walter Smyth, Richard Panter, Thomas Glaynfyld, Pascow Hyggs, William Thoker, Roger Polle, John Croke, William Bonde, Pascow Pomerey, Richard Est, Thomas Rogeman and John Scryche. As a result Trelawny is released from gaol.

1722. 14 Nov 1538: Reginald Fyckyns who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. William Flemyng curate of St Lawrence's Exeter³⁷⁹⁷ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Fyckyns' impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Walter Smyth, Richard Panter, Thomas Glaynfyld, Pascow Hyggs, William Thoker, Roger Polle, John Croke, William Bonde, Pascow Pomerey, Richard Est, Thomas Rogeman and John Scryche. As a result Fyckyns is released from gaol.

1723. 14 Nov 1538: John Bear late of South Molton who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. [M] George Faryngdon rector of Chawleigh³⁷⁹⁸ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Bear's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his

³⁷⁹³ See Turberville 104.

³⁷⁹⁴ See 1706.

³⁷⁹⁵ See 805.

³⁷⁹⁶ See CTRs Part 6 (Zeal Monachorum).

³⁷⁹⁷ See 808.

³⁷⁹⁸ See 949.

innocence: Walter Smyth, Richard Panter, Thomas Glaynfylld, Pascow Hyggs, William Thoker, Roger Polle, John Croke, William Bonde, Pascow Pomerey, Richard Est, Thomas Rogeman and John Scryche. As a result Bear is released from gaol.

1724. 14 Nov 1538: John Drewe late of Bow³⁷⁹⁹ who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. William Broke curate of Zeal Monachorum³⁸⁰⁰ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Drewe's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Walter Smyth, Richard Pantor, Thomas Glaynfylld, Pascow Hyggs, William Thoker, Roger Polle, John Croke, William Bonde, Pascow Pomerey, Richard Est, Thomas Rogeman and John Scryche. As a result Drewe is released from gaol.

fos 74r-75v

1725.³⁸⁰¹ 12 Jun 1538: Veysey in his palace at Exeter commissions the archdeacon of Exeter to publish the following injunctions written in English³⁸⁰² which the bishop has produced for the clergy of his diocese following his ordinary visitation which ended in May.

- clergy with cure of souls are to declare in English or Cornish every Sunday all or part of the epistle or gospel of that day or else the Paternoster, Ave Maria, Creed and 10 Commandments or part of them as interpreted in the book called *The Institution of a Christian Man*.³⁸⁰³
- curates in their declaration must especially declare the second and fourth commandments as they are interpreted in the said book. For want of true knowledge whereof it is thought that many of the unlearned clergy of the diocese are much blinded, following their own superstitious fantasies and omitting to do the works of mercy and other meritorious acts commanded by God in his scripture.
- curates on the Sunday following the publication of my injunctions and at least once every quarter afterwards in their preaching are to set forth the title of our sovereign the king as supreme head under God of the Church of England both of spirituality and temporality and to utterly abolish and extirpate the usurped power of the bishop of Rome.
- prayers in their sermons are to be kept in the way recently devised by the king and his prelates.

³⁷⁹⁹ 'Nymet Tracey'.

³⁸⁰⁰ See **1721**.

³⁸⁰¹ A cross precedes this entry: see **1713**.

³⁸⁰² The full text is printed in Wilkins, *Concilia*, iii. 844-45.

³⁸⁰³ See **1715A**.

- no curate is to permit any secular or regular cleric to preach in the diocese unless he has the king's or bishop's licence to do so.
- rectors and vicars must reside on their livings before 1 Dec next unless they have a lawful reason for their absence in which case they must provide able curates for examination as to their fitness to serve in the incumbents' absence.
- appropriators are to make yearly distributions to the poor of their parishes as they are bound to do in proportion to the income they receive.
- appropriators are to pay for quarterly sermons if the annual revenues of benefices exceed £20.
- for the avoidance of idleness, chantrists and other stipendiaries are to instruct the children of their parishes in virtue, teaching them the Paternoster, Ave Maria, Creed and 10 Commandments with the seven works of mercy in English or Cornish.
- curates are to examine the youth of their parishes in the foregoing whenever they admit them to communion and if any are found ignorant they are to be presented at the next 'seane'³⁸⁰⁴ after Easter.
- curates are to do their uttermost to reduce discord amongst parishioners.
- clergy are to have a copy of the king's injunctions³⁸⁰⁵ given to them by Dr [John] Tregunwell in the recent royal visitation³⁸⁰⁶ and to keep and observe the same.
- curates especially within the archdeaconry of Cornwall are to exhort parishioners not to have solemn night watches, or drinkings when their friends die, to abstain from abuses and foolish customs and to observe the laws of God.
- before 1 Nov next clerics are to provide copies of the New Testament both in Latin and English and to confer daily together about a chapter at least; they should learn some part thereof by heart each day.
- priests are not to frequent taverns or play at dice, cards, tables or any other damned or unlawful games; instead they should exercise themselves in prayer, reading of scripture, teaching of children or some other virtuous exercise.
- curates are to exhort parishioners not to make contracts of marriage privately but in the presence of two or three honest men.

fo 75v

1726. 14 Jun 1538: Veysey similarly commissions the archdeacons of Cornwall, Totnes and Barnstaple.

³⁸⁰⁴ It is unclear what the word or its modern equivalent should be.

³⁸⁰⁵ The first or 1536 set of injunctions (see Gee and Hardy, *Documents*, pp. 269-74).

³⁸⁰⁶ See **23** and **1699**.

1726A.³⁸⁰⁷ 4 Jul 1538: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants John Wilcoks the office of custos and bailiff of the palace, the episcopal gaol and St Stephen's fee for life. Wilcoks is also to receive an £8 pension. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Sep.³⁸⁰⁸

1726B.³⁸⁰⁹ 26 Jul 1538: Veysey, mentioning the two blockhouses³⁸¹⁰ being built at the entrance to Falmouth harbour to defend the port from the king's enemies, leases messuages called Gaglis alias Gaslos and the adjoining Goengyellem Down alias moor³⁸¹¹ and port [of Falmouth] in the parish of Budock to John Killigrew for life at an annual rent of £4 3s 4d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 28 Jul.

fos 75v-78v

1727. 14 Oct 1538: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor receives the following injunctions in English which are to be published in his diocese.³⁸¹²

Beneficed clergy are to

- observe and keep the king's previous injunctions.
- erect a copy of the Great Bible³⁸¹³ in their churches by Easter so that parishioners may come and read it.
- promote the reading of the bible in English.
- provide regular instruction in the articles of faith so that parishioners may be able to recite by heart the Paternoster, Creed and Ten Commandments.
- test parishioners' knowledge of these articles every Lent.
- preach sermons every three months at least and discourage superstitious practices.
- remove images and the majority of lights from churches.
- appoint able curates to serve when they themselves are non-resident.
- ensure that only licensed preachers preach in their cures.
- condemn teaching about pilgrimages, relics and images which is contrary to scripture.
- present those who opposed these injunctions.

³⁸⁰⁷ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 134v-35r.

³⁸⁰⁸ In 1551 Coverdale attempted to sack Wilcoks; the bishop refused to pay his pension and told him to distrain the manor of Bishop's Clyst if he wanted his money (TNA, REQ.2/14/75). Wilcoks was probably a relative of Adam Wilcoks the registrar of the consistory court (see **1641A**).

³⁸⁰⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 124r-25v.

³⁸¹⁰ Better known as Pendennis and St Mawes castles; Killigrew was soon to be appointed captain of Pendennis.

³⁸¹¹ Or marsh; there is still an area of Falmouth today that is known as the moor.

³⁸¹² This is the second set of royal injunctions that Cromwell produced in his capacity as vicar-general of Henry VIII. The full text is printed in Gee and Hardy, *Documents*, pp. 275-81.

³⁸¹³ Coverdale's translation of the Latin bible into English that was commissioned by Thomas Cromwell.

- keep registers of christenings, marriages and burials for their parishes.
- read these and previous injunctions before parishioners every quarter.
- ensure that no parishioner refuses to pay his tithes because of the inadequacy of their parsons or curates.
- keep the days appointed for feasts and divine service until ordered otherwise.
- abandon the practice of kneeling when saying 'Ave'.
- omit the singing of 'pray for us' in processions.

fo 78r

1728. 13 Jan 1539: Thomas Austrudge late of Staverton who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Richard Bokett curate of Woodland where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Austrudge's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Pascow Hyggs, Pascow Pomerey, Richard Est, William Bone, John Crape, John Hamley, Richard Panter, Thomas Glaynffylld, John Fende, Richard Taylor, Robert Davye and John Thoker. As a result Austrudge is released from gaol.

1729. 1 Feb 1539: Veysey at Crediton manor licenses M James Trevethen vicar of Gwennap to negotiate with Thomas Bosithyowe about the payment of a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].³⁸¹⁴

1729A.³⁸¹⁵ 14 Feb 1539: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend at Bosham to William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo³⁸¹⁶ and John Harman of Moor Hall [Sutton Coldfield] Warwickshire gen.³⁸¹⁷ They are to present [M] Thomas Brerewode.³⁸¹⁸ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

1729B.³⁸¹⁹ Veysey grants Thomas Hatche an annuity of 40s payable out of the revenues of the manor of Bishop's Tawton for good advice. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

1730. 21 Mar 1539: Veysey sends a mandate to the dean of Exeter Cathedral and the four archdeacons of the diocese to attend parliament. Veysey's mandate which is given in full recites the king's letters of 1 Mar 1539 which the bishop received on 20 Mar and which notified him that parliament is to meet Westminster on 28 Apr.

³⁸¹⁴ See **841**.

³⁸¹⁵ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 135r-v; see **1779B**.

³⁸¹⁶ See **642**.

³⁸¹⁷ Probably the son of Veysey's brother Hugh.

³⁸¹⁸ See **72**.

³⁸¹⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 138v-39r.

The royal letters further state that the dean and archdeacons are to attend in person whilst the cathedral chapter and the clergy of the diocese are to attend by proxy, one for the chapter and two for the clergy.

fo 78v

Change of year 1539

1731. 18 Apr 1539: Veysey commissions the Exeter Dean & Chapter to collect the remainder of the sixth part of the king's subsidy called the supplementary subsidy. This was originally the job of the the abbots of Tavistock, Dunkeswell, Hartland and the prior of Bodmin but they have spontaneously resigned [following the dissolution of their houses] and so the responsibility now passes to the dean & chapter.³⁸²⁰ The supplementary subsidy for the diocese totals £333 6s 8d of which only £131 17s 8d has been collected leaving £201 9s 0d outstanding.

1732.³⁸²¹ 3 May 1539: an acquittance of the Dean & Chapter for £20 received from Veysey.

fos 79r-80r

1733. 3 Apr 1539: Veysey in his palace at Exeter sends a mandate to John Bostocke gen his apparitor general³⁸²² to cite the dean & chapter, the four archdeacons and clergy of the diocese to attend Convocation at St Paul's London on 2 May. The dean and archdeacons are to attend in person whilst the chapter and clergy are to elect one and two proctors respectively to represent them. The king's letters are contained in Archbishop Cranmer's letters to Bishop John Stokesley of London for relaying to the other bishops of the southern province. The letters are given in full. Bostock is to certify to Veysey that he has cited the various persons and groups by 15 Apr.

fo 80r

1734. 20 Apr 1539: Veysey certifies to Cranmer that he has executed the king's mandate for Convocation. The names of those cited to attend personally are [M] Simon Heynes dean of Exeter³⁸²³, Adam Traves archdeacon of Exeter³⁸²⁴, George Carew archdeacon of Totnes³⁸²⁵, Thomas Wynter archdeacon of Cornwall³⁸²⁶ and

³⁸²⁰ See **1712** and **1713**.

³⁸²¹ Inserted between fos 78 and 79.

³⁸²² See **1693A**.

³⁸²³ See **779**.

³⁸²⁴ See **1512**.

³⁸²⁵ See **640**.

³⁸²⁶ See **785**.

Thomas Brerewode archdeacon of Barnstaple.³⁸²⁷ The certificate which is given in full notes that there are no abbots or priors in the diocese to be cited.

fo 80v

1735. 5 May 1539: Veysey in his palace at Exeter commissions John Harrys BCL to serve as official peculiar, commissary and sequestrator-general in the county of Cornwall.³⁸²⁸ Harrys is to hear matrimonial and other causes for the archdeaconry by the procedures of mere office, promoted office and instance of parties. He is to inquire into and correct the crimes and excesses of the bishop's subjects. He is also to prove the wills of the laity in the peculiars and the wills of beneficed clergy and others belonging to the bishop's probate jurisdiction in the archdeaconry and grant administrations of the goods of the deceased. M Adam Wilcoks np³⁸²⁹ is appointed registrar of the official peculiar. The commission is to last for as long as Veysey pleases and is given in full.

fos 80v-81r

1736. 5 May 1539: Veysey in his palace at Exeter commissions William Fawell bishop of Hippo and canon residentiary of Exeter Cathedral³⁸³⁰ and John Blaxton BCL commissary-general in Devon³⁸³¹ to serve as [temporary] vicars-general in his absence from the diocese. They are to exercise ecclesiastical jurisdiction as allowed by the crown until Brerewode the [regular] vicar-general returns to Exeter. Veysey reserves collations to himself and Fawell and Blaxton are to avoid infringing the king's laws. The commission is given in full.

1736A.³⁸³² 2 Jul 1539: Veysey leases a watercourse in Chudleigh manor to John Southcott and John Parre for 66 years at an annual rent of 2s. The watercourse will enable tinworks lying on a certain high hill and waste ground of furse and heath called Little Haldon in Kingsteignton parish to be exploited. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the lease on 4 Jul.

fo 81r-v

1737. 1 Aug 1539: Licence to celebrate mass in Salcombe Chapel
Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses John Hyllerson gen, William Martyne, Thomas Thoker and John Denys on behalf of the inhabitants of Salcombe in the parish of Malborough to have divine service celebrated in their chapel of St John the

³⁸²⁷ See 366.

³⁸²⁸ See 1715.

³⁸²⁹ See 1641A and Oldham 444.

³⁸³⁰ See 642.

³⁸³¹ See 1750.

³⁸³² ECA, D&C.3551, fos 133r-34r; the entry is in English.

Baptist which is three miles or more distant from the mother church of West Alvington. Suitable chaplains are to perform mass, purifications, hear confessions and teach the decalogue contained in a certain book in English called *The Institution of a Christian Man*, after the monitions of the king. The oblations and tithes due to the mother church and Malborough chapel are still to be paid. The licence is given in full.

1737A.³⁸³³ 4 Aug 1539: Veysey grants the next presentation to St Enoder vicarage to Gawen Carew, John Chamborne gens. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 18 Apr 1545.

1737B.³⁸³⁴ 7 Aug 1539: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants the office of chief steward of the see's manorial and other possessions in Devon and Cornwall to Lord John Russell and his son Francis for life. They are to pay £10 a year. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

fos 81v-82v

1738. 14 Aug 1539: Royal faculty for Woodland Chapel³⁸³⁵
William Yarde gen one of the inhabitants of Woodland, a dependent chapelry of Ipplepen, who is representing both himself and the other inhabitants of Woodland, shows Veysey, who is sitting judicially in his chapel at Bishop's Clyst manor, royal letters signed by Thomas Cromwell dated 27 May 1538. These recite a royal faculty dated 20 Jun 1536. The faculty responds to the inhabitants' petition to have their chapel of St John the Baptist and its cemetery consecrated so that they can have the full range of religious services and bury their dead.³⁸³⁶ This is because the chapel is remote from its mother church. The king grants their petition³⁸³⁷ with the proviso that the inhabitants continue to attend Ipplepen church on its feast days and pay the tithes and oblations customarily due to that church. He orders Veysey to consecrate Woodland chapel and cemetery within five days of receiving his faculty. Cromwell's covering letter authenticates the royal faculty and amends its terms because of disputes that have arisen between the inhabitants of Woodland and Ipplepen about the cost of maintaining the chapel and its services. In future the inhabitants of Woodland need only pay 5s annually to the wardens of Ipplepen for their dues. Veysey recognises that Cromwell's letters (and the faculty within)

³⁸³³ *Ibid*, fo 169r.

³⁸³⁴ *Ibid*, fos 132v-133r.

³⁸³⁵ Marginal heading.

³⁸³⁶ The chapel is described as furnished with altars, bells and all the other insignia of a parish church including books and chalices implying that it may have been recently rebuilt or refurbished.

³⁸³⁷ The king is taking on a role that the pope would have performed before the break with Rome.

are authentic and orders that a copy be kept in his registry. The original is returned to Yarde.³⁸³⁸

fos 82v-83r

1739. 26 Mar 1539: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor appoints Richard Weston rector of Bratton Clovelly³⁸³⁹ and William Dyscombe rector of Belstone³⁸⁴⁰ to act as coadjutors for Nicholas Bonde rector of Northlew.³⁸⁴¹ They are to take charge of the revenues of the living and use them to repair the rectory house which is in ruins as a result of Bonde's neglect and illness. The appointment is given in full.

fo 83r

1740. 11 Oct 1539: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses Thomas Wyse vicar of Barnstaple to negotiate with Thomas Martyne priest about the payment of a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].³⁸⁴²

1741. 14 Oct 1539: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants letters dimissory to Andrew Bryante MA acolyte of Exeter diocese.³⁸⁴³

1742. 11 Jan 1540: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants letters dimissory to David Tolley MA acolyte of Exeter diocese.³⁸⁴⁴

1743. 29 Feb 1540: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst licenses [M] Roger Brampston minister of Ottery St Mary College to negotiate with Thomas Tebbys STP about the payment of pension [from the revenues of his office].³⁸⁴⁵

³⁸³⁸ It is now DHC, 2660A/1/PB/1. The faculty represents a further step in Woodland's independence from Ipplepen. In 1424 Bishop Lacy licensed the inhabitants to hear divine service in their chapel and more recently Bishop Veysey had done the same (*Reg Lacy I.* 102; DHC, 2660A/1/PB/3). Such licences were *ad hoc* grants to meet specific short-term needs. In 1532 Archbishop Warham ordered the vicar of Ipplepen to pay for the curate who served Woodland, thus enabling services to be heard more regularly (DHC, 2660A/1/PB/3). Now with the consecration of its chapel and cemetery Woodland had become a *de facto* parish.

³⁸³⁹ See **593**.

³⁸⁴⁰ See **410**.

³⁸⁴¹ See **966**.

³⁸⁴² See **866**.

³⁸⁴³ MA Oxford 1535 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 79); Bryante was ord priest at Exeter in 1541 (see Database 3).

³⁸⁴⁴ Born c1506 Kingsbridge, MA Oxford 1528, DM 1533, noted classical scholar and author, died 1558 at Oxford and left a large collection of books (*ibid*, pp. 740-42).

³⁸⁴⁵ See **882**; there is no mention of the award of a pension on Brampston's resignation.

1743A.³⁸⁴⁶ 4 March 1540: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to [M] Thomas Brerewode³⁸⁴⁷ and [M] John Stephens³⁸⁴⁸ canons residentiary. They are to present [M] Richard Crispyn.³⁸⁴⁹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Mar.

1743B.³⁸⁵⁰ 4 March 1540: Veysey grants the next presentation to West Sandford prebend in Crediton College to [M] Thomas Brerewode³⁸⁵¹, [M] John Holwill³⁸⁵² canons residentiary of Exeter Cathedral and [M] Walter Mugge treasurer of Crediton College.³⁸⁵³ They are to present [M] Thomas Sotherne.³⁸⁵⁴ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 10 Apr.

fo 83v

1744. 17 Oct 1539: Concerning the superstitions of the people in their daily observances³⁸⁵⁵

Veysey orders the archdeacon of Exeter to ensure that the curates of his jurisdiction tell their parishioners not to observe supersititious practices which are contrary to God's honour, the king's injunctions and charity. The practices include not working in the fields or putting to sea to fish on certain days or at certain times. Those who persist will be liable to punishment. The archdeacon is to certify within a month that he has carried out the bishop's instructions. Veysey's letter is in English and is given in full.

1745. 28 Nov 1539: John Rowe late of Plymouth who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Gluidonis Welshe curate of Plymouth where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Rowe's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Davye, John Fynd, Richard Taylor, Richard Panter, John Wheler, Pascow Hyggs, Pascow Pomeroy, John Plent, John Cheh, Geoffrey Greffen, Robert Coks and John Pombery. As a result Rowe is released from gaol.

fo 84r

³⁸⁴⁶ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 136v-37r.

³⁸⁴⁷ See **72**.

³⁸⁴⁸ See **65**.

³⁸⁴⁹ See **911**.

³⁸⁵⁰ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 138r-v.

³⁸⁵¹ See **72**.

³⁸⁵² See **38**.

³⁸⁵³ See CTRs Part 5 (Shobrooke).

³⁸⁵⁴ Sotherne did not become prebendary.

³⁸⁵⁵ Marginal heading in a later hand. Printed in Wilkins, *Concilia*, iii. 846.

Change of year viz 1540

1746. 26 Mar 1540: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses a suitable chaplain to celebrate divine office in the hospital for the poor and infirm near the cemetery of Plymouth church during the bishop's pleasure. The licence is given in full.

1747. 5 Apr 1540: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses the inhabitants of Hallsands³⁸⁵⁶ to employ a suitable chaplain to celebrate divine service including mass in their chapel of the Virgin Mary. Incursions by the sea often prevent the inhabitants reaching the mother church at Stokenham. The rights and revenues of the mother church are not to be infringed by the licence. Veysey's licence is given in full.

fo 84v

1748. 7 Apr 1540: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses John Davye vicar of Feock to negotiate with Henry Godfrey priest about the payment of a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].³⁸⁵⁷

1749. 18 Jun 1540: Veysey in his palace at Exeter licenses William Tomkyn rector of Ruan Lanihorne to negotiate with John Peryn priest about the payment of a pension [from the revenues of his benefice].³⁸⁵⁸

fos 84v-85r

1750. 20 May 1538: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor commissions John Blaxton BCnL his chaplain to serve as commissary of the peculiar jurisdiction and elsewhere in Devon.³⁸⁵⁹ Blaxton is to hear all litigation including matrimonial causes by the procedures of mere office, promoted office and instance of parties. He is to inquire into the crimes and excesses of the clergy and laity and to punish offenders. He is also to institute to and induct into livings and examine the literacy, learning and morals of clerics, prove the wills of beneficed clergy and others falling under the bishop's probate authority in Devon as well as the wills of the laity in the peculiar jurisdiction. Finally he is to grant administrations of the goods of the deceased, collect synodals and cathedratics and enforce other episcopal rights in Devon. Thomas Brerewode's commission is revoked.³⁸⁶⁰ Blaxton's commission is given in full.

³⁸⁵⁶ 'Holesande'.

³⁸⁵⁷ Nothing came of this and Davye or David remained at Feock until his death in 1547 (see **1100**).

³⁸⁵⁸ See **898**.

³⁸⁵⁹ See **805**.

³⁸⁶⁰ See **1606**.

1750A.³⁸⁶¹ 26 Jun 1540: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants John Bostock gen the office of apparitor general together with a £3 pension for life. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 7 Aug.

fo 85r

1751. 1 Jul 1540: John Toker late of Churchstow who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Ven curate of Churchstow³⁸⁶² where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Toker's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Henry Leche, Thomas Cade, Richard Taylor, Reginald Baker, Robert Cleanger, Richard Panter, John Toker, Robert Davye, John Fynde, John Croppe, John Pombery and Pascow Hyggs. As a result Toker is released from gaol.

1751A.³⁸⁶³ 24 Jul 1541: Veysey leases three messuages in Crediton manor to John Bodlegh snr of Crediton gen for an annual rent of £2.³⁸⁶⁴ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 6 Oct.

1751B.³⁸⁶⁵ 19 Oct 1540: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants William Fyton³⁸⁶⁶ the office of consistory court registrar and registrar of the bishop's peculiar jurisdiction in Devon and Cornwall for life. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Mar 1541.

1751C.³⁸⁶⁷ 10 Jun 1541: Veysey grants John Kyllygrew esq, William Carvanell and Ralph Couche of Penryn borough³⁸⁶⁸ permission to cut down trees and sell the timber in East Wood in Penryn manor for £100. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 19 Aug.

1751D.³⁸⁶⁹ 1 Jul 1541: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter about matters arising from his recent visitation of the cathedral. He has found that some canons residentiary are receiving daily distributions when they do

³⁸⁶¹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 139v-40r; see **1693A** for an earlier grant.

³⁸⁶² See CTRs Part 6 (Clyst Hydon).

³⁸⁶³ ECA, D&C.3551 fos 140r-41v.

³⁸⁶⁴ The length of the lease is not made clear.

³⁸⁶⁵ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 143r-v.

³⁸⁶⁶ Fyton succeeded Adam Wylcoks on the latter's death in 1541 (see Oldham **444**); he had to withstand a challenge from John Germyn who held a grant of the bishop's registrarship and who believed that the post of consistory court registrar should belong to the bishop's registrar (see **1717C**; TNA, C.1/998/4-9); see **1784A**; Fyton may have died in 1549 (see **1825K**).

³⁸⁶⁷ ECA, D&C.3551 fos 150r-51r; the indenture is in English.

³⁸⁶⁸ See **1787B** and **1791J**.

³⁸⁶⁹ Bodl Lib, Rawlinson Statutes 38, pp. 57-60.

not attend divine service or provide hospitality to the ministers of the cathedral. This is in contravention of the statutes. Veysey remarks that he has been connected with the cathedral for 40 years, firstly as a residentiary, then as archdeacon of Barnstaple, precentor, dean and now bishop. He has always observed the statutes and exhorts the canons to do so as well. He orders that the stewards of the cathedral exchequer treat canons who fail to attend services and neglect hospitality for the vicars choral, secondaries and choristers as voluntarily absent from the cathedral and not entitled to daily distributions. The chapter is to certify receipt of Veysey's letters before 1 Aug.

1752. 4 Nov 1541: Christopher Allsope late of Crediton who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. John Every curate of Tiverton³⁸⁷⁰ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Allsope's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Pomery, Robert Cleanger, Robert Come, John Toker, John Crope, Richard Tailor, Pascow Higs, Thomas Chapman, Henry Bruser, John Coche, John More and John Fend. As a result Allsope is released.

1753. 18 Dec 1541: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor receives the king's letters dated 23 Nov summoning a parliament to meet at Westminster on 16 Jan next. The dean of Exeter and the four archdeacons are to attend in person whilst the chapter and the clergy of the diocese are to nominate proctors, one for the chapter and two for the clergy. The letters are given in full.

fo 85v

1754. 19 Dec 1541: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor orders the dean & chapter and the four archdeacons to attend parliament.

1755. 23 Dec 1541: Having received Archbishop Cranmer's mandate for attending Convocation from Edmund Bonner bishop of London³⁸⁷¹ on the previous day, Veysey orders John Bostock gen his apparitor general³⁸⁷² to cite the dean & chapter, the four archdeacons and the clergy of the diocese to attend on 20 Jan next. The dean and four archdeacons are to attend in person whilst the chapter and clergy are to nominate proctors, one for the former and two for the latter. Bostock is to certify Veysey by 4 Jan that he has carried out the bishop's instructions to provide a list of those cited.

³⁸⁷⁰ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁸⁷¹ 1540-49dep and 1553-59dep (*Handbook 1*, p. 259).

³⁸⁷² See **1693A**.

1756. 10 Jan 1542: Veysey sends a certificate to Archbishop Cranmer confirming that he has received the archbishop's mandate and that the following have been cited to attend: Simon Heynes dean of Exeter³⁸⁷³, Adam Traves archdeacon of Exeter³⁸⁷⁴, Thomas Wynter archdeacon of Cornwall³⁸⁷⁵, George Carew archdeacon of Totnes³⁸⁷⁶ and Thomas Brerewode archdeacon of Barnstaple.³⁸⁷⁷

fos 86r-99v

The following return is recorded on a separate quire of 14 folios. It is a list of tenths due to the Exchequer from the benefices and other chargeable preferments of the diocese and was probably compiled between the *Valor Ecclesiasticus* of 1535 (on which the tenths are calculated) and Reginald Pole's removal from the deanery of Exeter in 1537. Several of the tenths are wrongly reported and corrections have been made in the left hand margin. I have moved these to the footnotes. The return seems to have been compiled from summary rolls³⁸⁷⁸ whilst the corrections have been made from a more detailed book or certificate.³⁸⁷⁹

1757. Bishopric of Exeter³⁸⁸⁰

Bishopric of Exeter	£154 3s 5½d ³⁸⁸¹
Exeter Dean & Chapter	£118 0s 7½d
Dean	£15 16s 0d
Precentor	£9 18s 4d
Chancellor	£5 18s 0d
Treasurer	£2 15s 8¾d
Archdeaconry of Exeter	£6 1s 7d
Archdeaconry of Cornwall	£5 0s 7¾d
Archdeaconry of Totnes	£3 15s 11½d
Archdeaconry of Barnstaple	£4 18s 0d
Subdean	£2 5s 0d

Prebends in church aforesaid

Prebend of [M] Reginald Pole dean ³⁸⁸²	8s 0d

³⁸⁷³ See 779.

³⁸⁷⁴ See 1512.

³⁸⁷⁵ See 640.

³⁸⁷⁶ See 785.

³⁸⁷⁷ See 366.

³⁸⁷⁸ See the end of the return.

³⁸⁷⁹ See the end of Aylesbeare deanery and the end of the return; presumably the more detailed certificate was *VE*.

³⁸⁸⁰ 'County of Devon in Exeter diocese' in left hand margin.

³⁸⁸¹ £156 13s 5½d crossed through: this is the figure that appears in *VE*, ii. 291.

³⁸⁸² See 340.

Prebend of [M] John Chamber precentor ³⁸⁸³	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] John Gybbons chancellor ³⁸⁸⁴	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] Thomas Sotherne treasurer ³⁸⁸⁵	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] Adam Traves archdeacon of Exeter ³⁸⁸⁶	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] Thomas Brerewode archdeacon of Barnstaple ³⁸⁸⁷	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] Robert Weston subdean ³⁸⁸⁸	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] Peter Carslegh ³⁸⁸⁹	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] William Horsey ³⁸⁹⁰	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] Halnatheus Arscott ³⁸⁹¹	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] William Parkehowse ³⁸⁹²	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] Thomas Thornham ³⁸⁹³	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] Nicholas Maynewarynge ³⁸⁹⁴	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] Thomas Wyse ³⁸⁹⁵	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] John Williams ³⁸⁹⁶	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] John Holwill ³⁸⁹⁷	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] Richard Duck ³⁸⁹⁸	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] William Warham ³⁸⁹⁹	8s 0d

fo 86v

Prebend of [M] John Smyth ³⁹⁰⁰	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] William Leveson ³⁹⁰¹	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] John Stephens ³⁹⁰²	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] William Ewyn ³⁹⁰³	8s 0d

³⁸⁸³ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁸⁸⁴ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁸⁸⁵ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁸⁸⁶ See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

³⁸⁸⁷ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁸⁸⁸ See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

³⁸⁸⁹ See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

³⁸⁹⁰ See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

³⁸⁹¹ See CTRs Part 4 (cathedral clergy).

³⁸⁹² See CTRs Part 4 (Ottery St Mary College).

³⁸⁹³ See **602**.

³⁸⁹⁴ See CTRs Part 4 (Broadhembury).

³⁸⁹⁵ See CTRs Part 4 (Crediton College).

³⁸⁹⁶ See CTRs Part 5 (Colebrooke).

³⁸⁹⁷ See CTRs Part 4 (Tedburn St Mary).

³⁸⁹⁸ See CTRs Part 4 (Holy Trinity Exeter).

³⁸⁹⁹ Occ 1516-57d (*Fasti* 2, p. 62); not in Emden.

³⁹⁰⁰ See Arundell **108**.

³⁹⁰¹ See CTRs Part 5 (Exminster).

³⁹⁰² See CTRs Part 5 (Exeter Castle).

³⁹⁰³ See **541**.

Prebend of [M] Richard Manchester ³⁹⁰⁴	8s 0d
Prebend of [M] William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo ³⁹⁰⁵	8s 0d
Stafford chantry	£1 0s 0d
Brantingham chantry	£1 0s 0d
Courtenay chantry	8s 0d
Kilkenny chantry	8s 0d
Bitton and Bodeham chantries	16s 0d
Torridge chantry	8s 0d
Bratton chantry	£1 0s 0d
Cross Altar chantry	£1 0s 0d
Pembroke chantry	8s 0d
Brewer chantry	£1 0s 0d
John de Grandisson once bishop of Exeter	11s 0d
College of Vicars Choral	£20 10s 0d
Total	£369 15s 4d

Archdeaconry of Exeter

Honiton deanery

Honiton rectory	£4 0s 5d
Gittisham rectory	£2 2s 10 ³ / ₄ d
Farway rectory	£1 10s 8d
Northleigh rectory	£1 0s 11 ¹ / ₂ d
Widworthy rectory	£1 3s 7 ¹ / ₄ d
Seaton vicarage	£1 13s 0 ³ / ₄ d
Axmouthe vicarage	£2 7s 11d
Rousdon rectory	5s 1d
Uplyme rectory	£2 10 0 ³ / ₄ d

fo 87r

Combpyne rectory	16s 11 ¹ / ₂ d ³⁹⁰⁶
Axminster rectory	
with Kilmington and Membury chapels	£3 6s 8d ³⁹⁰⁷
Axminster vicarage	£4 8s 8d
Musbury rectory	£1 19s 1 ¹ / ₂ d ³⁹⁰⁸
Southleigh rectory	£1 2s 10 ¹ / ₂ d

³⁹⁰⁴ See CTRs Part 5 (Crantock College).

³⁹⁰⁵ See CTRs Part 4 (Prior of St Nicholas Exeter).

³⁹⁰⁶ 17s 2d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁰⁷ £4 0s 8d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁰⁸ £1 19s 2d in left hand margin.

Colyton vicarage with Shute chapel	£4 1s 1d
Colcombe chantry ³⁹⁰⁹	13s 4d
Whitford chantry	10s 8d
Colyford chantry	9s 1d ³⁹¹⁰
Cotleigh rectory	18s 0d
Offwell rectory	£1 8s 4½d
Thorncombe vicarage	£1 11s 10½d
Mohun's Ottery chantry ³⁹¹¹	6s 8d

Total with 15s 7½d for corrections³⁹¹² £38 8s 6¾d

Dunkeswell deanery

Hemyock rectory	£3 4s 0d ³⁹¹³
Churchstanton rectory	£2 12s 5½d
Clayhidon rectory	£3 16s 6d
Luppitt rectory	£1 6s 8¼d
Combe Raleigh rectory	£2 0s 0d ³⁹¹⁴
Yarcombe vicarage	£2 16s 0d
Awliscombe vicarage	£1 5s 1d
Upottery vicarage	£1 10s 6d ³⁹¹⁵
Hemyock alias Culmbridge chantry	£1 0s 0d
Combe Raleigh chantry	14s 8d
Rawridge chantry	8s 8d

Total with 2½d for corrections £20 14s 10¼d

fo 87v

Aylesbeare deanery

Ottery St Mary College	£30 6s 3½d
Pension of [M] Oliver Smyth warden ³⁹¹⁶	18s 0d
Pension of [M] Roger Brampston minister ³⁹¹⁷	14s 0d

³⁹⁰⁹ 'free chapel'; this and the next two chantries were located in Colyton parish.

³⁹¹⁰ 10s 1¼d in left hand margin.

³⁹¹¹ 'free chapel'; in Luppitt parish.

³⁹¹² 'Adjustment' is my word; I have not been able to expand the contraction that the scribe has used.

³⁹¹³ £3 4s 0¾d in left hand margin.

³⁹¹⁴ £2 0s 1d in left hand margin.

³⁹¹⁵ £1 10s 6¾d in left hand margin.

³⁹¹⁶ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁹¹⁷ See CTRs Part 5.

Pension of [M] Robert Peryns precentor ³⁹¹⁸	11s 0d
Pension of [M] Roger Stokeman sacrist ³⁹¹⁹	11s 0d
Prebend of William Dycher ³⁹²⁰	4s 0d
Prebend of Richard Hales ³⁹²¹	4s 0d
Prebend of Richard Browne ³⁹²²	4s 0d
Prebend of John Yonge ³⁹²³	4s 0d
Broad Clyst vicarage	£2 12s 0d
Sidmouth vicarage	£1 17s 6½d
Harpford vicarage with Venn Ottery chapel	£1 17s 1½d
Rockbeare vicarage	18s 0d
Pinhoe vicarage	£1 9s 4d
Clyst St George rectory	£1 15s 8d
Poltimore rectory	£1 11s 6½d
Huxham rectory	16s 8d
Whimble rectory	£3 0s 0d
Colyton Raleigh vicarage	£1 12s 5¾d
Sowton rectory	£1 3s 7½d
Newton Poppleford chantry	11s 4d
Cutton prebend ³⁹²⁴	17s 3d
Salcombe vicarage	£1 9s 3¼d
Farringdon rectory	16s 9¾d
Sidbury vicarage	£2 16s 0d
Branscombe vicarage	£1 17s 7d
East Budleigh vicarage	
with Withycombe Raleigh chapel	£3 0s 0d
Otterton vicarage	£2 4s 0d
Bicton rectory	£1 5s 3¾d ³⁹²⁵
Aylesbeare vicarage	£1 12s 3d
Lympstone rectory	£1 11s 4d
Littleham vicarage	£1 11s 3d
Clyst St Mary rectory	10s 1½d
Total with ¼d for corrections from the more detailed ³⁹²⁶ book	£72 12s 10¾d

fo 88r

³⁹¹⁸ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁹¹⁹ See CTRs Part 5.

³⁹²⁰ See **557**.

³⁹²¹ See CTRs Part 5 (Broad Clyst).

³⁹²² See CTRs Part 5.

³⁹²³ See **223**.

³⁹²⁴ In Exeter Castle.

³⁹²⁵ £1 5s 4d in left hand margin.

³⁹²⁶ 'Better inquired'.

Plymtree deanery

Bradinch rectory	£5 6s 0d
Cullompton vicarage	£4 14s 4 ³ / ₄ d ³⁹²⁷
Butterleigh rectory	£1 0s 10 ³ / ₄ d
Blackborough rectory ³⁹²⁸	8s 0d
Kentisbeare rectory	£2 15s 10 ³ / ₄ d
Talaton rectory	£3 4s 3 ³ / ₄ d
Buckerell vicarage	£1 0s 0 ¹ / ₄ d
Feniton rectory	£1 13s 10 ¹ / ₄ d
Payhembury vicarage	£1 16s 5d
Clyst Hydon rectory	£2 0s 0 ³ / ₄ d
Clyst St Lawrence rectory	18s 5 ¹ / ₄ d
Broadhembury vicarage	£1 13s 8 ¹ / ₂ d ³⁹²⁹
Plymtree rectory	£2 3s 9 ¹ / ₄ d ³⁹³⁰
Silverton chantry John Macye chantrist ³⁹³¹	17s 5 ³ / ₄ d ³⁹³²
other chantry there	10s 8d
Silverton rectory	£5 2s 10d
Rewe rectory	£2 4s 5d

Total with 2s 0³/₄d for corrections £37 13s 2³/₄d

Christianity deanery

St Mary Major rectory	£1 11s 5 ³ / ₄ d
St Petrock rectory	£1 9s 0 ¹ / ₄ d
St Martin rectory	17s 5 ³ / ₄ d
St Stephen rectory	15s 8 ³ / ₄ d
All Hallows Goldsmith Street rectory	12s 5 ¹ / ₂ d
St Paul rectory	16s 3d
St Pancras rectory	9s 4d
St Kerrian rectory	11s 10 ¹ / ₄ d

fo 88v

St Mary Arches rectory	£1 0s 0d
St Olave rectory	15s 4d

³⁹²⁷ £4 14s 5d in left hand margin.

³⁹²⁸ 'free chapel'.

³⁹²⁹ £1 15s 8¹/₄d in left hand margin.

³⁹³⁰ £2 3s 9³/₄d in left hand margin.

³⁹³¹ Occ 1535-48 when granted pension by chantry commissioners; subsequently rector of Nymet Rowland and Langtree (Orme, 'Dissolution', p. 119).

³⁹³² 17s 6d in left hand margin.

All Hallows on the Walls rectory	10s 5¾d ³⁹³³
St Mary Steps rectory	16s 8d
St George rectory	19s 4½d
Holy Trinity rectory	£1 3s 7¾d
St Leonard rectory	9s 11¼d
St Edmund-on-the-Bridge rectory	£1 1s 8d
Heavitree V and chapels of St Sidwell and St David	£3 8s 4d
Hayes prebend ³⁹³⁴	£3 14s 9½d
chantry on Exe bridge	5s 0d
Carswell prebend ³⁹³⁵	5s 4d
Total with 1¾d for corrections	£21 14s 3¾d

Kenn deanery

St Thomas vicarage	£1 2s 3¼d
Alphington rectory	£3 8s 8d
Shillingford rectory	18s 0d
Exminster rectory	£3 6s 0d
Kenn rectory	£4 13s 4d
Mamhead rectory	£1 1s 9d
Ashcombe rectory	£1 14s 4d ³⁹³⁶
Powderham rectory	£2 14s 3½d ³⁹³⁷
Kenton vicarage	£2 19s 4d
Dunchideock rectory	£1 9s 8½d
Stokeinteignhead rectory	£3 13s 7d
East Ogwell rectory	£1 18s 2¼d ³⁹³⁸
vicarage there	14s 3½d

fo 89r

Trusham rectory	18s 5¾d
Hacombe rectory	£2 10s 0d
Combeinteignhead rectory	£3 4s 3¼d
Bishopsteignton vicarage with West Teignmouth chapel	£2 10s 10¾d
Chudleigh vicarage	£2 2s 0d
Dawlish vicarage with East Teignmouth chapel	£2 10s 6d

³⁹³³ 10s 7½d in left hand margin.

³⁹³⁴ In Exeter Castle.

³⁹³⁵ In Exeter Castle.

³⁹³⁶ £1 16s 0d in left hand margin.

³⁹³⁷ £2 14s 4¼d in left hand margin.

³⁹³⁸ £1 18s 4½d in left hand margin.

Kenn chantry	9s 8d
Total with 1s 11d for corrections	£44 11s 5¾d

Dunsford deanery

Whitestone rectory	£1 16s 4d
Doddiscombleigh rectory	£1 12s 7¾d
Ashton rectory	£1 2s 11¼d ³⁹³⁹
Christow rectory	16s 8d
Bridford rectory	£1 7s 6d
Drewsteignton rectory	£4 1s 4d
Dunsford vicarage	£1 18s 10d ³⁹⁴⁰
Chagford rectory	£3 18s 0¾d ³⁹⁴¹
Throwleigh rectory	£1 18s 8¼d
Gidleigh rectory	£1 9s 11d ³⁹⁴²
South Tawton rectory	£1 0s 0d
Spreyton vicarage	£1 0s 7d
Hittisleigh rectory	12s 2½d
Cheriton Bishop rectory	£2 5s 4d
Tedburn St Mary rectory	£1 16s 7½d
Holcombe Burnell vicarage	16s 9½d ³⁹⁴³
Total with 11¾d for corrections	£27 17s 5¾d

fo 89v

Cadbury deanery

Crediton College	£14 1s 4¼d
Crediton vicarge	£2 18s 6¼d
Henstill prebend	£1 5s 10¼d
Credie prebend	17s 8¼d
Stowford prebend	£1 6s 8d
Rudge prebend	£1 4s 0d
Pruscombe prebend	£1 3s 0d
Woodland prebend	£1 2s 0d
Wolsgrove prebend	£2 12s 8¼d

³⁹³⁹ £1 3s 0¼d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁴⁰ £1 19s 0d in left hand margin

³⁹⁴¹ £3 18s 1d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁴² £1 10s 6d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁴³ 16s 11d in left hand margin.

further Cadbury deanery

West Sandford prebend	16s 0d
Aller prebend	£1 4s 0d ³⁹⁴⁴
Carswell prebend	£1 10s 1½d
Crosse prebend	£1 0s 0d
de Pole prebend	£2 4s 0d
Newton St Cyres vicarage	£1 13s 6½d
Shobrooke rectory	£3 12s 0d
Down St Mary rectory	£1 5s 4d
Upton Helions rectory	£1 0s 2d ³⁹⁴⁵
Stockleigh English rectory	14s 0d
Poughill rectory	17s 9¼d
Cheriton Fitzpaine rectory	£3 14s 8d
Stockleigh Pomeroy rectory	£1 10s 8d
Cadeleigh rectory	£1 6s 0d
Cadbury vicarage	18s 5¼d
Thorverton vicarage	£1 17s 3¼d
Brampford Speke vicarage	£1 0s 0d
Upton Pyne rectory	£2 6s 8d
Morchard Bishop rectory	£3 12s 0d
Colebrooke vicarage	£2 0s 0d
Colebrooke chantry	10s 8d ³⁹⁴⁶
Total with 4s 10d for corrections	£61 9s 11¼d

fo 90r

Tiverton deanery

Bickleigh rectory	£1 16s 5¾d
Pitt Portion in Tiverton church	£3 12s 0d
Clare Portion in Tiverton church	£2 14s 0d
Tidcombe Portion in Tiverton church	£2 14s 0d
Huntsham rectory	£1 1s 3¼d ³⁹⁴⁷
Washfield rectory	£1 9s 8¾d ³⁹⁴⁸
Bampton vicarage	£2 0s 0d
Morebath vicarage	14s 10½d
Clayhanger rectory	£1 10s 8¾d

³⁹⁴⁴ £1 8s 0d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁴⁵ £1 0s 8d in left hand margin

³⁹⁴⁶ 11s 0d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁴⁷ £1 1s 3½d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁴⁸ £1 18s 9d in left hand margin.

Holcombe Rogus vicarage	£1 1s 0¼d
Hockworthy vicarage	14s 8d
Burlescombe vicarage	£1 3s 7d
Halberton rectory	£3 2s 0d
Willand rectory	15s 0¾d
Uplowman rectory	£2 2s 1d
Sampford Peverell rectory	£2 6s 10¾d
Uffculme rectory	£5 8s 0¾d
Calverleigh rectory	£1 4s 0d
Loxbeare rectory	13s 5¾d
Bampton chantry	10s 5d ³⁹⁴⁹
Culmstock vicarage	£1 12s 0d
Halberton chantry	12s 0¼d

Total with 9s 1¼d for corrections £39 7s 6d

Archdeaconry of Barnstaple

Hartland deanery

Monkleigh vicarage	£1 5s 5½d
Monkleigh chantry	17s 11d
Bideford rectory	£2 13s 9d ³⁹⁵⁰
Littleham rectory	£1 9s 8¼d

fo 90v

Alwington rectory	£1 14s 5¾d
Alverdiscott rectory	£1 6s 4¾d
Wear Giffard rectory	£1 6s 6d
Clovelly rectory	£1 19s 1¾d
Northam rectory	£1 1s 0d
Landcross rectory	10s 5¾d
Abbotsham vicarage	£1 12s 5½d
Parkham rectory	£2 0s 8d
Buckland Brewer vicarage	£2 11s 8¾d

Total with 12d for corrections £20 10s 8d

Shirwell deanery

Parracombe rectory	£1 7s 1d

³⁹⁴⁹ 10s 6d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁵⁰ £2 14s 9d in left hand margin.

Arlington rectory	£1 7s 9¾d
Combe Martin rectory	£2 18s 10½d
Martinhoe rectory	17s 1d
East Down rectory	£1 16s 4½d
Berrynarbor rectory	£2 19s 7d
Trentishoe rectory	16s 10d
Braunton vicarage	£1 12s 4¼d
East Buckland rectory	18s 2d
Kentisbury Rrectory	£1 5s 0¾d
Loxhore rectory	19s 5¼d
West Down vicarage	17s 5¾d ³⁹⁵¹
chantry of same	8s 0d
Shirwell rectory	£3 0s 4¾d
Ashford rectory	17s 4½d
Charles rectory	19s 0d

fo 91r

West Buckland rectory	£1 7s 4d
Brendon rectory	18s 5d
Bratton Fleming rectory	£2 19s 6½d
Heanton Punchardon rectory	£2 4s 9½d
chantry of same	12s 3¾d
Bittadon rectory	10s 3¼d
Stoke Rivers rectory	£1 9s 5½d
Mortehoe vicarage	19s 11¼d
Marwood rectory	£2 8s 10¼d
Raleigh chantry ³⁹⁵²	9s 4d
Goodleigh rectory	£1 9s 11¼d
Highbray rectory	£1 8s 8d
Challacombe rectory	£1 2s 11d
Georgeham rectory	£4 1s 9½d
Ilfracombe rectory	£5 0s 5¼d
Mortehoe chantry	9s 8d

Total with 7d for corrections	£52 5s 2d

South Molton deanery

South Molton rectory	£6 14s 4d
Meshaw rectory	14s 5d
East Anstey rectory	£1 2s 0d

³⁹⁵¹ 18s 0¾d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁵² In Pilton.

West Anstey rectory	£1 1s 8d
King's Nympton rectory	£2 16s 8d
Oakford rectory	£2 8s 0d
Woolfardisworthy rectory	19s 11¼d
North Molton vicarage	£1 3s 7½d
George Nympton rectory	19s 10¾d ³⁹⁵³

fo 91v

Cheldon rectory	9s 10¼d
Cruwys Morchard rectory	£2 3s 1½d ³⁹⁵⁴
Warkleigh rectory	£1 8s 5½d
Bishop's Nympton rectory	£2 0s 8¾d
Puddington rectory	12s 9¾d
Washfield Pyne rectory	10s 3¼d ³⁹⁵⁵
Knowstone & Molland vicarage	£2 13s 1d
Stoodleigh rectory	£2 0s 0¼d
Witheridge vicarage	£2 7s 0½d
Thelbridge rectory	£1 0s 7¾d
Creacombe rectory	9s 10½d
Satterleigh rectory	8s 0¾d
Rose Ash rectory	£1 17s 11½d
West Worlington rectory	17s 6¾d ³⁹⁵⁶
East Worlington rectory	15s 6¾d ³⁹⁵⁷
Romansleigh rectory	£1 1s 5¾d
Rackenford rectory	£1 19s 8¾d
Total with 1s 9¼d for corrections	£41 8s 9d

Chulmleigh deanery

Zeal Monachorum rectory	£1 14s 10½d
Broad Nymet rectory	4s 5d
Bow rectory	£1 18s 10½d
Lapford rectory	£1 10s 2¼d
Burrington vicarage	£1 7s 1½d
Wembworthy rectory	£1 3s 3¾d ³⁹⁵⁸
Clannaborough rectory	11s 8¾d

³⁹⁵³ 19s 11d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁵⁴ £2 3s 2d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁵⁵ 12s 0¼d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁵⁶ 17s 7d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁵⁷ 15s 7d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁵⁸ £1 3s 4d in the left margin.

Nymet Rowland rectory	12s 1½d
Coleridge vicarage	14s 10½d
Chawleigh rectory	£2 11s 5d

fo 92r

Chulmleigh rectory ³⁹⁵⁹	4s 9¾d
Overhey prebend	11s 4d
Penels prebend	10s 0d
Dene's prebend	8s 8d
Netherhayne prebend	10s 0d
Brookland prebend	8s 10d
Bondleigh rectory	£1 1s 9¼d
North Tawton rectory	£3 4s 5½d
Eggesford rectory	15s 10½d
Total with ¼d for corrections	£22 1s 10½d

Torrington deanery

Dolton rectory	£2 1s 7¾d ³⁹⁶⁰
Ashreigney rectory	£2 8s 0d
Shebbear vicarage	£1 2s 10d
Buckland Filleigh rectory	£1 4s 7¼d
Meeth rectory	18s 9d
Newton St Petrock rectory	16s 6¾d
Merton rectory	£2 1s 6¾d
Roborough rectory	£1 0s 10½d
Beaford rectory	£1 3s 6¾d
Great Torrington rectory with St Giles-in-the-Wood chapel	£6 9s 9½d
Petrockstow rectory	£1 14s 0¼d
Huish rectory	16s 0d
Winkleigh vicarage	£2 2s 10½d
Iddesleigh rectory	£1 14s 1½d
Langtree rectory	£2 18s 1½d
Little Torrington rectory	£1 9s 10¾d
Taddipport chantry ³⁹⁶¹	5s 0d
Total with ¼d for corrections	£30 7s 3¼d

³⁹⁵⁹ The five prebends in Chulmleigh church follow.

³⁹⁶⁰ £2 1s 8d in the left margin.

³⁹⁶¹ 'free chapel'; in Little Torrington parish.

fo 92v

Barnstaple deanery

Sacrist Barnstaple priory	2s 11 ³ / ₄ d ³⁹⁶²
Newton Tracey rectory	10s 9 ³ / ₄ d
Westleigh vicarage	16s 2 ¹ / ₂ d
High Bickington rectory	8s 9d
Atherington rectory	£2 12s 2 ¹ / ₂ d
Filleigh rectory	£1 4s 6 ¹ / ₄ d
Huntshaw rectory	£1 2s 8 ¹ / ₂ d
Bishop's Tawton vicarage	£2 2s 0d
Horwood rectory	14s 10d
Tawstock rectory	£6 19s 2 ¹ / ₂ d
Yarnscombe vicarage	15s 2 ¹ / ₂ d
Fremington vicarage	£2 0s 0 ¹ / ₂ d
Instow rectory	£1 5s 7 ³ / ₄ d ³⁹⁶³
Barnstaple vicarage	£1 10s 10 ¹ / ₂ d
Chittlehampton vicarage	£7 13s 9 ¹ / ₂ d
Umberleigh chantry ³⁹⁶⁴	11s 2d
Barnstaple chantry ³⁹⁶⁵	4s 5d
Fremington chantry ³⁹⁶⁶	3s 7 ¹ / ₄ d
Ashford vicarage	17s 4 ¹ / ₂ d
Total with 1d for corrections	£34 6s 4 ¹ / ₄ d

Archdeaconry of Totnes

Ipplepen deanery

Paignton vicarage with Marldon chapel	£5 4s 1 ¹ / ₄ d
Brixham vicarage with Kingswear and Churston Ferrers chapels	£5 5s 6d
Broadhempston vicarage	£2 10s 8d
Stoke Fleming rectory	£3 2s 7 ¹ / ₄ d

fo 93r

Torbryan rectory	£2 1s 5 ¹ / ₂ d

³⁹⁶² Entry crossed out with following comment in left hand margin: 'there is no title'.

³⁹⁶³ £1 5s 8³/₄d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁶⁴ In Atherington parish.

³⁹⁶⁵ 'free chapel'.

³⁹⁶⁶ 'free chapel'; in Instow parish.

Denbury rectory	£1 4s 9d
Abbotskerswell vicarage	£1 2s 1½d
Ipplepen vicarage with Woodland chapel	£2 12s 2¾d
Stoke Gabriel vicarage	£1 13s 2¼d
St Marychurch vicarage with Kingskerswell and Coffinswell chapels	£3 3s 1¼d
Berry Pomeroy vicarage	£1 17s 11½d
Littlehempston rectory ³⁹⁶⁷	£1 19s 6¼d
Staverton vicarage	£3 5s 5¾d
Marldon chantry ³⁹⁶⁸	15s 4½d
Total	£35 18s 0¾d

Moreton deanery

Moretonhampstead rectory	£4 19s 11¼d ³⁹⁶⁹
Widcombe-in-the-Moor vicarage	£2 11s 4½d
Kingsteignton vicarage with Highweek chapel	£2 17s 4½d
Bovey Tracey vicarage	£2 12s 2½d
Ilsington vicarage	£1 14s 11½d
Lustleigh rectory	£1 12s 8¾d ³⁹⁷⁰
Ideford rectory	£1 15s 4½d
North Bovey rectory	£2 5s 0½d
Ashburton V with Buckland-in-the-Moor and Bickington chapels	£3 10s 10¾d
Manaton-in-the-Moor rectory	£1 7s 3¼d
Teigngrace rectory	9s 11¼d
Hennock vicarage	£1 12s 0d
Total with ½d for corrections	£26 3s 1¾d

fo 93v

Totnes deanery

Dartington rectory	£1 12s 5¼d
Blackawton vicarage	£1 10s 10½d
Totnes vicarage	£1 4s 10½d
Diptford rectory	£2 18s 2½d
Rattery vicarage	£1 9s 0d

³⁹⁶⁷ 'alias Arundell'.

³⁹⁶⁸ 'free chapel'; in Paignton parish.

³⁹⁶⁹ £4 19s 11½d in the left hand margin.

³⁹⁷⁰ £1 12s 9d in the left hand margin.

Harberton vicarage with Halwell chapel	£4 18s 2½d
South Brent vicarage	£2 19s 5¼d
Dittisham rectory	£3 9s 6d
Buckfastleigh vicarage	£1 18s 1¼d
Holne vicarage	16s 6½d
Dean Prior vicarage	£2 2s 0d
Townstall vicarage with chapel of St Saviour	£1 5s 6½d
SS Edmund and Edward chantry on Totnes bridge ³⁹⁷¹	9s 4d
Washborne chantry ³⁹⁷²	10s 10¼d
Ashprington rectory	£2 18s 2d
Total	£32 3s 1d

Woodleigh deanery

Ringmore rectory	£1 19s 0¾d
East Portlemouth rectory	£2 19s 10d
South Pool rectory	£2 5s 7¾d
chantry Aveton Giffard	15s 5¼d
Bigbury rectory	£2 16s 9½d
Aveton Giffard rectory	£3 16s 2d

fo 94r

Thurlestone rectory	£2 11s 0d
Moreleigh rectory	18s 9¾d
chantry Moreleigh ³⁹⁷³	16s 3¼d
Churchstow vicarage with Kingsbridge chapel	£1 13s 8½d
Stokenham vicarage with chapels of Sherford and Chivelstone	£4 16s 9¼d
Dodbrooke rectory	17s 1½d
West Alvington vicarage with chapels of Malborough, South Milton and South Huish	£6 5s 8¼d
Charleton rectory	£3 2s 10d
Woodleigh rectory	£2 3s 10d
Slapton College	£5 14s 10d ³⁹⁷⁴
Loddiswell vicarage	£2 12s 0¼d
East Allington rectory	£3 4s 2½d
Total with 2s 0d for corrections	£49 6s 0½d

³⁹⁷¹ 'free chantry of St Edmund on Totnes bridge'.

³⁹⁷² 'free chantry of Washborne Dawson in Harberton parish'.

³⁹⁷³ 'free chantry'.

³⁹⁷⁴ £5 16s 10d in left hand margin.

Plympton deanery

Plymouth vicarage with chapels of St Budeaux and Pennycross ³⁹⁷⁵	£2 11s 1d
Cornwood vicarage	£2 16s 5½d
Modbury vicarage	£1 19s 1¼d
Ermington vicarage	£2 17s 1½d
Ugborough rectory	£7 13s 1½d
Harford rectory	£1 3s 5¼d
Newton Ferrers rectory	£4 11s 2½d
Yealmpton rectory with Revelstoke chapel	£3 11s 11¼d
North Huish rectory	£2 19s 10¾d
Ermington rectory ³⁹⁷⁶	£2 8s 0d

fo 94v

Holbeton vicarage	£2 8s 2d
chantry Ermington ³⁹⁷⁷	10s 5¼d ³⁹⁷⁸
Total with ¼d for corrections	£36 10s 0d

Tamerton deanery

Tamerton vicarage	£1 4s 9¼d
Egg Buckland vicarage	16s 5¼d
Buckland Monachorum vicarage	£1 18s 10½d
Meavy rectory	£1 6s 6d
Bere Ferrers rectory	£2 8s 1¼d
Whitchurch vicarage	£1 12s 6½d
Walkhampton vicarage	19s 5½d
Peter Tavy rectory	£1 14s 2d
Mary Tavy rectory	£1 8s 6¾d
chantry Tamerton Foliot	12s 0d
Stoke Damerel rectory	£1 17s 10½d
Bickleigh vicarage with [Sheepstor] chapel	£1 2s 5½d
Total	£17 1s 9d

Tavistock deanery

³⁹⁷⁵ 'Pancras'.

³⁹⁷⁶ 'Mediety rectory'.

³⁹⁷⁷ 'free chantry'.

³⁹⁷⁸ 10s 5½d in left hand margin.

Tavistock vicarage	£1 1s 9d
Milton Abbot vicarage	£1 19s 4¼d
Kelly rectory	18s 10½d
Coryton rectory	17s 4½d
Sydenham Damerel rectory	£1 0s 8d
Lewtrenchard rectory	19s 4½d

fo 95r

Lifton rectory	£3 2s 3½d
Stowford rectory	£1 3s 3d
Lydford rectory	£1 11s 4½d
Bridestowe rectory with Sourton chapel	£3 5s 9½d
Marystow vicarage with Thrushelton chapel	£1 6s 7¼d
Dunterton rectory	16s 8½d
Lamerton vicarage	£1 6s 2½d
Broadwoodwidge vicarage	16s 4d
Bradstone rectory	12s 8¾d ³⁹⁷⁹
Virginstow rectory	10s 8d

Total with ¼d for corrections	£21 8s 4¾d

Holsworthy deanery

Holsworthy rectory	£3 4s 0½d
Ashwater rectory	£2 12s 8d
Milton Damerel rectory with Cookbury chapel	£2 2s 4¼d
Pyworthy rectory	£2 14s 10d
Bradworthy vicarage with Pancrasweek chapel	£2 10s 6½d
West Putford rectory	19s 1¼d
Thornbury rectory	£1 2s 4¾d
Hollacombe rectory	8s 7½d
Sutcombe rectory	£1 15s 0¾d
Halwill rectory	£1 4s 4½d
Bradford rectory	£1 6s 10d
Black Torrington rectory	£2 4s 10½d
Tetcott rectory	£1 7s 8d

fo 95v

Trewen chantry	15s 0d
Bridgerule vicarage	£1 8s 0d

³⁹⁷⁹ 12s 9d in left hand margin.

Luffincott rectory	10s 8d ³⁹⁸⁰
Total with 1s 4d for corrections	£26 19s 4½d

Okehampton deanery

Bratton Clovelly rectory	£2 2s 6¼d
Beaworthy rectory	12s 7¼d
Northlew rectory	£2 14s 10½d
Highampton rectory	17s 11¼d
Monkokehampton rectory	13s 5½d
Hatherleigh vicarage	£2 0s 0d
fraternity of Blessed Mary of Hatherleigh	14s 1½d
Broadwoodkelly rectory	£1 18s 9d
Sampford Courtenay rectory with	
Sticklepath chantry	16s 5½d
Okehampton vicarage	£2 0s 0d ³⁹⁸¹
Belstone rectory	18s 0¼d
Ashbury rectory	11s 4d
Jacobstowe rectory	£1 2s 5¼d
Inwardleigh rectory	£1 13s 1½d
Honeychurch rectory	12s 9¼d
Exbourne rectory	£2 15s 2d ³⁹⁸²
Total	£26 18s 10½d

fo 96r

Archdeaconry of Cornwall³⁹⁸³

Kerrier deanery

Glasney College next Penryn	£20 11s 0¾d ³⁹⁸⁴
St Mawgan[-in-Meneage] rectory	
with Martin alias Dedumus chapel	£3 11s 0¼d
Manaccan vicarage	9s 5¼d ³⁹⁸⁵
St Anthony[-in-Meneage] vicarage	9s 7¼d
St Keverne vicarage	£1 16s 11¼d ³⁹⁸⁶

³⁹⁸⁰ 12s 0d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁸¹ Crossed out in the left hand margin is 'there is no title for the vicarage'.

³⁹⁸² 'Okehampton vicarage has been omitted' and 'paid' in left hand margin below this line.

³⁹⁸³ 'County of Cornwall in Exeter diocese' in left hand margin.

³⁹⁸⁴ £20 11s 1¼d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁸⁵ 9s 7¼d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁸⁶ £1 17s 1¾d in left hand margin.

Grade rectory	£1 2s 1¾d
Ruan Minor rectory	8s 5¼d ³⁹⁸⁷
Landewednack rectory	£1 3s 8¼d
Ruan Major rectory	£1 1s 0¼d
Mullion vicarage	18s 5¼d
Constantine vicarage	£1 18s 4¾d
Wendron vicarage with Helston chapel	£2 13s 11¼d
Breage vicarage with Germoe, Cury and Gunwalloe chapels	£2 16s 0d
Gwennap vicarage	£1 13s 10¾d
Stithians vicarage	£1 8s 1d
Mawnan rectory	£1 9s 7½d
Sithney vicarage	£1 19 1¾d
St Gluvias and Budock vicarage	£2 2s 8¼d
Mylor vicarage with Mabe chapel	£1 13s 6d
St John the Baptist's Hospital ³⁹⁸⁸ Helston	£1 5s 7¾d
Total with 5d for corrections	£51 3s 1½d

fo 96v

Penwith deanery

Deanery [of St Buryan] ³⁹⁸⁹	19s 7¼d
St Buryan rectory	£4 17s 2½d ³⁹⁹⁰
Trethyn prebend	14s 0d
Rosspanel prebend	14s 8d
Little prebend	4s 0d
[King's] chantry	10s 0d
Uny Redruth rectory	£1 19s 1¼d ³⁹⁹¹
Illogan rectory	£2 4s 9d
Camborne rectory	£3 19s 8¼d ³⁹⁹²
Crowan vicar	£1 2s 11d
Gwinear vicar	£1 4s 0d

³⁹⁸⁷ 8s 6¼d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁸⁸ 'Priory'.

³⁹⁸⁹ 'of which the king is founder'; this and the prebends and chantry comprise the royal peculiar or collegiate church of St Buryan.

³⁹⁹⁰ £5 16s 10d in left hand margin: this figure includes both the rectory and the deanery; £4 13s 2d is also recorded in the margin for the rectory; this and the corrections for Camborne, Uny Lelant, Ludgvan, Zennor and Madron below are in a different hand and are not included in the total adjustment of 11d for Penwith deanery.

³⁹⁹¹ £2 0s 0d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁹² £3 19s 8¾d in left hand margin.

Uny Lelant vicar with St Ives chapel	£2 5s 2¼d ³⁹⁹³
St Hilary vicar	£1 2s 7¼d
Perranuthnoe rectory	£1 15s 1¾d
Phillack rectory with Gwithian chapel	£4 11s 1d
Ludgvan rectory	£3 1s 1¼d ³⁹⁹⁴
Gulval vicarage ³⁹⁹⁵	13s 1¼d
Zennor vicarage	10s 6¼d ³⁹⁹⁶
St Just[in-Penwith] vicarage	£1 3s 1¼d
Paul vicarage	£1 7s 1¼d
St Erth vicarage	£1 8s 1¼d
Sancreed vicarage	16s 0d
Madron vicarage	£5 0s 0d ³⁹⁹⁷
Total with 11d for corrections	£42 3s 11d

Powder deanery

Lanlivery vicarage	£1 6s 8d
Luxulyan vicarage	£1 0s 0d

fo 97r

Fowey vicarage	£1 0s 0d
St Austell vicarage with St Blazey chapel	£2 2s 0d
Lostwithiel vicarage	£2 13s 4d
Tywardreath vicarage	18s 8d
Philleigh rectory ³⁹⁹⁸	£1 10s 7¼d
Gerrans rectory	£1 11s 3d
Ruan Lanihorne rectory	£1 4s 0d
St Stephen-in-Brannel rectory with St Michael	
Carhays and St Dennis chapels	£2 15s 0¾d ³⁹⁹⁹
vicarage there ⁴⁰⁰⁰	£1 8s 0d
Probus vicarage with Cornelly and Merther chapels	£1 7s 8d
Creed rectory	£1 6s 8d
Veryan vicarage	£1 18s 0d
Lamorran rectory	12s 0d
St Michael Penkevil rectory	19s 5d

³⁹⁹³ £4 7s 0¼ in left hand margin.

³⁹⁹⁴ £3 1s 1½d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁹⁵ 'alias Lanestly'

³⁹⁹⁶ 10s 7¼d in left hand margin.

³⁹⁹⁷ £2 2s 7d in the left hand margin.

³⁹⁹⁸ 'alias Eglos Ros'.

³⁹⁹⁹ See Key Point 14 for Database 4.

⁴⁰⁰⁰ See Database 4 (note 14).

St Clement vicarage	18s 0d
Feock vicarage	£1 2s 0d
St Allen vicarage	17s 4d
Ladock rectory	£1 11s 0d
St Erme rectory	£2 5s 4d
Roche rectory	£2 0s 0d
St Just-in-Roseland rectory	£3 14s 1d ⁴⁰⁰¹
Truro rectory	£1 12s 0d
Goran vicarage	£2 0s 0d
Cuby [& Tregony] vicarage	£1 0s 5d
Mevagissey vicarage	12s 5d
St Mewan rectory	£1 0s 0d
Kenwyn & Kea vicarage	£1 12s 0d
St Ewe rectory	£2 2s 0d
Five prebends ⁴⁰⁰²	
Total with £1 13s 4d for corrections	£45 10s 3d

fo 97v

Pydar deanery

Crantock College	£8 19s 7d ⁴⁰⁰³
Perranzabuloe vicarage with St Agnes chapel	£2 8s 0d
St Mawgan-in-Pydar rectory	£2 13s 4d
St Ervan rectory	£1 16s 8d
St Eval vicarage	13s 4d
Colan vicarage	13s 4d
St Issey vicarage	£2 8s 0d
Little Petherick rectory	12s 8d
Cubert vicarage	16s 8d
St Merryn vicarage	£1 10s 8d
Padstow vicarage	£1 2s 4d
St Breock rectory	£4 3s 1d
Withiel rectory	£1 0s 0d
St Wenn vicarage	£1 12s 8d
St Newlyn vicarage	£1 13s 4d
Lanivet rectory	£2 8s 0d
St Enoder vicarage	£2 13s 4d

⁴⁰⁰¹ ½d in left hand margin which is in a different script and is not included in the total adjustment for the deanery.

⁴⁰⁰² 'in the church there'; £1 13s 4d in the left hand margin where a note identifies the church as Probus.

⁴⁰⁰³ £9 5s 1¾d in the left hand margin.

St Columb Major rectory	£5 6s 8d
Total with 5s 6¾d for	£41 7s 2¾d

Trigg Minor deanery

Bodmin vicarage	£1 6s 8d
Blisland rectory	£1 7s 0d
Helland rectory	19s 4½d

fo 98r

St Tudy rectory	£3 2s 0d
St Kew vicarage	£1 19s 1¼d
St Minver vicarage	£1 7s 0¼d
St Endellion rectory ⁴⁰⁰⁴	£1 0s 0d
Bodmin priory ⁴⁰⁰⁵ prebend	10s 0d
Marney's prebend	10s 0d
Trehaverock ⁴⁰⁰⁶ prebend	10s 0d
St Teath vicarage ⁴⁰⁰⁷	£1 4s 0d
Prebend	13s 0d
Prebend	13s 0d
St Breward vicarage	16s 0d
Egloshayle vicarage	£1 12s 0d
St Mabyn rectory	£3 12s 0d
Minster rectory	£2 5s 9½d
Michaelstow rectory	£1 1s 4½d
Trevalga rectory	14s 7¼d
Forrabury rectory	9s 3¼d
Lesnewth rectory	16s 0d
Lanteglos-by-Camelford rectory with Advent chapel	£2 1s 1½d ⁴⁰⁰⁸
Otterham rectory	13s 5d
Tintagel vicarage	17s 1½d
Total	£31 7s 10½d

Trigg Major deanery

⁴⁰⁰⁴ St Endellion was a prebendal church with four prebends, the rector being an *ex officio* prebendary.

⁴⁰⁰⁵ Renamed King's prebend after the dissolution of Bodmin priory.

⁴⁰⁰⁶ Or Cavell's prebend.

⁴⁰⁰⁷ St Teath was a prebendal church with two prebends.

⁴⁰⁰⁸ £3 9s 11¼d in left hand margin; this sum is in a different script and is not included in the total for the deanery.

Whitstone rectory	£1 9s 1¼d
Poughill vicarage	13s 2½d
St Clether vicarage	13s 2¼d ⁴⁰⁰⁹

fo 98v

St Gennys vicarage	16s 0d
Treneglos and Warbstow vicarage	19s 11½d
Altarnun vicarage	£1 16s 6d
Week St Mary rectory	£1 14s 0d
chantry there	£1 3s 1½d
Jacobstow rectory	£1 18s 0d
Poundstock vicarage	£1 6s 8d
Launcells vicarage	£1 1s 1d
Kilkhampston rectory ⁴⁰¹⁰	£2 12s 4¾d
South Petherwin vicarage	18s 3d ⁴⁰¹¹
Davidstow vicarage	16s 0d
North Petherwin vicarage	19s 1d
Stratton vicarage	£1 1s 2d
Morwenstow vicarage	£1 7s 1d
Marhamchurch rectory	£1 11s 1¼d
Total	£22 15s 11d

East deanery

Lawhitton rectory	£1 18s 8d
Lezant rectory	£3 4s 0d
Linkinhorne vicarage	£1 6s 0d
Lewannick vicarage	15s 10¼d ⁴⁰¹²
Calstock rectory	£2 12s 5¼d ⁴⁰¹³
Stoke Climsland rectory	£4 0s 0d
South Hill rectory	£1 6s 0d
Menheniot vicarage	£2 3s 6½d
Botus Fleming rectory	£1 13s 6¾d
Landulph rectory	£2 0s 4¼d

⁴⁰⁰⁹ 13s 2½d in left hand margin; again, this sum is in a different script and is not included in the total for the deanery.

⁴⁰¹⁰ 'Walkhampton'.

⁴⁰¹¹ 18s 8d in left hand margin which is not included in the total for the deanery.

⁴⁰¹² 15s 10½d in left hand margin.

⁴⁰¹³ £2 12s 9¼d in left hand margin.

fo 99r

Pillaton rectory	£1 13s 6¾d
Landrake vicarage	£1 17s 3d
Antony vicarage	£1 5s 9¼d
St Dominick rectory	£2 7s 1¼d
Quethiock vicarage	£1 11s 1¼d
Shevioc rectory	£2 13s 5½d
Rame rectory	£1 4s 9d
Maker vicarage	£2 7s 1¼d
St Stephen-by-Saltash vicarage	£2 12s 0d
St John rectory	£1 5s 3d
St Mellion rectory	£1 3s 3d
North Hill rectory	£3 12s 8d
Total with 4¼d for corrections	£49 16s 0½d

West deanery

Morval vicarage	13s 5¾d
Lanreath rectory	£3 4s 0d
St Keyne rectory	11s 10¼d ⁴⁰¹⁴
St Martin-by-Looe rectory	£3 12s 2¾d
Lansallos rectory	£1 16s 0d
Duloe rectory	£2 4s 5d
vicarage there	17s 1¼d
St Veep vicarage	10s 0¾d
Pelynt vicarage	£1 15s 10¼d
St Pinnock rectory	£1 15s 4¼d
St Winnow vicarage	10s 0d
Liskeard vicarage	£1 17s 4¾d ⁴⁰¹⁵

fo 99v

St Neot vicarage	19s 1¼d
St Cleer vicarage	£1 18s 8d
Braddock rectory	17s 4d ⁴⁰¹⁶
Cardinham rectory	£2 9s 9¼d
Lanteglos-by-Fowey vicarage	£1 8s 8½d
Boconnoc rectory	19s 9¼d

⁴⁰¹⁴ 11s 11½d in left hand margin; in a different script and not included in total for deanery.

⁴⁰¹⁵ £1 17s 4¾d in left hand margin; in a different script and not included in total for deanery.

⁴⁰¹⁶ 17s 8d in left hand margin.

Warleggan rectory	11s 9d
Talland vicarage	£1 0s 0d
Total with 4d for corrections	£29 13s 2½d

Total for the all the deaneries within the summary⁴⁰¹⁷ rolls
with £4 2s 9½d added from the more detailed⁴⁰¹⁸
certificate £1521 11s 11½d

fo 100r *blank*

1757A.⁴⁰¹⁹ 28 Jan 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter to remind the prebendaries that they must provide hospitality to the cathedral secondaries and choristers. This is a long-established custom to which the prebendaries are bound by their oaths of office.⁴⁰²⁰ Hospitality is to be provided whether the canons are resident or not. The dean & chapter are to certify receipt of Veysey's letter by 29 Feb.

fos 100v-105v

1758. [30 Nov 1544]⁴⁰²¹: Synopsis of Cathedral Statutes⁴⁰²²

Veysey writes to the Exeter Dean & Chapter [from Bishop's Clyst manor] to tell them that he has reduced their statutes to a short book.⁴⁰²³ The existing statutes are in several books and are wordy, repetitious, tedious to read and unclear in meaning. Veysey believes that he is well-qualified for the task because he has been associated with the cathedral for more than 40 years, first as a canon, then as archdeacon of Barnstaple, precentor, dean and finally bishop. He has read the old statutes and considers himself an expert in them.

- There are 24 canons in the cathedral each with prebends worth six marks annually. Those who reside qualify for daily distributions but must attend services in the choir unless they are away on chapter business or unwell. They are also allowed to eat individually rather than communally except on feast days and other major events. Canons who are deemed resident receive

⁴⁰¹⁷ 'Compacted'.

⁴⁰¹⁸ 'Better inquired'.

⁴⁰¹⁹ ECA, D&C.2433.

⁴⁰²⁰ Each canon was assigned a secondary and chorister to whom he had to supply meals. Some secondaries may also have lodged with their canons. The choristers had a common dormitory (Orme, *Minor Clergy*, p. 7).

⁴⁰²¹ Bracketed passages are taken from Bodl Lib, Rawlinson Statutes 38, pp. 33-53, a contemporary copy of the statutes. The text in Veysey's common register omits the date that the statutes were produced and the new oaths that cathedral clergy were required to take on admission to office. Oliver (*Lives*, pp. 471-76), transcribes the common register text.

⁴⁰²² This is Oliver's heading.

⁴⁰²³ Six parchment folios long (ECA, D&C.3628, p. 175).

a share of 18s 0d on double feasts paid from the appropriated livings of Broadhembury, Widecombe-in-the-Moor and Thorverton and from the pension charged on Dunsford church. The double feasts are Christmas with four days following, Circumcision, Epiphany, Conversion of St Paul, Purification, Cathedral of St Peter, St Matthew the Apostle, St Gregory, Annunciation, Easter with three days following, St Ambrose, St Mark, Apostles Philip and James, Invention of the Cross, St John before the Latin Gate, Ascension, Relics, Pentecost with the three days following, Holy Trinity, Corpus Christi, St Barnabas the Apostle, Nativity of St John the Baptist, Apostles Peter and Paul, Commemoration of St Paul, Mary Magdalene, St James the Apostle, St Augustine, St Gabriel, Nativity of Mary, Exaltation of the Cross, St Matthew the Apostle, St Michael, St Jerome, St Luke the Evangelist, Apostles Simon and Jude, All Saints, All Souls, Dedication of Church, St Catherine, St Andrew the Apostle, St Nicholas.

- Canons must fill vacant vicars choral places within a month of the vacancies arising. The new vicars must be skilled in singing and have melodious, sonorous voices. They are to be admitted by the dean or president and chapter. If the canons fail to fill the vacancies the dean must do so within eight days and if he also fails then the bishop should do so.
- Vicars choral must celebrate every canonical hour in the cathedral unless they have permission to be absent. Negligent vicars are to be punished by the dean or president and chapter in the chapter house.
- There are 12 cathedral secondaries who are admitted to office by the dean. They should be of good fame, have good voices and be literate. They are to attend all divine offices both day and night unless licensed to be absent.
- There are 14 choristers who are admitted to office by the precentor. Again they must have sonorous voices and are instructed by the clerk of the chapel. They also must attend the divine services of the cathedral.
- The secondaries and choristers are maintained by the canons resident.
- The chantrists call annuellars must also attend the divine offices of the cathedral. They are able to celebrate their own masses after the first morning mass called Bratton's Mass has ended.
- There are four dignities⁴⁰²⁴ in the cathedral. The first is the dean who has pre-eminence like other deans in Canterbury Province. But he only has one voice in presenting to capitular livings, in the granting of farms and in other common business of the chapter. He has cure of souls and archidiaconal jurisdiction over all who live in the cathedral close and jurisdiction in Exeter and the suburbs when the archdeacon of Exeter is not a canon. He also has jurisdiction in his manor at Braunton and in the parish there. Deans have to supply wax to burn before the high altar of the cathedral. They also hold the principal mass on all double major feasts throughout the year in the bishop's absence and on the first Sunday of Advent, Palm Sunday, the four feasts at Ash Wednesday, the three feasts before Easter, the vigil of Pentecost and the

⁴⁰²⁴ Five if the subdean is included (see below).

anniversaries of kings, bishops and deans. The manor and church of Braunton and the churches of Bishop's Tawton and Colaton Raleigh are united with his office.

- The precentor rules over the choir and responsible for the choir's welfare in regard to morals, instruction and food and clothing. He pay the succentor £2 13s 4d and gives the clerk of chapel a cloak and annually together with food and drink each month. The churches of Paignton and Chudleigh and the mansion and lands at Ugbrooke are united to his office.
- The chancellor reads holy scripture either personally or by deputy on the days and in the places agreed by custom. He also writes the chapter's letters and replaces the books of the choir using the chapter's funds. The churches of Stoke Gabriel and Newlyn are united to his office.
- The treasurer looks after the books in the choir and common library and the jewels, cloaks and other ornaments of the cathedral. He also is responsible for bell-ringing, cleaning and lighting in the cathedral and for providing wine for divine service partly at his own expense and partly at that of the chapter according to a decree of Bishop Lacy. He also provides four wardens for the cathedral, two of whom are bound to serve at night. The church of Probus with Tresoresbeare and Morsell and the church of Bishop's Nympton are united to his office.
- The office of subdean is the dean's deputy and completes the dignities.
- The stewards receive money from farms and other sources in the common chest of the cathedral exchequer. In future no money is to be put in the chest unless it belongs to the chapter in common. This will reduce the number of times the chest is opened. Before next Christmas a new chest is to be placed in the exchequer for obit payments and purses with money that has been replaced.⁴⁰²⁵ There are two stewards, one a canon and the other a minister, who swear in chapter to make accurate accounts of each term's receipts and offerings. In future stewards will pay ministers their stipends at the end of each term and canons residentiary their excrescences annually before 1 December. They take an oath when they are admitted to office on the sixth feast before Michaelmas.
- The door-keeper closes and opens the gates of the cathedral close. The gates close at 9pm between Easter and Michaelmas and at 8pm between Michaelmas and Easter. They are not to be opened in the morning before Bratton's Mass.
- No canon is to reside in the cathedral close unless he has possessions or rents worth £40 after deductions. The money is to be paid in the chapter house on the day that the canon enters into residence. From this sum the vicars choral receive £4, secondaries £2, choristers £1 6s 8d, annuellars £2 16s 8d, and the clerks of the exchequer 3s 4d each. The remainder is be used for the common necessities of the cathedral.

⁴⁰²⁵ Money was loaned out to individual canons.

- No canon is to be admitted into residence before a canon's house becomes available. Canons who have completed their first year of residence are entitled to the annus post mortem. This is unfair to the cathedral as it means that each canon's house bears two financial burdens simultaneously. In future therefore no canon occupying any of the five dignities of the cathedral or any of the four archdeaconries can reside unless he has his own house annexed to the dignity or archdeaconry.
- The number of days in each term that a canon must attend choir and the common table to qualify for residence is to be reduced from 46 to 36 days.
- Canons who are absent from the cathedral for more than 15 days are to be summoned to attend the chapter when there is important business to transact. Such business must be discussed in chapter on three successive Saturdays which gives those absent time to attend. Only the most urgent business can be dealt with immediately.

[Oaths to be taken by deans and canons on their installation and vicars choral and other ministers on their admission follow.

Veysey and the chapter append their seals, the latter on 1 Dec 1544.]

fo 105v

1759. Pensions from the religious houses of the diocese which are now renounced and from those rectories once appropriated to those houses which were customarily paid to bishops of Exeter on their triennial visitations⁴⁰²⁶

- from prior of St Nicholas' Exeter for priory £1 6s 8d⁴⁰²⁷
- from prior of Pilton for priory £1 0s 0d
- from same for Pilton rectory 6s 8d
- from abbess of Canonsleigh for abbey £1 6s 8d
- from same for Dowland rectory 3s 4d
- from same for Hockworthy rectory 3s 4d
- from prioress of Polsloe for priory £1 6s 8d
- from abbot of Tavistock for rectory there 7s 0d
- from same for St Thomas the Apostle rectory Exeter 6s 8d
- from prior of Frithelstock for rectory there 6s 8d
- from same for Broadwoodwidge rectory 6s 8d
- from same for Germansweek rectory 3s 0d
- from prior of Totnes for rectory there 6s 8d
- from same for Broad Clyst rectory 6s 8d
- from prioress of Cornworthy for rectory there 5s 0d
- from same for Clawton rectory 5s 0d
- from same for [Peters] Marland rectory 5s 0d

⁴⁰²⁶ See **1642**.

⁴⁰²⁷ 'Every three years' is written in the margin at the head of this list.

- from abbot⁴⁰²⁸ of St Dogmaels⁴⁰²⁹ for Rattery rectory 6s 8d
- from abbot of Dunkeswell for Sheldon rectory 2s 6d
- from same for old Dunkeswell rectory 5s 0d
- from abbot of Buckland for Bampton rectory 6s 8d
- from abbot of Hartland for rectory there 6s 8d

fo 106r

- from same for Brushford rectory 3s 4d
- from same for Woolfardisworthy 6s 8d
- from abbot of Torre for Wolborough rectory 5s 0d
- from prior of Launceston for St Juliott's rectory 5s 0d
- from same for Egloskerry rectory 7s 5½d
- from prior of Bodmin for rectory there 4s 0d
- from prior of Tywardreath for priory 19s 2½d
- from same for Fowey rectory 2s 6½d⁴⁰³⁰

fo 106v

1760. 21 May 1545: Henry Morgan vicar-general licenses John Watts priest late monk of Buckfast to celebrate divine service in rectories and vicarages for the term of his life.⁴⁰³¹

fo 106v-107r

1761. 10 Dec 1541: Edmund Bonner bishop of London⁴⁰³² confirms that Michael Reynolds his domestic chaplain who is vicar of Pinhoe has not infringed the pluralities act.⁴⁰³³ Bonner's letter is given in full.

fo 107r

1762. 9 Dec 1541: Cranmer dispenses Reynolds to hold two incompatible benefices.

fo 107r-v

1763. 17 Dec 1541: the king confirms Cranmer's dispensation.

⁴⁰²⁸ 'Prior'.

⁴⁰²⁹ Carmarthenshire.

⁴⁰³⁰ Remainder of page blank.

⁴⁰³¹ See CTRs Part 6 (Buckfastleigh).

⁴⁰³² See **1755**.

⁴⁰³³ See CTRs Part 5.

fo 107v

1764. Fees in the election of the dean [of Exeter]⁴⁰³⁴

- for agreement of bishop to proceed to election 13s 0d
- for admission of proctor of president and chapter to petition that election be confirmed by bishop 3s 4d
- for sentence read by bishop £3 6s 8d
- for confirmation and making secure of election £2 0s 0d
- for registration of confirmation 13s 4d

Total £6 16s 8d⁴⁰³⁵

fo 108r

1765. 30 Jun 1541: Tristram Slodyer late of East Budleigh who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Tukhay curate of St Sidwell's⁴⁰³⁶ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Slodyer's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Richard Panter, John Thoker, Robert Davye, John Fynde, John Crappe, John Pombery, Pascow Hyggs, Reginald Baker, Richard Taylor, Henry Leche and Thomas Cady. As a result Slodyer is released.

1766. 30 Jun 1541: Roger Wurthe late of Great Torrington who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Robert Brayley curate of Great Torrington⁴⁰³⁷ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Wurthe's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Richard Panter, John Thoker, Robert Davye, John Fynde, John Crappe, John Pombery, Pascow Hyggs, Reginald Baker, Richard Taylor, Henry Leche and Thomas Cady. As a result Wurthe is released.

1767. 30 Jun 1541: William Teckbear late of Ashwater who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Richard Crabbe rector of Jacobstowe⁴⁰³⁸ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Teckbear's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his

⁴⁰³⁴ Undated.

⁴⁰³⁵ Remainder of page blank.

⁴⁰³⁶ See CTRs Part 6.

⁴⁰³⁷ See CTRs Part 5 (Uffculme).

⁴⁰³⁸ See 1067.

innocence: Robert Cleanger, Richard Panter, John Thoker, Robert Davye, John Fynde, John Crappe, John Pombery, Pascow Hyggs, Reginald Baker, Richard Taylor, Henry Leche and Thomas Cady. As a result Teckbear is released.

fo 108v

1768. 30 Jul 1541: Ivo Brittan clerk late of Ladock who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Henry Bone curate of Ladock⁴⁰³⁹ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Brittan's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Stephen Kenford, Pascow Hyggs, Robert Come, John Umfre, Christopher Floddyer, John Toker, Richard Taylor, Henry Brewster, Robert Davy, Christopher Smyth and John Wyatt. As a result Brittan is released.

1769. 6 Sep 1541: Veysey at Crediton manor commissions William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo⁴⁰⁴⁰ to bless the chapel and cemetery of St David's chapel Exeter. The commission is given in full.

1770. 31 Oct 1541: Christopher Allsope late of Crediton who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. John Every curate of Tiverton⁴⁰⁴¹ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Allsope's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Pomery, Robert Cleanger, Robert Come, John Toker, John Croke, Richard Tailor, Pascow Hyggs, Thomas Chapman, Henry Bruser, John Coche, John More and John Fend. As a result Allsope is released.

1770A.⁴⁰⁴² 1 Dec 1541: Veysey grants the next presentation to the prebend in Crantock College held by [M] John Pollard⁴⁰⁴³ to Sir Hugh Pollard and [M] Richard Crispyn canon residentiary of Exeter Cathedral.⁴⁰⁴⁴ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

fo 109r

⁴⁰³⁹ See CTRs Part 5.

⁴⁰⁴⁰ See **642**.

⁴⁰⁴¹ See **1752**.

⁴⁰⁴² ECA, D&C.3551, fo 153r.

⁴⁰⁴³ See **26**.

⁴⁰⁴⁴ See **338**.

1771. 10 Mar 1542: Veysey licenses Lady Dorothy Mountjoy widow to hear divine service celebrated in the oratory of the mansion house of the recently suppressed Tavistock Abbey by a suitable chaplain. Provided that the interests of Tavistock church are not prejudiced, the licence is to last for as long as the bishop pleases.

1772. 9 Mar 1542: William Pers late of Exeter who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. [M] William Colls vicar of Bickleigh⁴⁰⁴⁵ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Pers' impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Raynolld, Pascow Hyggs, James Tooker, John Croke, Robert Come, Henry Holland, John Fynde, John Pombery, John Ford, Richard Taylor, Robert Davye and Henry Bretewode. As a result Pers is released.

1773. 9 Mar 1542: John Hooper late of Exeter who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. [M] William Colls vicar of Bickleigh⁴⁰⁴⁶ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Hooper's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Raynolld, Pascow Hyggs, James Tooker, John Croke, Robert Come, Henry Holland, John Fynde, John Pombery, John Ford, Richard Taylor, Robert Davye and Henry Bretewode. As a result Hooper is released.

1773A.⁴⁰⁴⁷ 24 Apr 1542: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants the offices of warden of Chudleigh park and bailiff of Chudleigh manor to Richard Bennett for life. He is also to receive an annuity of £2 12s 0d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 23 Sep.

1773B.⁴⁰⁴⁸ 1 Jun 1542: Veysey grants the next presentation to St Breock rectory to [M] William Leveson,⁴⁰⁴⁹ [M] John Wryght⁴⁰⁵⁰ and Richard Curson of Waterperry Oxfordshire gen. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on *blank*.

fos 109v-110r

1774. 12 Jun 1542: Licence to consecrate and bless the chapel of Towednack⁴⁰⁵¹

⁴⁰⁴⁵ See **1081**.

⁴⁰⁴⁶ See **1081**.

⁴⁰⁴⁷ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 149v-50r.

⁴⁰⁴⁸ Ibid, fos 143v-145r.

⁴⁰⁴⁹ See **79**.

⁴⁰⁵⁰ See Parker Certificate (Clyst Hydon).

⁴⁰⁵¹ Marginal heading.

Veysey writes to John Riswall, Richard Amewyddyn, John Wylliam Hycka, John Richarde, Pascow Mathewe, Richard Mathewe, Laurence Melenden, Stephen Thomas, David Mathue, Thomas Hutchyn, William Edwarde and John Huttchyn who have petitioned the bishop on behalf of the inhabitants of Towednack to obtain the right of burial and baptism for their chapel which is more than three miles distant from the mother church of Uny Lelant. Veysey accepts the petition provided the chapel is consecrated and blessed for which he grants a licence, that the inhabitants pay the chaplain's wages and that they also pay their customary dues to the mother church. Veysey's letter is given in full.

fo 110r

1775. 16 Jun 1542: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor commissions Christopher Cannon vicar of Totnes and Oliver Maynwarynge⁴⁰⁵² and John Allwey gens to inquire into defects in the houses, walls, enclosures and other things of Berry Pomeroy vicarage. Peter Maynwarynge the current vicar has complained about his predecessor [M] George Faryngdon clerk.⁴⁰⁵³ Cannon and the others are to employ trustworthy workmen to assess the costs of the repairs. The commission is given in full.

1776. 27 Jun 1542: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor commissions William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo⁴⁰⁵⁴ to bless Towednack chapel and its cemetery. The commission is given in full.

fo 110v

1777. 23 Jun 1542: Druco Wylliam vicar of St Keverne⁴⁰⁵⁵ has complained that his parishioners are refusing to pay him tithes having been incited not to do so by his enemies. Veysey commissions M John Mollswurthye rector of St Mawgan-in-Meneage⁴⁰⁵⁶ and M William Reskemer rector of Ladock⁴⁰⁵⁷ to seek the advice of John Reskemer and Robert Vyvyan armigs and to certify their findings before 25 Jul.⁴⁰⁵⁸ The details of Wylliam's complaints are listed in articles annexed to the commission. The commission is given in full.

1777A.⁴⁰⁵⁹ 20 Jul 1542: Veysey grants the next presentation to Appledram prebend in Bosham College to Lord John Russell Great Admiral of England, Francis

⁴⁰⁵² See 55.

⁴⁰⁵³ See 948.

⁴⁰⁵⁴ See 642.

⁴⁰⁵⁵ See 551.

⁴⁰⁵⁶ See 289.

⁴⁰⁵⁷ See 17.

⁴⁰⁵⁸ 'the feast of St James the Apostle'.

⁴⁰⁵⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 145v.

his son⁴⁰⁶⁰ and Mr John Burne. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 22 Jul.

1777B.⁴⁰⁶¹ 20 Jul 1542: Veysey grants the great park of Crediton to Sir Thomas Denys for 100 marks. Denys is also to pay £10 a year to bishops of Exeter and he is to allow Humphrey Arundell of Yewton to retain his tenure of two chases in the park. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 31 Jul.

1777C.⁴⁰⁶² 20 Jul 1542: Veysey grants Sir Thomas Denys an annuity of 5 marks for good advice and for returning the letters patent of Bishop Oldham which appointed him supervisor of Crediton manor and the chases of the great park of Crediton along with an annuity of 5 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 27 Jul.

1777D.⁴⁰⁶³ 28 Jul 1542: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Bosham College, provided it is not Appeldram prebend, to William [Fawell] bishop of Hippo and John Harman of Moor Hall [Sutton Coldfield] Warwickshire.⁴⁰⁶⁴ They are to present [M] Thomas Brerewode.⁴⁰⁶⁵ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

fos 110v-111r

1778. 31 Jul 1542: Veysey in his palace at Exeter grants the provost and canons of Glasney College a licence to enable them to rebuild their college. The poor state of their buildings which are made of timber and covered in lead and wood came to light in the bishop's visitation of 17 Feb 1541. Veysey is anxious that the canons make repairs quickly otherwise the college will become a ruin but because the cost of refurbishment is at least £40 and because the canons are short of money he licenses them to reduce the number of days that they must reside in college to 23 for their next term. The licence is given in full.⁴⁰⁶⁶

fo 111r

1779. 24 Jun 1542: the king writes from Hampton Court to Veysey and the Exeter Dean & Chapter on behalf of Sir Thomas Denys 'our trusty and right wellbeloved counsellor'. The letter is in English and requires Veysey to grant Denys Crediton Park with four watermills currently in the tenure of John Roo together with 'a certain marsh containing by estimation 100 acres lying very commodiously for our

⁴⁰⁶⁰ The future second earl of Bedford.

⁴⁰⁶¹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 147r-48r.

⁴⁰⁶² *Ibid*, fo 149r.

⁴⁰⁶³ *Ibid*, fo 146r-v; this seems to be a repeat (or renewal) of **1729A**.

⁴⁰⁶⁴ See **1729A**.

⁴⁰⁶⁵ See **72**.

⁴⁰⁶⁶ The licence is transcribed in Oliver, *Monasticon*, p. 53.

said counsellor'. Denys 'would gladly obtain the same at your hands either by exchange or in fee farm as you shall together agree'. The king is anxious that the matter be concluded in 'friendly and speedy sort' and that 'such writings and deeds be confirmed under your chapter seal as shall be right to be made for the purpose aforesaid'.

fo 111v

1780. 2 Jul 1542: J[ohn baron] Russell writes to Veysey from Hampton Court⁴⁰⁶⁷. He has received the bishop's letters 'about his bill and has set forth the same to the council here which is stayed until the repair hither of the chancellor of the tenths at whose coming I will further the same to the utmost of my power'. The bishops of Durham and Winchester⁴⁰⁶⁸ are in like case but they sued in time and now I understand there is a statute made so as a great part of your suit in the said chancellor whom I will not fail to remember in your behalf'. Russell has received complaints from many in Devon and Cornwall about the need 'to sue here so far off for redress of their injuries and wrongs with the which they find themselves much grieved'. Russell would gladly know Veysey's 'best advice' and what he thinks 'to the redress thereof and even so shall I not fail to be a suitor to the king's highness for the purchase of their better quietness there'. Russell also refers to the king's letters on behalf of Sir Thomas Denys who is his 'special good friend'. Veysey is 'to animate' his 'chapter thereunto so as his majesty shall well understand that they be conformable with your lordship to the accomplishment of his majesty's pleasure in that behalf'. Russell warns against obstinacy because the king 'is very earnest in it and fully determined that' Denys 'shall enjoy the same by other lawful means'.

1780A.⁴⁰⁶⁹ 16 Aug 1542: Veysey grants the corn tithes of Radway, Bishopsteignton and West Teignmouth to John Benett and Nicholas Turner for 60 years at an annual rent of £21. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 13 Jan 1543.

1780B.⁴⁰⁷⁰ 16 Aug 1542: Veysey grants the next presentation to Bishopsteignton vicarage to William Roupe gen.⁴⁰⁷¹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 18 Aug.

fo 112r

⁴⁰⁶⁷ Transcribed in Oliver, *Lives*, pp. 130-31.

⁴⁰⁶⁸ Cuthbert Tunstall 1530-59r and Stephen Gardiner 1531-51dep and 1553-55d (*Handbook 1*, pp. 242, 277).

⁴⁰⁶⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 152v-53r.

⁴⁰⁷⁰ *Ibid*, fo 160r.

⁴⁰⁷¹ See **1702A**.

1781. 6 Sep 1542: Having examined him as to his fitness, Brerewode vicar-general⁴⁰⁷² licenses Richard Thomas clerk MD to practise medicine in the diocese.

1781A.⁴⁰⁷³ 15 Dec 1542: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the office of bailiff of Burneyre manor in Cornwall to George Buggyn for life. The previous bailiff, Nicholas Trowte, has died. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 13 Jan 1543.

1782. 18 Dec 1542: John Starne late of Heavitree Exeter groom who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Valance vicar of Heavitree⁴⁰⁷⁴ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Starne's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Reginald Baker, Richard Glovyar, John Wyate, John Bealle, John Clarke, Thomas Cadye, Richard Hawkyns, John Croke, John Pomeroy, Richard Come and Richard Tailor. As a result Starne is released.

1783. 18 Dec 1542: Nicholas Pyne late of Heavitree Exeter weaver who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Valance vicar of Heavitree⁴⁰⁷⁵ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Pyne's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Reginald Baker, Richard Glovyar, John Wyate, John Bealle, John Clarke, Thomas Cadye, Richard Hawkyns, John Croke, John Pomeroy, Richard Come and Richard Tailor. As a result Pyne is released.

1784. 18 Dec 1542: William Jacobb late of Crediton cordwainer who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Robert Webber rector of Chulmleigh⁴⁰⁷⁶ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Jacobb's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Reginald Baker, Richard Glovyar, John Wyate, John Bealle, John Clarke, Thomas Cadye, Richard Hawkyns, John Croke, John Pomeroy, Richard Come and Richard Tailor. As a result Jacobb is released.

⁴⁰⁷² See **1706**.

⁴⁰⁷³ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 151v-52v.

⁴⁰⁷⁴ See **1564**.

⁴⁰⁷⁵ See **1564**.

⁴⁰⁷⁶ See CTRs Part 5.

1784A.⁴⁰⁷⁷ 10 Jan 1543: Veysey grants lands called Asshwell in Chudleigh manor lately in the tenure of Joan Bovyngdon widow and Henry Bovyngdon to M Wiliam Fyton⁴⁰⁷⁸ and Margaret his wife for 60 years. They are to pay £1 13s 4d annual rent. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Feb.

1785. 2 Apr 1543: Roger Mone late of Chudleigh yeoman who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Crossey curate of Chudleigh where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Mone's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: Robert Cleanger, Reginald Baker, Richard Glovyar, John Wyate, John Bealle, John Clarke, Thomas Cadye, Richard Hawkyns, John Croke, John Pomeroy, Richard Come and Richard Tailor. As a result Mone is released.

1785A.⁴⁰⁷⁹ 2 May 1543: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to the office of provost of Glasney College to John Graynfyld armig. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Jan 1545.

1785B.⁴⁰⁸⁰ 20 Jun 1543: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to a prebend in Bosham College to John Tregunwell LLD.⁴⁰⁸¹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 15 Jul.

1786. 16 Jul 1543: John Hunte late of Farringdon groom who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Valance vicar of Heavitree⁴⁰⁸² where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Hunte's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Porter, John More, Thomas More, Robert Come, Roger Powll, Richard Taylor, Pascow Hyggs, John Fynd, Richard Smerte, Robert White, Peter Sprenge and Roger Cotton. As a result Hunte is released.

1787. 16 Jul 1543: Richard Baker alias dictus Richard Payne late of Topsham husbandman who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Gregory Basset vicar of Aylesbeare⁴⁰⁸³ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Baker's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on

⁴⁰⁷⁷ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 153v-54r.

⁴⁰⁷⁸ See **1751B**.

⁴⁰⁷⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 168r.

⁴⁰⁸⁰ *Ibid*, fo 154r-v.

⁴⁰⁸¹ See **23**.

⁴⁰⁸² See **1564**.

⁴⁰⁸³ See **838**.

three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Porter, John More, Thomas More, Robert Come, Roger Powll, Richard Taylor, Pascow Hyggs, John Fynd, Richard Smerte, Robert White, Peter Sprenge and Roger Cotton. As a result Baker is released.

1787A.⁴⁰⁸⁴ 12 Sep 1543: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants a lease of Penryn Borough manor to William Fyssher gen for 60 years at an annual rent of £10. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 29 Sep.

1787B.⁴⁰⁸⁵ 15 Sep 1543: Veysey grants a lease of pasture and woods called Westwood in Penryn Foreign manor to Ralph Couche and his wife Thomasine for 60 years at an annual rent of 10s 0d.⁴⁰⁸⁶ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 29 Sep.

fos 112v-113r

1788. 24 Sep 1543: William Berye late of Exeter tucker who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Hugh Huttley, Robert Sprange and Robert Herne curates of St Martin's, St Lawrence's and St John Arches Exeter⁴⁰⁸⁷ where the offence took place notify the consistory court that Berye's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Toker, John Porter, Reginald Baker, John Gebys, Robert Come, John Croppe, Roger Smarte, Peter Sprenge, Roger Cotton, Richard Tayllor, Thomas Cady and Robert Cundey. As a result Berye is released.

fo 113r

1789. 24 Sep 1543: Thomas Teke late of St Sidwell's Exeter weaver who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Thomas Tuckay curate of St Sidwell's⁴⁰⁸⁸ where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Teke's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: John Toker, John Porter, Reginald Baker, John Gebys, Robert Come, John Croppe, Roger Smarte, Peter Sprenge, Roger Cotton, Richard Tayllor, Thomas Cady and Robert Cundey. As a result Teke is released.

⁴⁰⁸⁴ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 154v-56r.

⁴⁰⁸⁵ *Ibid*, fos 156v-57r.

⁴⁰⁸⁶ See **1751C** and **1791J**.

⁴⁰⁸⁷ See **307** and CTRs Part 6; Hutley was rector of St Martin's.

⁴⁰⁸⁸ See CTRs Part 6.

1789A.⁴⁰⁸⁹ 10 Nov 1543: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the office of steward of the bishop's manors and possessions to Stephen Gayre for life. Gayre is also to receive an annuity of £1 6s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

1789B.⁴⁰⁹⁰ 1 Dec 1543: Veysey grants the next presentation to the prebends of Pole and Stowford in Crediton College to [M] Thomas Sotherne⁴⁰⁹¹ whilst Thomas Gybbons⁴⁰⁹² and Thomas Kene of King's Sutton Warwickshire gens are granted the next presentation to any of the other prebends with a view to presenting [M] Humphrey Stanley⁴⁰⁹³, Veysey's chaplain. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 21 Dec.

1789C.⁴⁰⁹⁴ 20 Dec 1543: Veysey grants the next presentation to the prebend at St Teath held by [M] William Leveson⁴⁰⁹⁵ to Sir Edward North⁴⁰⁹⁶ and [M] Thomas Brerewode.⁴⁰⁹⁷ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 5 Jan 1544.

fo 113r-v

1790. 4 Jan 1544: Veysey at Crediton manor commissions Thomas Brerewode DCL archdeacon of Barnstaple⁴⁰⁹⁸ and John Blaxton BCL precentor of Crediton College⁴⁰⁹⁹ to visit Exeter Cathedral and the colleges, parish churches, clergy and people of the bishop's peculiar jurisdiction and the archdeaconries of Exeter, Totnes, Cornwall and Barnstaple. They are to inquire into and correct defects, crimes and excesses. John Croft gen np⁴¹⁰⁰ will be their scribe. The commission is given in full.

1790A.⁴¹⁰¹ 4 Jan 1544: Veysey grants the next presentation to Peter Tavy rectory to Lord John Russell steward of the stannaries in Devon and Cornwall and chief steward of the bishop of Exeter's manors in the diocese and Francis his son. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 26 Jan.

⁴⁰⁸⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 172v-173r.

⁴⁰⁹⁰ *Ibid*, fos 160v-61r.

⁴⁰⁹¹ See Oldham 573.

⁴⁰⁹² See 1790G.

⁴⁰⁹³ See 935.

⁴⁰⁹⁴ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 158r-v.

⁴⁰⁹⁵ See 79.

⁴⁰⁹⁶ Subsequently Lord North, a privy councillor under Edward and Mary.

⁴⁰⁹⁷ See 72.

⁴⁰⁹⁸ See 1706.

⁴⁰⁹⁹ See 805.

⁴¹⁰⁰ See 88.

⁴¹⁰¹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 158v-59r.

1790B.⁴¹⁰² 18 Jan 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to the archdeaonry of Exeter to Anthony Harvy esq.⁴¹⁰³ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

1790C.⁴¹⁰⁴ 2 Feb 1544: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Paignton manor to John Coote and his son Henry for life together with an annuity of £2. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 19 May.

1790D.⁴¹⁰⁵ 12 Feb 1544: Veysey grants the office of bailiff of Bishop's Clyst manor to George Squyre for life.⁴¹⁰⁶ He is also to receive an annuity of 4 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 14 Feb.

1790E.⁴¹⁰⁷ 1 Mar 1544: Veysey grants the next presentation to the office of warden of Ottery St Mary College to Lord John Russell who is to present John Fyssher STB.⁴¹⁰⁸ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

1790F.⁴¹⁰⁹ 26 Apr 1544: Veysey grants the next presentation to the archdeaonry of Barnstaple to [M] John Pollard⁴¹¹⁰ and Humphrey Colles armig.⁴¹¹¹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirms the grant on 30 Apr.

1790G.⁴¹¹² 26 Jul 1544: Veysey grants the next presentation to Farrington rectory to Thomas Gybbons gen his nephew.⁴¹¹³ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Jan 1545.

1790H.⁴¹¹⁴ 27 Jul 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to [M] Thomas Sotherne⁴¹¹⁵, [M] John Pollard⁴¹¹⁶, [M] John Stephens⁴¹¹⁷ and [M] Richard Crispyn⁴¹¹⁸ canons

⁴¹⁰² *Ibid*, fo 162r.

⁴¹⁰³ See Turberville 33.

⁴¹⁰⁴ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 154r.

⁴¹⁰⁵ *Ibid*, fo 162v.

⁴¹⁰⁶ Squyre was probably a relative (see Parker Certificate: archdeacon of Barnstaple).

⁴¹⁰⁷ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 159r-v.

⁴¹⁰⁸ See 1018.

⁴¹⁰⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 160r-v.

⁴¹¹⁰ See 26.

⁴¹¹¹ See 1001.

⁴¹¹² ECA, D&C.3551, fos 173v-74r.

⁴¹¹³ See 1188.

⁴¹¹⁴ *Ibid*, fo 166r-v. The entry is marked 'vacat' in the margin.

⁴¹¹⁵ See Oldham 573.

⁴¹¹⁶ See 26.

⁴¹¹⁷ See 65.

⁴¹¹⁸ See 338.

residentiary. They are to present George Chudlegh professor of liberal arts and Veysey's chaplain.⁴¹¹⁹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 30 Aug.

1790I.⁴¹²⁰ 17 Aug 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to a prebend in Crediton College to Sir William Petre the king's secretary.⁴¹²¹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 30 Aug.

1790J.⁴¹²² 2 Oct 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to George Owen professor of medicine⁴¹²³, William Martyn and David Morgan gens. They are to present [M] Henry Morgan.⁴¹²⁴ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 29 Nov.

1790K.⁴¹²⁵ 18 Nov 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to Feock vicarage to Ralph Couche [snr].⁴¹²⁶ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 21 Mar 1545.

1790L.⁴¹²⁷ 30 Nov 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to St Mary Arches rectory Exeter to Thomas Prestwodd, Robert Tucker and Thomas Wyllyams of Exeter. They are to present John Wyllyams.⁴¹²⁸ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Jun 1545.

1790M.⁴¹²⁹ 30 Nov 1544: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor grants the next presentation to Stokeinteignhead rectory to Thomas Reynolds STP⁴¹³⁰ and [M] John Holwill clerks.⁴¹³¹ They are to present M John Dunne the king's chaplain.⁴¹³² The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 24 Jun 1545.

fos 113v-114r

1791.⁴¹³³ Commission of vicar-general made to M Henry Morgan DCL⁴¹³⁴

⁴¹¹⁹ See **1065**.

⁴¹²⁰ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 166v-67r.

⁴¹²¹ See **1228**.

⁴¹²² *Ibid*, fo 167r-v.

⁴¹²³ See **1044**.

⁴¹²⁴ See **1149**.

⁴¹²⁵ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 168v.

⁴¹²⁶ See **1100**.

⁴¹²⁷ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 170r.

⁴¹²⁸ See Alley **162**.

⁴¹²⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 170v-71r.

⁴¹³⁰ See **470**.

⁴¹³¹ See **38**.

⁴¹³² See **1113**.

⁴¹³³ Undated and incomplete; the year is probably 1544 (see **373**); for Morgan see CTRs Part 5 (Uplyme).

⁴¹³⁴ Marginal heading.

Veysey who describes himself as the deputy of Henry VIII supreme head of the Church of England authorises Morgan to hear all ecclesiastical causes including matrimonial suits by mere office, office promoted or instance procedure. He is also to punish crimes and excesses, sequester benefices, admit to livings, issue letters of institution and induction, oversee exchanges and grant pensions out of the revenues of livings.

1791A.⁴¹³⁵ 25 Feb 1545: Veysey grants the next presentation to Morchard Bishop rectory to Thomas Gybbons gen⁴¹³⁶ who is to present William Harmon.⁴¹³⁷ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

1791B.⁴¹³⁸ 8 Mar 1545: Veysey in response to a letter from Edward Seymour earl of Hertford leases the manors of Bishopsteignton and Radway to Humphrey Worth gen for 60 years at annual rents of £56 0s 3d and £11 12s 5d. The lease is witnessed by William Roupe armig⁴¹³⁹, William Strowbridge gen⁴¹⁴⁰, George Stoford gen and many others. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same date.

1791C.⁴¹⁴¹ 20 Apr 1545: Veysey grants the office of chief steward and receiver-general of the episcopal lands and possessions in the counties of London, Middlesex, Hampshire, Sussex and Surrey to Robert and William Tryggs for life. They are also to receive an annuity of £5. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jul.

1791D.⁴¹⁴² 27 Apr 1545: Veysey grants Farrington manor [in Hampshire] to the king and his successors in perpetuity. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Jun.⁴¹⁴³

1791E.⁴¹⁴⁴ 12 Jun 1545: Veysey grants the next presentation to St Gluvias vicarage to Humphrey Welles and Thomas Gybbons gens.⁴¹⁴⁵ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Jul.

⁴¹³⁵ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 172r-v.

⁴¹³⁶ See **1790G**.

⁴¹³⁷ See Coverdale **20** where called John; probably a relative of Veysey (see **1729A**).

⁴¹³⁸ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 184v-85v.

⁴¹³⁹ See **1702A**.

⁴¹⁴⁰ See **1821E** and **G**.

⁴¹⁴¹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 171v-72r. The year of the grant may be 1544. Both the grant and the confirmation occurred in the 36th year of Henry VIII's reign which cannot be correct because the regnal year ran from 22 Apr to 21 Apr.

⁴¹⁴² *Ibid*, fo 169r-v.

⁴¹⁴³ See **1821B**.

⁴¹⁴⁴ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 191r-v.

⁴¹⁴⁵ See **1099**.

1791F.⁴¹⁴⁶ 1 Oct 1545: Veysey leases the capital manse at Cuddenbeak to Christopher Staverton and his wife Anne for 60 years at an annual rent of £1 13s 4d. Margaret Wescott widow currently leases the manse. The Stavertons' grant will begin when Margaret's lease ends. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 1 Apr 1546.

1791G.⁴¹⁴⁷ 1 Nov 1545: Veysey grants the next presentation to Goran vicarage to William Roupe gen.⁴¹⁴⁸ [M] Thomas Wyse is the current vicar.⁴¹⁴⁹ Roupe is to present Richard Eston to the living.⁴¹⁵⁰ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 8 Nov.

1791H.⁴¹⁵¹ 4 Nov 1545: Veysey grants the next four presentations to prebends in Exeter Cathedral to William Courtenay gen, lately his servant and now serving the king. Courtenay is to present George Chudley chaplain⁴¹⁵², [John] Lytelton priest⁴¹⁵³, Dr [Henry] Morgan, Veysey's chancellor⁴¹⁵⁴ and Anthony Throgmorton clerk.⁴¹⁵⁵ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

1791I.⁴¹⁵⁶ 1 Dec 1545: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor, in response to royal letters of 9 Nov, leases Paignton manor to Sir Thomas Speke privy councillor for 99 years at an annual rent of £198 14s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant 2 Jan 1546.

1791J.⁴¹⁵⁷ 2 Jan 1546: Veysey grants William Roupe gen⁴¹⁵⁸ an annuity of £4 for good advice. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jan.

1791K.⁴¹⁵⁹ 4 Jan 1546: Veysey leases four corn mills on Penryn Foreign manor to Ralph Couche snr of Penryn⁴¹⁶⁰ for 60 years at an annual rent of £9. William Carvanell and his wife Margaret currently lease the mills. Cowche's grant will begin

⁴¹⁴⁶ ECA,D&C.3551, fos 187v-88v.

⁴¹⁴⁷ *Ibid*, fo 184r-v.

⁴¹⁴⁸ See **1702A**.

⁴¹⁴⁹ See Oldham **435**.

⁴¹⁵⁰ See **1159**.

⁴¹⁵¹ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 228r.

⁴¹⁵² See **1065**.

⁴¹⁵³ Lytelton was installed as prebendary on 14 Aug 1546; there is no record of his institution or collation (*Fasti* 3, p. 43); he held the prebend until 1554 (see Veysey restored **18**); BCnL Oxford 1532, prebendary of Penkrigge Stafford 1547, died 1560 (*BRUO* 1501-40, p. 358).

⁴¹⁵⁴ See **1149**.

⁴¹⁵⁵ Did not become a prebendary.

⁴¹⁵⁶ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 174r-75r.

⁴¹⁵⁷ *Ibid*, fo 175r-v.

⁴¹⁵⁸ See **1702A**.

⁴¹⁵⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 188v-89r.

⁴¹⁶⁰ See **1751C** and **1787B**.

when the Carvanells' lease ends. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 7 Jan.

1791L.⁴¹⁶¹ 10 Jan 1546: Veysey at Bishop's Clyst manor, in response to royal letters of 9 Jan, leases Crediton manor to Sir Thomas Darcy privy councillor for 80 years from the feast of St Nicholas the bishop last.⁴¹⁶² Darcy is to pay an annual rent of £146 4s 11d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

1791M.⁴¹⁶³ 29 Jan 1546: Veysey, in response to an intervention by Lord Chancellor Wriothesley, grants John Germyn of Berkshire an annuity of 4 marks out of the revenues of Chudleigh manor.⁴¹⁶⁴ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 23 Mar.

1791N.⁴¹⁶⁵ 1 Feb 1546: Veysey leases two mills in Bishop's Tawton manor called Tawton and Stokelond to George Stapleton gen for 60 years at an annual rent of £6 13s 4d. Dionisia Merefeld widow currently leases the mills. Stapledon's grant is to begin when Dionisia's lease ends. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 6 Feb.

1791O.⁴¹⁶⁶ 6 Feb 1546: Veysey in his palace at Exeter frees Walter Adam snr and his children Walter Adam jnr, John Adam snr, John Adam jnr and Katherine Adam from their status as villeins on his manor of Cuddenbeak. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the manumissions on the same date.

1791P.⁴¹⁶⁷ 20 Feb 1546: Veysey grants the next presentation to Manaccan vicarage to John Stephens clerk canon residentiary of Exeter Cathedral⁴¹⁶⁸ and John Croft of Exeter gen bishop's registrar.⁴¹⁶⁹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Apr 1546.

1791Q.⁴¹⁷⁰ 1 Mar 1546: Veysey, in response to royal letters of 13 Feb, leases the manors of Bishop's Clyst and Bishop's Tawton together with the advowsons of Sowton and Farringdon to Lord John Russell for 50 years. Russell is to pay an

⁴¹⁶¹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 175v-76r.

⁴¹⁶² 6 Dec.

⁴¹⁶³ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 177v.

⁴¹⁶⁴ See **1717C**.

⁴¹⁶⁵ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 190v-91r.

⁴¹⁶⁶ *Ibid*, fos 198v-99r.

⁴¹⁶⁷ *Ibid*, fo 192r-v.

⁴¹⁶⁸ See **65**.

⁴¹⁶⁹ See **88**.

⁴¹⁷⁰ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 176v-77v.

annual rent of £36 14s 10d for Bishop's Clyst and £158 2s 5d for Bishop's Tawton.⁴¹⁷¹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 5 Mar.

1791R.⁴¹⁷² 20 Mar 1546: Veysey at Exeter grants the office of steward of the episcopal manors and possessions in Sussex and Surrey to Robert and William Triggs for life.⁴¹⁷³ They are also granted a £2 pension. They are succeeding William Gruley. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 17 Apr.

1791S.⁴¹⁷⁴ 1 Apr 1546: Veysey at Exeter in response to royal letters of 24 Jan leases Lawhitton manor to John Ailworth gen for 60 years at an annual rent of £62 3s 5d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 25 Apr.

1791T.⁴¹⁷⁵ 1 Apr 1546: Veysey grants the next presentation to Lawhitton rectory to John Ailworth. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 25 Apr.

1791U.⁴¹⁷⁶ 7 Apr 1546: Veysey in response to royal letters of 9 Jan leases the manors of Crediton and Morchard Bishop to Sir Thomas Darcy for 80 years at an annual rent of £164 16s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

1791V.⁴¹⁷⁷ 6 May 1546: Veysey in response to royal letters of 5 Feb leases Penryn Foreign and Minster manors in Cornwall to John Kyllegrewe armig captain of Pendennis Castle for 99 years at an annual rent of £48 0s 9d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 10 May.

1791W.⁴¹⁷⁸ 30 Jun 1546: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to Sir George Throgmorton. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

1791X.⁴¹⁷⁹ 6 Aug 1546: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to George Owen MD⁴¹⁸⁰ and Thomas Reynolds STP.⁴¹⁸¹

fo 114r

⁴¹⁷¹ See **1801A**.

⁴¹⁷² ECA, D&C.3551, fos 189v-90r.

⁴¹⁷³ See **1805A**.

⁴¹⁷⁴ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 185v-86v.

⁴¹⁷⁵ *Ibid*, fo 187r.

⁴¹⁷⁶ *Ibid*, fos 183r-84r.

⁴¹⁷⁷ *Ibid*, fos 268r-69r.

⁴¹⁷⁸ *Ibid*, fo 182r.

⁴¹⁷⁹ *Ibid*, fo 195r; there is no mention of the grant's confirmation by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

⁴¹⁸⁰ See **1044**.

⁴¹⁸¹ See **470**.

1792. 11 Nov 1546: [John] Blaxton surrogate of Morgan vicar-general in East Budleigh vicarage grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Geere of Kenn gen and Beatrice Germyn of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice in each church.

1793. 20 Nov 1546: Blaxton surrogate of Morgan at Exeter grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Alexander Napper of All Hallows⁴¹⁸² and Grace Randell of St Martin's Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice in each church.

1794. 13 Dec 1546: letters compulsory are issued to Thomas Marshall curate of Forrabury ordering him to serve the parish having absented himself.⁴¹⁸³

1794A.⁴¹⁸⁴ 1 Jan 1547: Veysey leases Cargoll manor to Sir Clement Throckmorton cupbearer to the queen for 80 years at an annual rent of £60. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Feb.

1795. 12 Jan 1547: Morgan grants letters compulsory to the farmer of Plymtree parish for Thomas Fullyn of Ottery St Mary to serve the cure.

1796. 13 Jan 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of William Regniat and Joan Channyn of Widecombe in East Budleigh church. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

fo 114v

1797. 23 Jan 1547: Morgan issues letters compulsory to William Trury priest of North Tawton to serve Cheriton Bishop.⁴¹⁸⁵

1797A.⁴¹⁸⁶ 24 Jan 1547: Veysey leases Pawton manor in Cornwall to Sir Anthony Denny privy councillor for 80 years from Christmas last at an annual rent of £105 15s 6½d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 28 Jan.

1797B.⁴¹⁸⁷ 24 Jan 1547: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to John Hales gen. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Oct.

⁴¹⁸² It is not stated which All Hallows.

⁴¹⁸³ See CTRs Part 6 (Golant).

⁴¹⁸⁴ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 222r-25r; the indenture is in English.

⁴¹⁸⁵ See CTRs Part 5 (North Tawton).

⁴¹⁸⁶ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 201v-03v; the indenture is in English.

⁴¹⁸⁷ *Ibid*, fos 207v-08r; see Alley 37.

1798. 25 Jan 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Michael Carsewill alias Webber of Inwardleigh and Maria Gilberd alias Webber of Alwington. The banns are to be proclaimed once.

1799. 26 Jan 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Wood of Lewtrenchard and Katherine Wolcote of Holy Trinity Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed once in each church.

1800. 28 Jan 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Jerome Richards of Tiverton and Agnes Tribbie of St George's Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed once on the part of Jerome and twice on the part of Agnes.

1801. 29 Jan 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Roger Melford alias Challys of Holy Trinity Exeter and Jane Gold of Topsham. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

1801A.⁴¹⁸⁸ 31 Jan 1547: Veysey extends the duration of the lease of Bishop's Clyst and Bishop's Tawton manors that he granted to Lord John Russell in Mar 1546 from 50 to 80 years beginning on 13 Mar next.⁴¹⁸⁹ The annual rent payable remains the same. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jun.

1802. 3 Feb 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Mawry of St David's Exeter and Alice Chamber of Stoke Canon. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

1803. 3 Feb 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Richard Pitts and Dorothy Philipps of St Mary Major Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed once.

1804. 4 Feb 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Davye and Marion Best of St Mary Major Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

1805. 4 Feb 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Henry Blatcheford of St Sidwell's Exeter and Anne Cornton of St Mary Major Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

1805A.⁴¹⁹⁰ 6 Feb 1547: Veysey in London grants the next presentation to Thorney in Sussex to Robert Triggs.⁴¹⁹¹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Apr.

⁴¹⁸⁸ *Ibid*, fos 199v-201v; the indenture is in English.

⁴¹⁸⁹ See **1791Q**.

⁴¹⁹⁰ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 192v-93r.

⁴¹⁹¹ See **1791R**.

1806. 27 Feb 1547: Blaxton grants letters dimissory to Nicholas Arscotte of Exeter diocese who is studying at Oxford.⁴¹⁹²

1806A.⁴¹⁹³ 30 Apr 1547: Veysey leases Cuddenbeak manor to Sir Andrew Flammocke for 80 years at an annual rent of £64 2s 11½d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jun.

1806B.⁴¹⁹⁴ 10 Jun 1547: Veysey grants the next presentation to Coleridge vicarage to [M] John Holwill.⁴¹⁹⁵ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Oct.

1806C.⁴¹⁹⁶ 12 Jun 1547: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to [M] Thomas Sotherne treasurer⁴¹⁹⁷, Henry Morgan DCL⁴¹⁹⁸ and [M] John Rixman⁴¹⁹⁹ canon residentiary. They are to present [M] John Blaxton.⁴²⁰⁰ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 14 Jul.

1807. 23 Jun 1547: Morgan grants letters dimissory to Nicholas Lethyn of Exeter diocese.

1807A.⁴²⁰¹ 27 Aug 1547: Veysey grants the next presentation to St Stephen's rectory Exeter to [M] Thomas Sotherne.⁴²⁰² The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Sep.

fo 115r

1808. 9 Sep 1547: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Philmore and Elizabeth Ley of Payhembury. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

1809. 12 Sep 1547: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Lewis Holland and Elena Day⁴²⁰³ of Luppitt. The banns are to be proclaimed once.

⁴¹⁹² Ord subdeacon at Oxford 1547 and deacon and priest three years later (see Database 1).

⁴¹⁹³ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 204r-05v; the indenture is in English.

⁴¹⁹⁴ *Ibid*, fos 206v-07r.

⁴¹⁹⁵ See **38** and Veysey restored **101**.

⁴¹⁹⁶ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 218r-19r.

⁴¹⁹⁷ See **38**.

⁴¹⁹⁸ See **373**.

⁴¹⁹⁹ See **482**.

⁴²⁰⁰ See **805** and Coverdale **31**.

⁴²⁰¹ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 207r-v.

⁴²⁰² See **38** and **1239**.

⁴²⁰³ The manuscript is rubbed at this point: I have taken the surname from Vivian, *Marriage Licences*, p. 1.

1810. 12 Sep 1547: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Nicholas Milford and Alice Shattocke of Broad Clyst. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

1811. 16 Sep 1547: Blaxton at Exeter receives royal letters dated 2 Aug announcing that a parliament has been summoned to meet at Westminster on 4 Nov. Veysey, the dean of Exeter and four archdeacons of the diocese are to attend in person whilst the cathedral chapter and the clergy of the diocese are to be represented by proxies, one for the chapter and two for the clergy. The king's letters are given in full.

1812. Veysey sends⁴²⁰⁴ a mandate to the dean of Exeter and the four archdeacons to attend parliament.

1813. 15 Sep 1547: Edmund Bonner bishop of London⁴²⁰⁵ writes to Veysey on behalf of Archbishop Cranmer notifying Veysey of the summoning of Convocation.

1814. 1 Oct 1547: Veysey certifies the king that he has executed his mandate.

fo 115v

1815. 31 Oct 1547: Morgan at Exeter receives a letter⁴²⁰⁶ addressed to Veysey from E[dward Seymour duke of] Somerset, H[enry Fitzalan earl of] Arundel, T[homas baron] Seymour, William [baron] Paget and [Sir] William Petre.⁴²⁰⁷ Dated 17 Oct at Hampton Court and written in English, the letter notes that 'sundry persons upon some vain bruits or rather their own rashness have now lately attempted in sundry places of the realm to make sale of plate, jewells and bells of churches whereas they have demeaned themselves and given a very ill-example'. Somerset and his fellow councillors order Veysey to 'search and inquire what has been taken away, sold or alienated out of any church of chapel of your diocese and by whom and to what uses the money growing thereupon hath been employed and thereupon taking special note of their names who have made the same away and of the values of the things'. Veysey is to give 'a straight commandment' that the alienations must cease and make a report of his actions to the council so that 'further order shall be taken as shall be expedient'.

1816. 14 Nov 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Agnes White of Colyton and Robert Coleman of Dalwood in Somerset. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

⁴²⁰⁴ Undated.

⁴²⁰⁵ See **1755**.

⁴²⁰⁶ Transcribed in Oliver, *Lives*, pp. 131-32.

⁴²⁰⁷ See **1228**.

1817. 17 Nov 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Nicholas Hanford of Buckfastleigh and Elizabeth Trotte of Ashburton. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

1818. 18 Nov 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Thomas Humfray of Lawhitton and Alison Tulslawe of St Stephen-by-Launceston.⁴²⁰⁸

1819. 20 Nov 1547: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Ducke of Rockbeare and Joan Payne of Heavitree Exeter.⁴²⁰⁹

1819A.⁴²¹⁰ 1 Jan 1548: Veysey leases a messuage in Chudleigh Burgus to Thomas Gybbons⁴²¹¹ for 60 years at an annual rent of £1 13s 1d. Joan Cartar widow currently occupies the messuage and Gybbons' grant will begin when her lease ends. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 16 Apr.

1819B.⁴²¹² 6 Feb 1548: Veysey leases the manors of Chudleigh Burgus and Foreign to Edward duke of Somerset for 99 years from the previous Michaelmas⁴²¹³ at an annual rent of £73 4s 8d. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Apr.

1819C.⁴²¹⁴ 12 Feb 1548: Veysey on receipt of royal letters addressed to himself and the Exeter Dean & Chapter dated 11 Feb which he recites alienates Exeter Place London to Sir William Paget comptroller of the royal household for £48. Paget is desirable of a convenient house to attend the king. The advowson of St Clement Danes is excepted.⁴²¹⁵

1819D.⁴²¹⁶ 20 Feb 1548: Veysey leases Tyting manor in Sussex to Sir Edward Walsyngham for 99 years from 25 Mar next at an annual rent of 5 marks. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 12 Mar.

1819E.⁴²¹⁷ 12 Mar 1548: Veysey leases 56 acres of barton land in Burneyre manor in Cornwall to Henry Athersuch for 60 years at an annual rent of £1 13s 4d. The land is currently held by Avise Fowrd widow and the new lease will begin when Alice's tenure ends. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the lease on 29 Sep.

⁴²⁰⁸ Proclaiming of banns not mentioned.

⁴²⁰⁹ Proclaiming of banns not mentioned.

⁴²¹⁰ ECA, D&C3551, fo 198r-v.

⁴²¹¹ See **1790G**.

⁴²¹² ECA, D&C.3551, fos 196v-97v; the indenture is in English.

⁴²¹³ 29 Sep.

⁴²¹⁴ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 209r-10v; the royal letters are in English.

⁴²¹⁵ There is no record of the confirmation of the grant by the Exeter Dean & Chapter.

⁴²¹⁶ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 210v-11r.

⁴²¹⁷ *Ibid*, fos 228v-29r.

1819F.⁴²¹⁸ 26 Mar 1548: Veysey grants the patronage of St Clement Danes rectory London to the king.⁴²¹⁹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 9 Apr.

fos 115v-116r

1820. 23 Mar 1548: [M] Gregory Bassett rector of St Martin's Exeter⁴²²⁰ certifies to the consistory court that the purgation of Thomas Rowe late of All Hallows Goldsmith Street tailor, a criminous clerk who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol after being convicted of felony by the king's justices, has been proclaimed twice in his church.⁴²²¹

1820A.⁴²²² 20 Apr 1548: Veysey grants an annuity of £1 6s 8d out of the revenues of his Devon manors to John Ridgewaye for good advice. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 8 Jun.

1820B.⁴²²³ 21 May 1548: Veysey grants the next presentation to St Breock rectory to Thomas Brygh of Cornbury Oxfordshire armig and Thomas Gybbons⁴²²⁴ of Enstone Oxfordshire armig. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on the same day.

fo 116r

1821. 29 May 1548: a commission is issued to inquire into the right of patronage of Pelynt rectory. The commissaries' certificate of proceedings of 4 Jul is put among the original acts.⁴²²⁵

1821A.⁴²²⁶ 14 Jun 1548: Veysey on receipt of royal letters dated 12 Jun which he recites alienates Crediton and Morchard Bishop manors to Sir Thomas Darcy in return for an annuity of £40.⁴²²⁷ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 29 Jun.

⁴²¹⁸ *Ibid*, fo 196r.

⁴²¹⁹ Who then granted it to Humphrey Worth gen on 29 Mar (*ibid*, fo 195v).

⁴²²⁰ See **1028**.

⁴²²¹ Presumably as with previous purgations, Rowe successfully purged himself with the help of neighbours.

⁴²²² ECA, D&C.3551, fos 226v-27v.

⁴²²³ *Ibid*, fos 225v-26r.

⁴²²⁴ See **1790G**.

⁴²²⁵ Added in a different hand.

⁴²²⁶ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 216r-18r; the royal letters are in English; the king's licence to alienate the manors precedes the grant and is dated 14 Jun (*ibid*, fos 214r-15v).

⁴²²⁷ ECA, D&C.3498/90 is Veysey's covering letter to the Exeter Dean & Chapter enclosing the royal letters.

1821B.⁴²²⁸ 20 Jun 1548: Veysey grants the corn tithes of Brampford Speke rectory to John Hull of Larkbeare near Exeter esq for 60 years at an annual rent of £6. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 10 May 1549.⁴²²⁹

1821C.⁴²³⁰ 24 Jun 1548: Veysey grants the office of auditor of the accounts for rents and revenues in Devon, Cornwall, Middlesex, Hampshire, Surrey and Sussex to Matthew Coltehurst for life together with an annuity of £6 13s 4d out of the revenues of the manors of Burneyre and Tregear in Cornwall. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 8 Dec.

1821D.⁴²³¹ 3 Aug 1548: Veysey grants the next presentation to the subdeanery of Exeter Cathedral to Richard Sheldon of Spetchley and Edward Lytelton of Frankley in Worcestershire gens. They are to present John Lytelton clerk.⁴²³² The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 27 Jun 1551.

1821E.⁴²³³ 9 Aug 1548: Veysey alienates the manors of Chudham and Thorney in Sussex, Tyting and East Horsley in Surrey and Haringey and the rectory of South Mimms in Middlesex to Thomas Fisher secretary to the duke of Somerset. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Aug.

1821F.⁴²³⁴ 18 Aug 1548: Veysey grants the office of vice-collector and receivership of tenths on spiritual promotions in Devon and Cornwall to William Strowbridge of Clyst St Mary esq⁴²³⁵ together with an annuity of £40 out of the revenues of the manors of Burneyre and Tregear in Cornwall. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 12 Sep.

1821G.⁴²³⁶ 20 Oct 1548: Veysey grants the next presentation to Stokeinteignhead rectory to William Younge of Caynton in Shropshire gen.⁴²³⁷ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Feb 1549.

⁴²²⁸ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 243v-45r.

⁴²²⁹ Hull already held a lease of the tithes from the crown for 21 years dated 20 May 1538. Brampford Speke was previously an appropriated rectory of St Nicholas Priory Exeter. When the priory was dissolved Brampford passed to the crown and in 1545 when Veysey alienated Farringdon manor he received the living in exchange (*ibid*; see **1791D**).

⁴²³⁰ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 231v-32r.

⁴²³¹ *Ibid*, fo 283r-v.

⁴²³² See **1791H**.

⁴²³³ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 235r-37v; this entry is preceded by royal letters to Veysey and the Dean & Chapter dated 3 Aug and signed by Somerset instructing the bishop to make the grant (*ibid*, fos 234v-35r).

⁴²³⁴ *Ibid*, fos 241v-43r; the indenture is in English.

⁴²³⁵ See **1821H**.

⁴²³⁶ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 233v-34r.

⁴²³⁷ See **1187A**.

1821H.⁴²³⁸ 8 Nov 1548: Veysey grants the office of receiver-general or collector of rents in Devon & Cornwall to William Strowbridge armig⁴²³⁹ for life together with an annuity of 20 marks out of the revenues of West Teignmouth manor. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 23 Nov.

1821I.⁴²⁴⁰ 13 Nov 1548: Veysey at Moor Hall in Warwickshire leases the manors of Burneyre and Tregear in Cornwall to Sir Anthony Cope of Hanwell Oxfordshire for 80 years at annual rents of £31 17s 11d and £35 4s 6d respectively. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the lease on 6 Jan 1549.

1822. 28 Nov 1548: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Hill and Elizabeth Newton of Widworthy. The banns are to be proclaimed once.

1822A.⁴²⁴¹ 30 Dec 1548: Veysey alienates the manors of Ashburton Burgus and Foreign to Francis Pole armig. He recites the king's letters of 7 Nov in favour of Pole. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 1 May 1549.

1823. 21 Jan 1549: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Harvy of St Martin's Exeter and Edith Walron of All Hallows Goldsmith Street Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed once at the time of the solemnization.

1824. 30 Jan 1549: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of William Cowse and Maria Gover of Broad Clyst. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

1824A.⁴²⁴² 6 Feb 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to Bratton Clovelly rectory to Edward Lytleton gen.⁴²⁴³ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 27 Jun 1551.

1825. 12 Feb 1549: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of William Peryn of Kingsbridge and Eleanor Brown widow of South Brent. The banns are to be proclaimed once.

1825A.⁴²⁴⁴ 28 Feb 1549: Veysey grants an annuity of £2 from Peterhayes manor to Henry Bradshalk armig for good advice. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Nov.

⁴²³⁸ ECA, D&C.3551 fos 230v-31r.

⁴²³⁹ See **1821F**.

⁴²⁴⁰ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 232v-33v.

⁴²⁴¹ *Ibid*, fos 239v-41v; the grant is in English and is preceded by the royal licence to alienate which is dated 15 Apr 1549 and addressed to Veysey and the Dean & Chapter.

⁴²⁴² *Ibid*, fo 282v.

⁴²⁴³ See Veysey restored **78**.

⁴²⁴⁴ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 246v.

1825B.⁴²⁴⁵ 28 May 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to Lezant rectory to Sir Wymond Carew. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 3 Nov.

1825C.⁴²⁴⁶ 30 May 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to Cheriton Bishop rectory to David Pole⁴²⁴⁷, Thomas Powell and William Hyll clerics and John Dyot and Robert Dandefforde lits. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 20 Jun 1550.

1825D.⁴²⁴⁸ 1 Jul 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to Sithney vicarage to Thomas Gybbons armig⁴²⁴⁹ and John the son and heir of Thomas Yardeley. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 9 Aug.

1825E.⁴²⁵⁰ 31 Aug 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to the archdeaconry of Totnes to Sir William Herbert, George Owen armig⁴²⁵¹ and John Blaxton BCL.⁴²⁵² The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 6 Oct.⁴²⁵³

1825F.⁴²⁵⁴ 10 Oct 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to Stokeinteignhead rectory to Henry Stanley Lord Strange, Thomas Stanley and Thomas Gybbons armigs.⁴²⁵⁵ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jan 1550.

1825G.⁴²⁵⁶ 13 Oct 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to Shobrooke rectory to Thomas Bysley and John Harman gen.⁴²⁵⁷ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 2 Nov 1549.

1825H.⁴²⁵⁸ 18 Oct 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to St Merryn vicarage to Ralph Wendon rector of King's Sutton in Warwickshire⁴²⁵⁹ and George Buggyn.⁴²⁶⁰ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 10 Jan 1550.

⁴²⁴⁵ *Ibid*, fo 247r.

⁴²⁴⁶ *Ibid*, fo 269v.

⁴²⁴⁷ See **490**.

⁴²⁴⁸ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 274v.

⁴²⁴⁹ See **1790G**.

⁴²⁵⁰ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 245v-46r.

⁴²⁵¹ See **1044**.

⁴²⁵² See **805**.

⁴²⁵³ See Turberville **160**; this grant is repeated at fos 247v-48v with the new dates of 23 Sep and 18 Nov.

⁴²⁵⁴ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 254v.

⁴²⁵⁵ See **1790G**.

⁴²⁵⁶ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 267v.

⁴²⁵⁷ See **1729A** and Alley **24**.

⁴²⁵⁸ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 265v.

⁴²⁵⁹ See **90**.

⁴²⁶⁰ See **1781A**.

1825I.⁴²⁶¹ 22 Oct 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to the precentorship of Exeter Cathedral to Thomas Gybbons⁴²⁶² and Thomas Yardley gens. They are to present [M] William Leveson.⁴²⁶³

1825J.⁴²⁶⁴ 22 Oct 1549: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to John Harman gen⁴²⁶⁵, George Buggyn⁴²⁶⁶ and John Heynes.⁴²⁶⁷ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 17 May.

1825K.⁴²⁶⁸ 27 Oct 1549: Veysey grants the offices of bishop's registrar and consistory court registrar (including the registrarship of the episcopal peculiar jurisdiction) to William Bourne BA for life.⁴²⁶⁹ Previous grants to John Germyn and William Fyton are recited and Bourne is to succeed them.⁴²⁷⁰ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jan 1550.

1825L.⁴²⁷¹ 21 Dec 1549: Veysey alienates Paignton manor to Sir Thomas Speke gentleman of the privy chamber. Royal letters of 1 Dec in English signed by the privy council in support of Speke are recited. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 4 Jan 1550.

1825M.⁴²⁷² Jan 1550⁴²⁷³: Veysey alienates the manors of Chudleigh Burgus and Foreign to Thomas Bridges armig. Royal letters in English signed by the privy council supporting Bridges are recited.⁴²⁷⁴ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 21 Jan 1550.

⁴²⁶¹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 248v-49r.

⁴²⁶² See **1790G**.

⁴²⁶³ In the event George Carew became precentor and Leveson remained chancellor (see **799** and **1178**).

⁴²⁶⁴ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 266v-67r.

⁴²⁶⁵ See **1729A**.

⁴²⁶⁶ See **1781A**.

⁴²⁶⁷ Brother of Simon Heynes the dean of Exeter.

⁴²⁶⁸ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 252v-53v.

⁴²⁶⁹ 'in licentis baccaluario'; perhaps BA Oxford 1527 (*BRUO 1501-40*, p. 60).

⁴²⁷⁰ Strangely Bourne already appears as keeper of the bishop's registers in 1547, the year of John Crofte's death (see **1090**). Perhaps this was a temporary appointment or a counter to John Germyn who was claiming to be both bishop's and consistory court registrar (see **1751B**): certainly there is a good deal of uncertainty about the identities of the registrars at this time. Fyton seems to have died in 1549 which opened the way for Bourne to become consistory court registrar, a position he held until his own death ten years later (TNA, PROB.11/42A/486); see **1717C** and **1751B** for Germyn and Fyton's grants.

⁴²⁷¹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 250-52r; Veysey's grant is preceded by the royal licence of alienation dated 5 Dec 1549 (*ibid*, fos 249r-50r).

⁴²⁷² *Ibid*, fos 255r-56r; the royal licence of alienation dated 7 Jan follows (*ibid*, fos 256v-57r).

⁴²⁷³ The day has been omitted.

⁴²⁷⁴ These assure Veysey that the king 'does not intend to molest him in any way' when he requires him and the dean & chapter to make the grant.

1825N.⁴²⁷⁵ 10 Jan 1550: Veysey alienates the manors of Pawton in Cornwall, Bishopsteignton, Radway and West Teignmouth to Sir Andrew Dudley one of the chief gentlemen of the privy chamber. Royal letters in English dated 1 Dec and signed by the privy council supporting Dudley are recited. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 21 Feb.

1825O.⁴²⁷⁶ 10 Jan 1550: Veysey grants the next presentation to Goran vicarage to Thomas Gybbons of Enstone in Oxfordshire armig⁴²⁷⁷ and John Reskymer of 'Gorthyn'⁴²⁷⁸ in Cornwall armig. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on *blank*.

1825P.⁴²⁷⁹ 12 Jan 1550: Veysey alienates the manors of Bishop's Tawton and Bishop's Clyst to Lord John Russell keeper of the privy seal. Royal letters in English dated 2 Jan and signed by the privy council supporting Russell are recited. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 17 Feb.

1825Q.⁴²⁸⁰ 13 Jan 1550: Veysey grants the next presentation to Bishop's Nympton vicarage to George Buggyn layman.⁴²⁸¹ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 17 May.

1825R.⁴²⁸² 13 Jan 1550: Veysey grants the next presentation to Cornwood vicarage to Thomas Gybbons armig.⁴²⁸³ The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 10 Oct.

1826. 20 Mar 1550: Morgan receives royal letters dated 4 Mar and certain books concerning the ordination of deacons and priests.⁴²⁸⁴ The letters are to be published in every cathedral, college, church and chapel. On the same day Morgan publishes the letters in the chapter house before the canons and other ministers of the cathedral. The next day in St Mary Major church Morgan publishes the letters for the clergy of the city and issues mandates to the four archdeacons of the diocese to publish the letters in their archdeaconries. The letters are given in full.

⁴²⁷⁵ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 262v-63v; the royal licence of alienation dated 8 Jan precedes this entry (*ibid*, fos 261-62r).

⁴²⁷⁶ *Ibid*, fo 266r-v.

⁴²⁷⁷ See **1790G**.

⁴²⁷⁸ Not identified.

⁴²⁷⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 259r-61r; the royal licence of alienation dated 4 Jan precedes this entry (*ibid*, fo 258r).

⁴²⁸⁰ *Ibid*, fo 267v.

⁴²⁸¹ See **1242** and **1781A**.

⁴²⁸² ECA, D&C.3551, fo 279v.

⁴²⁸³ See **1792G**.

⁴²⁸⁴ These were copies of the English Ordinal which Archbishop Cranmer published in the same month (Dickens, *English Reformation*, p. 330).

fo 116v

1827. 6 Feb 1550: Royal letters are received requiring Veysey to inquire into the alleged bastardy of Christopher Halsewyll of Broadhempston. Thomas West Lord de la Warr is in litigation with Halsewyll in the royal courts at Westminster about an acre of land in Broadhempston. A certificate is to be sent to the judges at Westminster within 15 days of the bishop's inquiry.

fos 116v-117r

1828. 17 Apr 1550: Morgan replies to the judges at Westminster. Halsewyll has confessed today that he is a bastard. Morgan was sitting judicially in the hall of his house in the cathedral close with Thomas Bordfyllid np.⁴²⁸⁵ Thomas Lucke lit appeared for Lord de la Warr and Halsewyll represented himself. The confession was made before witnesses: John Prediax armig, William Lowman, Thomas Thorne, John Wagatt, John Towse and Thomas Emyott.

fo 117r

1829. 8 May 1550: Morgan at Exeter receives a letter from Archbishop Cranmer dated 20 Apr. The king has asked Cranmer to obtain a certificate from Veysey of the benefices within Exeter diocese that are impropriated together with the names of the impropriators. Veysey is also to indicate which impropriated livings are endowed vicarages and which are not 'being either served by an annual priest or destitute of a curate with the several values of such vicarages and benefices'. 'Fail you not this to do with all celerity'.

fos 117r-118r

1830. 18 Jun 1550: Morgan in an upstairs⁴²⁸⁶ room in Blaxton's house shows Blaxton a commission from Veysey dated 17 Oct 1548. It is addressed to Blaxton as subdean. Veysey is ill and out of the diocese. The commission authorises Blaxton to admit Morgan to benefices, allow him to exchange livings and to have pensions assigned to him. Thomas Bordfield np is a witness to the showing of the commission.⁴²⁸⁷ Morgan immediately petitions Blaxton for a licence to negotiate with a suitable cleric for the payment of a pension from the benefice he has resigned in accordance with the act of parliament of Henry VIII's reign.⁴²⁸⁸ Veysey's commission is given in full.

fo 118r

⁴²⁸⁵ Served as bishop's registrar during the 1550s (see Coverdale **47**, Veysey restored **132** and Turberville **275**).

⁴²⁸⁶ 'High'.

⁴²⁸⁷ See **1828**.

⁴²⁸⁸ Presumably Uplyme (see **1226**).

1831. 18 Jun 1550: Blaxton BCL commissary of Veysey licenses Morgan to negotiate with Christopher Pytt priest about the payment of a pension from his benefice [Uplyme] as after the form and effect of the act of parliament of Henry VIII.⁴²⁸⁹

1831A.⁴²⁹⁰ 20 Jun 1550: Veysey grants the next presentation to a prebend in Exeter Cathedral to Ralph Ratcliff. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 19 Mar 1551.

1832. 15 Jul 1550: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Come and Thomasine Corram of Crediton. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

fo 118r-v

1833. 30 Jun 1550: John Drake of Exmouth and John Drake of Musbury his son and heir armig patrons of Uplyme approve Morgan receiving a pension out of the revenues of the living from which he has recently resigned.⁴²⁹¹ Their approval is given in full.

fo 118v

1834. 9 Sep 1550: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Robert Laby alias Lewes and Agnes Byckam of St Martin's Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

1835. 13 Sep 1550: Edward Pascow late of Penrose in St Dennis yeoman who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. Edward Bunney curate of St Dennis where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Pascow's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: William Show, John Vyn, John Knight, Richard Loghek, William Fuswell, John Sowthaye, William Baker, Warner Haydon, John Ley, William Gybbes, John Toker and Richard Marke. As a result Pascow is released from gaol between the hours of 10 and 11am that day.

1836. 15 Sep 1550: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Bythell gen and Frances Duffild of St Stephen's Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

⁴²⁸⁹ No mention of the aware of a pension is made at Morgan's resignation from Uplyme (see **1226**).

⁴²⁹⁰ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 282r.

⁴²⁹¹ See **1830**.

fo 119r

1837. 23 Sep 1550: Blaxton grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of William Alderhed of Cadbury and Margery ?-holme⁴²⁹² of Thorverton. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

1838. 10 Sep 1550: Blaxton commissary of Veysey licenses Morgan to negotiate with suitable clerics about the payment of pensions from his benefices.

1839. 16 Nov 1550: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Roger Tripp of Honiton and John Bower of Holy Trinity Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed once.

1840. 10 Oct 1550: Morgan vicar-general licenses Thomas Rowswell STP vicar of Lantgelos[-by-Fowey] to negotiate with Ralph Colls priest about the payment of a pension from his benefice in accordance with the act of parliament of Henry VIII.⁴²⁹³

1841. 24 Nov 1550: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of Gilbert Saywell of St Petrock's Exeter and Joan Maynerd of Colyton. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

1842. 24 Nov 1550: Morgan grants a licence to solemnize the marriage of John Burges of St Martin's Exeter and Elizabeth Hollwaie of St Mary Major Exeter. The banns are to be proclaimed twice.

fo 119v

1843. 6 Nov 1550: Morgan licenses Walter Hoper rector of Roborough to negotiate about the payment of a pension from his benefice.⁴²⁹⁴

1844. 15 Nov 1533: a copy of the grant of the advowson of St Veep by Robert Sherborne prior of Montacute to Nicholas Glyne of Cardinham, William Kylloo of St Teath and John Bennett of St Neot gens and their assigns.

fos 119v-120r

1845. 19 Dec 1550: King's letter about the demolishing of altars⁴²⁹⁵

⁴²⁹² Manuscript rubbed at this point; Vivian, *Marriage Licences*, p 2 has Adams alias Hohne.

⁴²⁹³ See **1240**; no mention is made of the award of a pension.

⁴²⁹⁴ See **1241**; no mention is made of the award of a pension.

⁴²⁹⁵ Marginal heading; transcribed in Oliver, *Lives*, pp. 125-26.

Morgan receives a letter addressed to Veysey from Somerset⁴²⁹⁶, Cranmer, W[illiam Paulet earl of] Wiltshire, J[ohn Dudley earl of] Warwick, J[ohn Russell earl of] Bedford, [Sir Edward] North, E[dward baron] Clinton, T[homas baron] Wentworth and T[homas baron] Darcy. Dated 23 Nov at Westminster and written in English the letter notes that whilst 'the more part' of the churches of the realm have had their altars taken down there are still those which have kept their altars 'by occasion whereof much variance and contentions ariseth amongst sundry of our subjects'. Somerset and his fellow councillors require Veysey to ensure that all altars are removed in his diocese and replaced with tables 'set up in some convenient part of the chancel..... to serve for the administration of the blessed communion'. The councillors have enclosed 'certain considerations gathered and collected' which the Veysey is to use to justify the taking down of the altars to those who 'as be not yet so well persuaded in that behalf as we would wish'. The bishop is 'to open the foresaid considerations in that your cathedral church in your own person if that you conveniently may or otherwise by your chancellor or some other grave preacher both there and in such other market towns and most notable places of your diocese as you may think most requisite'.

1845A.⁴²⁹⁷ 29 Dec 1550: Veysey grants the next presentation to Uny Lelant⁴²⁹⁸ vicarage to Sir John Pakington and John Lytelton of Worcestershire armig. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 27 Jun 1551.

1845B.⁴²⁹⁹ 29 Dec 1550: Veysey grants the next presentation to Gerrans vicarage to Sir John Pakington and John Lytelton of Worcestershire armig. The Exeter Dean & Chapter confirm the grant on 27 Jun 1551.

fo 120r

1846. 12 Mar 1551: Blaxton, Veysey's commissary, receives royal letters dated 12 Feb advising that John the son of Thomas Holbacke has recovered in the king's courts at Westminster a debt of 40 marks owed by Robert Cowper late of Bradgate⁴³⁰⁰ in Leicestershire vicar of Liskeard and has been awarded £4 19s damages. Holbacke has begun an action for detention in the courts at Westminster to obtain the debt and damages within three weeks of Easter day. The king's letters are given in full.

1847. 16 Mar 1551: Morgan orders the sequestration of Liskeard vicarage following receipt of the royal letters.

⁴²⁹⁶ See **1815**.

⁴²⁹⁷ ECA, D&C.3551, fos 283v-84r.

⁴²⁹⁸ 'Lavant'.

⁴²⁹⁹ ECA, D&C.3551, fo 284r-v.

⁴³⁰⁰ 'Brodegate'.

fo 120v

1848. 27 Apr 1551: Robert Smalerudge late of Cheriton Bishop⁴³⁰¹ who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. John Stripes curate of Cheriton Bishop where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Smalerudge's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: William Cussyns, William Lam, John Cox, Christopher Partryche, John Knyght, James Oldom, Edmund Whetcomb, Thomas Glaynffylld, John Pomeroy, William More, William Lewes and Thomas Facie. As a result Smalerudge is released.

1849. 27 Apr 1551: John Manninge, Richard Netherwent alias Coke and Andrew Garet of Barnstaple who were convicted of felony by the king's justices and who have been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol have successfully purged themselves of the crime. Thomas Martyn curate of Barnstaple where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Manninge, Netherwent and Garet's impending purgations was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgations proceeded with 12 persons swearing their innocence: William Cussyns, William Lam, John Cox, Christopher Partryche, John Knyght, James Oldom, Edmund Whetcomb, Thomas Glaynffylld, John Pomeroy, William More, William Lewes and Thomas Facie. As a result Manninge, Netherwent and Garet are released.

1850. 27 Apr 1551: Edward Bryttayne late of Exeter who was convicted of felony by the king's justices and who has been imprisoned in the bishop's gaol has successfully purged himself of the crime. *blank* Harvie rector of St Mary Steps Exeter where the offence took place notifies the consistory court that Bryttayne's impending purgation was proclaimed in church on three successive Sundays. As there were no objectors the purgation proceeded with 12 persons swearing his innocence: William Cussyns, William Lam, John Cox, Christopher Partryche, John Knyght, James Oldom, Edmund Whetcomb, Thomas Glaynffylld, John Pomeroy, William More, William Lewes and Thomas Facie. As a result Bryttayne is released.

fo 121r

⁴³⁰¹ 'South Cheriton' (not to be confused with South Cheriton in Somerset).

1851. 16 May 1551: Blaxton at Exeter receives a letter⁴³⁰² from Somerset⁴³⁰³, Cranmer, [Sir Richard] Rich Lord Chancellor, Wiltshire⁴³⁰⁴, Warwick⁴³⁰⁵, Clinton⁴³⁰⁶, Darcy⁴³⁰⁷, and [Sir Anthony] Wingfeld⁴³⁰⁸ which is addressed to Veysey and is dated 6 May at Greenwich manor. Written in English it warns of 'divers lewd and seditious persons who practise and devise the means to stir up unlawful assemblies and commotions'. Somerset and his fellow councillors order all bishops to ensure that an act they have prepared is 'openly and distinctly read by the parson or curate in every parish church every Sunday or second Sunday at the least at such time in the mornings as the assembly of the parishioners is most frequent to the end they may be from time to time admonished of their duties and of the peril that shall ensue to them that shall devise or attempt anything contrary to the said act'.

fo 121r-v

1852. 24 Jul 1551: Blaxton at Exeter receives a letter⁴³⁰⁹ from Somerset⁴³¹⁰, Wiltshire⁴³¹¹, Bedford⁴³¹², [Francis Talbot earl of] Shrewsbury, [Francis Hastings earl of] Huntingdon, Darcy⁴³¹³, [George Brooke Lord] Cobham, [Sir Thomas] Cheyney and [Sir] John Gate[s] which is addressed to Veysey and dated 15 Jul at Hampton Court. Written in English it laments the wickedness and ungodliness of the people which is being punished by an extreme and sudden plague. Veysey himself or his good ministers are to persuade the people to resort more unto the common prayer than they have done and there not only to pray withall their hearts in the fear of God as good and faithful men should do, but also to have a better regard unto their living and specially to refrain from that insatiable serpent of covetousness wherein most men are so infect that it seemeth each one would devour another without charity or any other godly respect. Somerset and his fellow councillors complain that there has been a lack of leadership by the church: ministers have been 'so dull and so feeble in discharging of their duties that it is no marvel thought [that] their flocks wander not knowing the voice of their shepherd and much less the voice of their principal and sovereign majesty'. While they do not doubt Veysey's own commitment 'there have been such negligence within your jurisdiction [that] we exhort and pray you ...and command by the authority given us of God to see it reformed'. They hope that the bishop's diligence will show the worth of his vocation

⁴³⁰² Transcribed in Oliver, *Lives*, pp. 126-27.

⁴³⁰³ See **1815**.

⁴³⁰⁴ See **1845**.

⁴³⁰⁵ See **1845**.

⁴³⁰⁶ See **1845**.

⁴³⁰⁷ See **1845**.

⁴³⁰⁸ Comptroller of the royal household.

⁴³⁰⁹ Transcribed in Oliver, *Lives*, pp. 127-28.

⁴³¹⁰ See **1815**.

⁴³¹¹ See **1845**.

⁴³¹² See **1845**.

⁴³¹³ See **1845**.

and 'the effects thereof yield unto God an obedient faithful and fearful flock which we wish to God we may shortly see'.

fos 122r-[123r]⁴³¹⁴

A brief index to common register compiled by different people at different times but generally late sixteenth century.⁴³¹⁵ Within the index at fo 122v is a list of livings in the patronage of Edward Seymour duke of Somerset:

- College of St Buryan £60 0s 0d
- Vicarage of Cullompton lately belonging to St Nicholas' Priory Exeter £47 3s 10d
- Vicarage of Wendron and Helston pertaining to late monastery of Rewley £25 19s 2d
- Vicarage of St James and Cuby pertaining to Merton Abbey £10 4s 0d
- Vicarage of Lanlivery pertaining to the late monastery of Tywardreath £13 6s 8d
- Vicarage of St Austell and St Blazey pertaining to the said late monastery of Tywardreath £21 0s 0d

⁴³¹⁴ Folio 123 is the original parchment end cover of the common register; the front cover has not survived.

⁴³¹⁵ Items appearing in the index are identified in the register by an elongated 4.